

DESCENDANTS
OF
JOHN CRAIG, ESQUIRE
AND
JOHN ROBINSON, SENIOR
SCOTCH-IRISH IMMIGRANTS
TO
LANCASTER COUNTY,
SOUTH CAROLINA

Compiled
by
Eloise Craig

1988



Copyright
1988

In loving memory
of
my brother

JOHN EDWIN CRAIG

and
of

our parents

JAMES BOYD CRAIG

and

ELLA JANE ROBINSON

whose marriage brought together these two marvelous families.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE	vi
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CRAIG, ESQUIRE, AND JOHN ROBINSON, SENIOR	viii
PART I Descendants of John Craig, Esq.	1
Introduction	2
John Craig, Esq., Scotch — Irish Emigrant	4
CHAPTER I Descendants of James Craig — Mary Kerr	7
James Dickey Craig — Agnes Greer (Grier)	8
Nathaniel Johnston Craig — Sarah Dickey Craig	23
Mary Lucinda Craig — Thomas Milburn Belk	65
Martha Matilda Craig — Samuel Pickens Walkup	69
John L. Craig — Jemima Davis	73
CHAPTER II Descendants of John Craig, Jr./Sr. — Mary ____	87
Nathaniel Craig — Agnes Thompson	88
Nathaniel Craig — Mary Johnston	106
Jesse(e) Craig — Margret Hagins	125
Jonathan Craig — (wife unknown)	134
Samuel Craig — Elizabeth Dickey Craig	135
Elizabeth Craig — Elijah W. Baker	136
CHAPTER III Descendants of Margaret Craig — John Gillespie	137
Mary Gillespie — Thomas Faulkner	138
Margaret Gillespie — Samuel Faulkner	140
CHAPTER IV Descendants of William Craig — Martha Davis	145
James Davis Craig — Elizabeth Nesbit	146
John Johns(t)on Craig — Lydia Cry(e)	146
Elizabeth Dickey Craig — Samuel Craig (Chapter II)	155
Sarah Dickey Craig — Nathaniel Johnston Craig (Chapter I)	156
Robert Craig — Mary Sellars	156
Nathaniel Harvey Craig — Martha Scott	157
Martha Lucinda Craig — David Hood	158
PART II Descendants of John Robinson, Sr.	159
Introduction	160
John Robinson, The Emigrant	161
John Robinson, Sr.	163
CHAPTER I Descendants of William Robinson — Rebecca Gambel	165
Samuel G. Robinson — Jane L. Cousart	165
Stephen T. Robinson — Selenah ____	196
Robert E. Robinson — Martha Rodgers	197
CHAPTER II Descendants of John Robinson, Jr., — Susan Thomas	201
PART III Legal Transactions	205
Craig Land Transactions	206
Robinson Land Transactions	231
Maps	248
Craig Wills	252
Robinson Wills	262
Petitions	264
Bible Records	266
Ancestor Charts	286
BIBLIOGRAPHY	293
INDEX	295

PREFACE

For many years, it has been my desire to preserve in some permanent form the ancestries of my parents — James Boyd Craig and Ella Jane Robinson, particularly the Craig and Robinson lines. Research led me first to the Craig line, where I soon found that the Craig and Robinson lines blended for my purposes into one in the third generation of Craigs and the fourth generation of Robinsons. And upon further research I learned that of the ten children of John Craig, Esquire, I descend from four of them: my father descending from John Craig, Jr.; and my mother, from James Craig, Margaret Craig, and William Craig.

Only two sons of John Robinson, Sr. have been identified. It is surely likely that he had other children.

I still attempted to separate the two families to produce two books. However, my better judgment had to be considered in that at least two-thirds of the material would appear in both books. This work, therefore, will include the descendants of the four Craigs named above and the descendants of William Robinson, older son of John Robinson, Sr. It will, therefore, include the two children of Samuel G. Robinson who did not marry into the Craig line, although one son of Mary Jane Robinson Caskey did, as did also a grandson. Available data of the two brothers of S. G. Robinson will be given, as well as listing of some of the family of John Robinson, Jr.

A bibliography provides the sources of much of the proof of given data. References have frequently been made to these sources; and, therefore, footnotes have not been used.

No work of this nature could possibly be produced without the assistance of scores of people. Many of you have very graciously contributed the personal data for members of your family line. To you I express sincere appreciation. On the other hand, some requests received no response; and a great deal of information did not reach me in time and is therefore not included.

It would be impossible to name everyone who assisted. However, it is very necessary to give credit to many who especially encouraged me and provided much assistance.

My brother Edwin, now deceased, and my sister-in-law Wilma, their children and grandchildren have provided the encouragement needed to persuade me at least to believe that such an immense endeavor would be worthwhile.

After I had played along with the idea of a family genealogy many years ago, my interest waned; and for several years I did very little research, until it became renewed because of the interest of the descendants of those brave Craigs who had ventured westward. In 1977, some of their descendants "found a Craig living and breathing on the site." Thus began a reawakening of my interest. And there began again researching, exchanging of research, compiling, proving, and all that must go into the arranging of seven generations of two large families.

Without the ten years of exchanging research with Eleanor Lyon Duke, Louise Ballard Roberts, and Martha Ballard Hawkins, descendants of the two sons of James Craig who went to Mississippi about 1838, I am very sure none of this would have come about. Thorough in their research, with a deep desire to establish their South Carolina heritage, they left no stone unturned in attempts to prove our roots. This is not a simple task in Lancaster County, SC, which suffered the ravages of war and fire. They rekindled that lost interest; and because of them, I can offer this volume. And through their efforts the family data of James Dickey Craig and John L. Craig have been compiled, with assistance from Bobby Gilliam, Steve Smith, Lena Beard, Doris Lewis, Gloria Neill, and Deane Schloemer. Also we are grateful to the daughter of Troy Craig, deceased, who did a tremendous amount of research on Craigs in South Carolina, for allowing Steve Smith to peruse the work. Mr. Craig's research, to a great extent on Craigs he found elsewhere, often helped to disprove an idea.

And others who added so much to make this possible: The family of Martha Lucinda Craig Robinson — Sara Robinson Caskey prevailed upon the Walkup family to update that which Samuel L. Walkup had compiled before his death; the Edgar L. Robinson family and the William O. Caskey data are complete because of her. She was also a most capable proofreader. Gladys Robinson provided the A. B. Robinson data and also proved a capable proofreader. Sue Robinson Wylie along with her brother and sister completed the remainder of the N. P. Robinson family; Paul and Mack Robinson, Sara R. Hagins and Margaret R. Smith, the R. M. Robinson data. Paul and Mack especially along with my own family encouraged the publishing of one volume to include Craigs and Robinsons. Margaret Robinson and Eugenia Adams, both deceased, had been deeply interested, providing their data which has been kept up-to-date.

Much of the W. D. Robinson data was provided by Harriett Lou R. Whitesides, along with her sister, Elizabeth R. Freeze, and sisters-in-law, Mary Wylie Robinson and Libba Robinson; Ruth P. Scott, Inez Plyler, and James C. Robinson, the remainder. R. Grier Robinson, Pauline Nisbet Coffey, Peggy Trimble, and Betty Nisbet provided the James P. Robinson data. This compiler has updated wherever it was possible the remaining data of M. L. Craig — R. T. Robinson, being one of this family.

Data for other daughters of Nathaniel J. and Sarah Dickey Craig came from Emma Reid Echols, Ivy Hunter Cameron, Reva Nance Carpenter, Jean Orr Bailey, Veola Johnson Hedrick, Joseph L. Wilkerson, Clara Mae Ellis, Gladys Ellis Beasley, Anna Snell Hallman, Pat Deal, and Susie Davidson.

Charles Henry Walkup provided most of the data of the family of M. M. Craig Walkup.

With the aid of Lesslie White (deceased), Lucile Millen Draffin, Bernice Craig Williams, Dorothy Craig Hiott, Elizabeth Roper Hill, Nancy Craig Thomas and her sister Frances Craig Magruder, Eva Craig Craver, and Cameron Ferguson, this compiler along with her cousins has secured the data of the second set of children of Nathaniel Craig, son of John Craig, Jr. Belle Miller Spivey Hood, Mary Grier Lesslie Junker and Sara Margaret Boyce have provided most of that which is published for Jane I. Craig Roddey and Eliza E. Craig Lesslie. Most of the data for Mary Craig Taylor appeared in WILLIAM HARPER by Viola Caston Floyd, and that of Selena Craig Draffin had been compiled by Virginia Draffin Waites in DRAFFIN and only a brief listing is given.

Data for Jesse Craig's family came from Betty Siros Burns, Mike Reynolds, Dot Hucks and the Bible owned by Idell McAteer Belk.

The descendants of Margaret Craig Gillespie were difficult to trace, so that only the family of Margaret Gillespie Faulkner's daughter, Nancy Faulkner Lathan, is included in detail. Two of her daughters married sons of Martha Lucinda Craig — R. T. Robinson. Information of descendants of her other children has been given if provided.

The information for the family of William Craig has been provided by Mary Haddon Craig Patterson for Robert Craig; Lillian Craig Poe and Doris Craig Raper for John J. Craig as well as for others, and your compiler has found bits about the family of Nathaniel Harvey Craig, as he was the second husband of Elizabeth Huey Craig, widow of John Johnston Craig.

The data for John Lathan Caskey, complete January 1988, was provided by Jeff D. Caskey. Some information from the other Caskey families (excepting the W. O. Caskey, complete by Sara R. Caskey) has updated the data in Mrs. Floyd's HARPER, if Barbara Caskey Flow, the family historian, received it.

Those named have of necessity had the assistance of many others; therefore, to the named and the unnamed, I repeat — my deepest appreciation, for without you it could not have been accomplished.

It would be impossible to produce a work of this size with complete accuracy. Whatever errors may have crept in are human error. Thousands of names, dates, and places are provided. I offer my sincere apology for any error, especially if the error is mine. My proofreaders and I have made every attempt to find discrepancies.

Eloise Craig
Route 11, Box 354, Craig Road
Lancaster, South Carolina 29720

1988

DESCENDANTS OF SCOTCH-IRISH IMMIGRANTS TO LANCASTER COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

JOHN CRAIG, ESQUIRE
1773 - 1988

and

JOHN ROBINSON, SENIOR
1776 - 1988

As noted in the preface, this work will include the descendants of John Craig, Esquire, and of John Robinson, Senior. John Craig, Esq., received a land grant in Craven County and bought land in Craven County in 1773. The descriptions place these tracts of land in what is now Lancaster County, South Carolina.

John Robinson, Senior's, second son was born in Lancaster County in 1776. Thus it seems obvious that he lived in the area at that time. His land grants have not been established. His son, William, appears on the 1800 Census of Lancaster District, South Carolina; and he purchased land in Lancaster District in 1806.

As noted some of the descendants of John Robinson, Sr., blend with those of John Craig, Esq., in the third generation of Craigs in this nation and in the fourth generation of Robinsons. In order to include those Robinsons which did not, the book will be divided into two parts. Part I will include the historical information and the descendants of four of John Craig, Esq.'s, children and most of the Robinson descendants who also descend from John Craig; namely, the descendants of Samuel G. Robinson's two sons: Richard Thomas Robinson and William Samuel Robinson whose wives were granddaughters of James Craig, oldest son of John Craig, and of William Craig, youngest son of John Craig. Two of Richard Thomas and Martha Lucinda Craig Robinson's sons married daughters of Charles Hutchinson and Nancy Faulkner Lathan. She was the granddaughter of John Craig's daughter, Margaret Craig Gillespie.

In Part II will be found the historical data for John Robinson, Senior, along with the families of the other children of Samuel G. Robinson: namely, a brief listing of the family of John Cousart Robinson, and the family of Mary Jane Robinson and John Harper Caskey, which is included in as much detail as has been provided. The family of one son, William Orr Caskey, and of a grandson, John Dustin Snipes, along with several smaller family units would have been moved to the Craig line if the Robinson line were not included. Also in Part II, the families of Stephen T. Robinson and Robert E. Robinson, the other known sons of William Robinson, will be found.

Part III has been added in order to provide land transactions, wills, and some Bible records of these two men and their descendants. These entries were requested, particularly by my immediate family.

PART I

Descendants
of

JOHN CRAIG, ESQUIRE

**SCOTCH - IRISH
IMMIGRANT**

to

**LANCASTER COUNTY,
SOUTH CAROLINA**

JOHN CRAIG, ESQ.

INTRODUCTION

John Craig, Esq., came from Ireland on the LORD DUNLUCE, one of five ships bringing 467 families, many of whom were Covenanters coming with the Rev. William Martin from County Antrim, Ireland. With Rev. Martin on board, the ship sailed from Larne, North Ireland, October 4, 1772 and arrived in Charleston, South Carolina, December 20, 1772. The LORD DUNLUCE was the largest of the five ships bringing these people to South Carolina in 1772 where they expected to receive land and live free. They had expected to receive land together, but when they arrived this was not possible. Many of them did receive land in the Chester and Fairfield county areas, but many had to take their land elsewhere. John Craig, John Craig, Jr., James Craig, Margaret Craig, and Mary Craig all had Land Grants in what became Lancaster County.

On the ship with John Craig were his wife and four children under the age of sixteen, for he received a grant of 350 acres. His land grant was in Craven County on the waters of Linches Creek. This grant is dated 6 January 1773, and was surveyed 25 May 1773. In Charleston on the first day of February 1773, John Craig bargained to purchase a tract of 172 acres on both sides of Camp Creek, a branch of the Catawba River. This land was a part of a grant made to James Larrimore. John Craig purchased this tract from David Drennin, yeoman, who made his mark, for one hundred thirty pounds. Later, on December 2, 1778, James and John Craig, yeomen, would buy from Roger Smith a tract of 150 acres, also being a part of a tract granted to James Larrimore. When plats for these tracts were recently drawn, they were proven to be adjoining tracts. However, the 172 acre tract drew up smaller than the 150 acre tract.

The fact that John Craig bought land so soon after his arrival in Charleston seems to indicate that he was one of those who left Ireland with some funds. It is not clear whether the second transaction involved father John and son James, or the two brothers, John and James. A later transaction makes it appear to have been father and son. All three of these men made purchases of land for many years.

On the same ship were four other Craigs: James, John, Mary, and Margaret who received grants of 100 acres each, indicating single status. The grants of James, John, and Margaret seem to have been in the same general area. It is possible that these early grants may have been in the Flat Creek area. John Craig, Sr., and wife Elizabeth sold 100 acres to Averet Yerby in 1798. No record of the disposition of his remaining acreage has been located. It might be speculated that this land was in the area of Forty Acre Rock, and it was poor land; and he did not develop necessary acreage each year. It would appear that he had chosen to locate in the area slightly northeast of the present city of Lancaster where descendants still live.

John, Jr., and wife Mary had also sold his 100 acres to one Jacob Playler (perhaps, Plyler). Study reveals that Playler would have lived in the east-southeast section of the county. When James Craig died in 1802, he owned a large acreage which was disposed of by some of his heirs upon their migrating to Mississippi in the 1830's. This acreage appears to have been somewhere in the area of present Highway 200 north and east, Jacksonham-Unity areas.

John Craig, Jr., had a large acreage which began in the area known as the slate hill — son Jonathan disposed of this land upon migrating to Tennessee in the early 1850's — all the way beyond Shiloh Church to the Taylor land. John Craig, Jr., gave the land for Shiloh Church in 1821. Jonathan Craig, his son, also sold land beyond Shiloh when he migrated. Nathaniel Craig inherited and acquired a great deal of John Craig's land. His son, John Johnston Craig, owned at his death 496 acres. This included what became the lands of James H. Craig, Simeon W. Craig and J. Edgar Craig. In 1987, the J. E. Craig land, plus and minus a few acres, is owned by his grandson, J. Edwin Craig; and the S. W. Craig land is owned by three of his grandchildren.

It is believed that the Craigs were of Scotch, or Scottish, ancestry, having left Scotland and migrated to Ireland, perhaps the generation before John, Esq. For freedom, which they soon did not have; for greener pastures, or whatever? We are told that Craigs and Galloways still reside in and near County Antrim, Ireland. It seems that when the Scots went to Ireland, they did not often intermarry with the Irish. They became known as Scotch-Irish (hyphenated) because they had come from Scotland by way of Ireland, however long the sojourn may have been.

It is rather believed that John and Elizabeth Galloway (?) Craig were born in Ireland. There is no proof of their parentage, however. A John Craig, born about 1705, and three men young enough to be his sons came to South Carolina earlier than our John Craig, Esq., and there has been speculation that our John could have been an older son of this earlier John Craig, who settled in York County.

John Craig was one of the seven justices of the peace when Lancaster became a county in 1785. By 1788, James Craig was sheriff of Lancaster County. We feel reasonably sure that these two men were our John, probably, the older, and his son, James. Also it is reasonable to believe that all three, John, Esq., and his two sons James and John, would have participated in the American Revolution. The loss of many Lancaster County, as well as Shiloh Church records, causes many problems in proving many things prior to the visit in 1865 of General Sherman.

There are two petitions which bear the names of John Craig and James Craig. The first of these which also bears the name of John Craig, Junior, found in the South Carolina Archives, has no date (at least not on the copy in possession of this compiler); however, since it concerns the request for consideration with regard to the division of Lancaster County to make Kershaw County which occurred in 1791, it must be assumed as of that date. Their signatures are very interesting as their handwriting is so very similar as to presume that the sons learned from the father. The second petition was signed along with other Revolutionary soldiers from Lancaster District in 1794 asking that John Neilly, a Revolutionary soldier, be granted the pension provided by the state for those wounded in the service. (See part III for these petitions.)

The Craigs were obviously attendants at Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church until Shiloh, already a preaching post known as Black Jack, broke away at the time of the Great Revival in 1802. Mary Craig, whose age and number of children would seem to prove her to be the wife of John Craig, Jr., later Sr., who gave the land for Shiloh Church in 1821, was buried at Old Waxhaw in 1798.

John and Elizabeth Craig had ten children, according to their marker at Shiloh. It has not been possible to account for all, nor is it realistic to believe that all ten reached adulthood. After careful study and research, it is our belief that James, John, and William whose graves are so near to each other in the cemetery at Shiloh were three of the sons. Margaret Craig, who was the wife of John Gillespie, was a daughter. It is the descendants of these four children whose lineage is traced herewith.

JOHN CRAIG, ESQ'r.

SCOTCH-IRISH EMIGRANT

John Craig, Esq., b. Ireland, 1727, d. 26 July 1819, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. ca. 1748, Ireland, Elizabeth (Galloway), b. 1727, Ireland, d. 10 October 1817, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC. Parents of these two are unknown.

This compiler has found no real proof that Elizabeth was a Galloway. The only lead has been a notation from "Family History of the Galloways and Kindred" by Rev. J. C. Galloway, D. D. He notes that "Grandfather Galloway left Ireland (date unknown) to escape conscription in the army. Landed at Charleston, S. C. and came to Lancaster. Was a weaver by trade. (He) came to America with three brothers, William, James, Peter and a sister, name unknown. All trace of James is lost, and it is only known that the sister married a Mr. Craig of Lancaster Co., S. C. Peter went to Auburn, Mo., and had a large family.

"Grandfather first settled in Lancaster Co., S. C., and his first wife was a Miss Winnon who died childless and is buried at Shiloh A. R. Church." (there is no marked grave — etc)

"Grandfather died 8 July 1832. . . . He and Grandmother are buried at Bullock's Creek Church, York Co., S. C. He was a soldier at King's Mountain and died at age 84. . . ." (The marker at Bullock's Creek has his dates as 1750 — 1832).

It is doubtful that this sister was the wife of John Craig, Esq., unless she was a great deal older than her brothers, for "Grandfather" (Alexander) was born in 1746 (DAR Patriot Index), and Peter in 1757. Someone has speculated that this sister may have been the second wife of John Craig, Jr. (born 1754).

The marker at Shiloh to John Craig, Esq., and his wife Elizabeth, notes that they lived as man and wife for 69 years, and that they had 10 children.

- I. James Craig, b. 1749, Ireland, d. 6 March 1802, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. 21 February 1786, Rowan Co., NC, Mary Kerr, b. ca. 1768, NC (?), d. 9 March 1821, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC. Her parents are not known.
- II. Mary Craig, b. 1753, Ireland. Not proven.
- III. John Craig, b. 1754, Ireland, d. 5 November 1834, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Mary _____, b. ca. 1762, d. 11 February 1798, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- IV. Margaret Craig, b. 1755, Ireland, d. 21 August 1820, York Co., SC, bur. Turkey Creek Presbyterian Church, York Co., SC, m. late 1780's, John Gillespie (his second wife), b. Ireland, d. 1798, York Co., SC, thought to be bur. at Turkey Creek.
- V. Alexander Craig, m. Kettrin Barr, daughter of Nathan Barr. This one is not definitely proven. Land transactions place him in the area north-northeast of present Lancaster, in the vicinity of the former Cousar property. While one Alexander Craig received a land grant, it does not appear to be this Lancaster County Alexander. However, (Deed Book D: 160-61, October 1787) Alexander and Kettrin Craig sold land granted to Alexander Craig. In 1798, (Deed Book, D: 154) Alexander Craig bought 80 acres, then in 1799 sold it to James Cowsart. Then in 1799, he bought land adjoining Nathan Barr and Estate lands of David

Adams. In 1808, reference is made in Deed Book F: 226 to land on Salisbury Road (now SC Highway 200) adjoining, among others, Barr, Mr. Craig, Nathaniel Cowsart. And (Deed Book G: 133-34) reference is made to the Estate of Alexander Craig, decd, dated 9 April 1808. (G: 232-34) Alexander Craig, late of Lancasterville, Innkeeper, decd . . . was seized of half of 26 acres, indebted to David Cowsar (in his lifetime) . . . date 8 February 1809. In 1822, Nathan Henry Craig of Mecklenburg County, NC, received land from his grandfather, Nathan Barr (Deed Book K: 404); and in 1818, (Deed Book I; 154) John M. and Nathaniel H. Craig, heirs at law of Alexander Craig, disposed of Alexander Craig's land, it being in joint ownership with James Douglas, adjoining land of Richard Cowsart, Nathan Barr Land, David Adams Land, and others. These entries definitely place Alexander Craig in close proximity to John Craig. Nathan Barr's Tavern was located very near and now is marked by a Historical Marker, less than a half mile from this compiler.

Nathan Henry Craig, at least, went to Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, to the area of Rocky River Presbyterian Church, where his marriage to Margaret Kirkpatrick is registered in January 1821. In 1833, Nathan Henry Craig witnessed a deed in Lancaster District, SC, but must soon thereafter have migrated first to Alabama for about twenty years, thence to Quachita Parish (now Jackson Parish), Louisiana. In this vicinity, many descendants of Nathan(iel) Henry Craig and Margaret Kirkpatrick Craig, still reside, with migration over the state of Louisiana. It is a real temptation to accept that Alexander Craig was a son of John Craig, Esq., but proof is missing. Feeling the strong probability, the above information has been included, but the additional family data will not be included.

- VI. Robert Craig m. Molly _____. Not proven.
- VII. Elizabeth Craig, b. ca. 1763, Ireland, m. John Hood. This compiler feels very strongly that this Elizabeth Craig was the daughter of John Craig. However, at this time all efforts to locate descendants of John Hood who is thought to have been a soldier of the Revolution and spent his last years in Haywood County, North Carolina, have been fruitless.
- VIII. Isaiah Craig — questionable.
- IX. _____
- X. William Craig, b. 6 August 1771, Ireland, d. 18 March 1830, probably Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. 13 September 1792, Martha Davis, b. 15 October 1770, NC, d. 28 May 1841, probably bur. Shiloh ARP Church in unmarked grave, daughter of James Davis and Rebecca Pickens.

We have chosen to list William Craig as Number 10. Since his mother would have been 44 years old at the time of his birth, it is our belief that he would be the youngest child. However, the 1790 US Census does list one male under 16 in the John Craig Household.

As already noted, the compilation of this book will treat four of the above: James Craig, John Craig, Jr., Margaret Craig and William Craig.

CHAPTER I

Descendants of JAMES CRAIG

Oldest Child of John Craig, Esq.

- I. James Craig, b. 1749, Ireland, d. 6 March 1802, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. 20 February 1786, Rowan Co., NC, Mary Kerr, b. ca. 1768, NC (?), d. 9 March 1821, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC. Their marriage bond with Richard Wright as witness is found in Rowan County, NC, records. Her parents' names have not been ascertained. This couple had six children: four sons and two daughters. Five of these married and had families. Two sons, James Dickey and John L. Craig, migrated to Mississippi to the New Albany area. Their descendants then migrated into Arkansas, Tennessee, Louisiana, Texas, and thence to many other sections of the States. One son remained in Lancaster County as did one daughter. The other daughter lived in the Tirzah area of what is now Union County, NC.
 - A. James Dickey Craig, b. 25 January 1787, d. 9 November 1859.
 - B. George Washington Craig, b. 15 December 1789, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. before February 1844, bur. probably Tirzah ARP (now Presbyterian) Church, Union Co., NC. Probably never married, left a small estate to the children of Samuel P. Walkup's first wife who was Martha Matilda Craig, his sister. He was the only one of the six children to make his mark on the deed selling his father's land. All others signed their names. His small estate was administered by A. F. Nisbet. (See Lancaster County Records.)
 - C. Nathaniel J(ohnston) Craig, b. 20 April 1794, d. 6 December 1870.
 - D. Mary Lucinda Craig, b. 2 April 1796, d. 24 February 1858.
 - E. Martha Matilda Craig, b. 4 October 1798, d. 15 October 1834.
 - F. John L. Craig, b. 23 February 1802, d. ?

The descendants of five of these children will be presented as fully as the data has been found or supplied.

A copy of Bible Records (typed, with additions and corrections written in) has been located. The Bible is in possession of Martha Craig Hedrick Hardman, Tampa, FL, who notes that it is difficult to decipher. It lists the James Craig/Mary Kerr family of six children and the family of William Craig/Martha Davis. James Craig's son, N. J. Craig, married Sarah Dickey Craig, the daughter of William Craig. The birth and death dates of William Craig and Martha Davis are given, but only the birth dates of the others are listed.

State of North Carolina
 We jointly & severally acknowledged ourselves
 indebted to Richard Caswell Esq. Governor N C in the sum
 of five hundred pounds Condition that there shall
 not at any time hereafter appear any legal Cause
 why the Rites of Marriage should not be celebrated
 between James Craig and Mary Kerr
 — agreeable to a license issued out of the Clerk's
 Office of Rowan County & bearing equal date with their
 Presents: This obligation to be void else to be and
 remain in full force and virtue: Witness our Hands &
 Seals this 20th day of February 1786
 D. Osborne
 James Craig
 Richard Wright

State of North Carolina

We jointly & severally acknowledged(g)e ourselves indebted to Richard Caswell Esq Governor N C in the sum of five hundred pounds Condition that there shall not at any time hereafter appear any legal Cause why the Rites of Marriage should not be celebrated between James Craig and Mary Kerr — agreeable to a license issued out of the Clerk's Office of Rowan County & bearing equal date with their Presents Then (?) this obligation to be void else to be and remain in full force and virtue: Witness our Hands & Seals this 20th day of February 1786 —

Test D. Osborne

James Craig [Seal]
 Richard Wright [Seal]

A. James Dickey Craig, b. 25 December 1787, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 9 November 1859, Lafayette Co., MS, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lafayette Co., MS, m. 16 January 1810, Lancaster Dist., SC, Agness (Nancy) Greer, b. 25 November 1789, perhaps Mecklenburg Co., NC, (Waxhaw Creek area), d. 16 November 1857, Lafayette Co., MS, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lafayette Co., MS, daughter of James Greer and Martha Nisbet. (The John Kerr Craig Bible owned by John B. Craig gives James D.'s birth as 1785, and Agness' as 1787).

1. James (Jimmy) Greer Craig, b. 31 October 1810, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 15 May 1882, Lafayette Co., MS, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lafayette Co., MS, m. 29 July 1841, Lillian Wilson Coffey, (widow) b. 3 May 1816, d. 5 March 1901, Lafayette Co., MS, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lafayette Co., MS, daughter of Walter B. and Margaret Wilson.

a. Nancy Greer Craig, b. 8 May 1842, Lafayette Co., MS, m. Stephen McCrum.

1a. Walter McCrum m. Mary Ritchie.

2a. Lee McCrum m. Sara ____ .

3a. Mattie McCrum m. ____ Swafford.

4a. Jimmie McCrum m. ____ Mollen.

5a. Ebor (Ebber) McCrum, NFI.

- b. James Wilson Craig, b. 14 December 1843, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 10 June 1909, bur. New Albany Cemetery, New Albany, Union Co., MS, m. Corrinna H. Dodds.
 - 1a. Lillie Sercy Craig m. Benjamin S. Lidell. No children.
 - 2a. Lula Hue Craig, b. 29 April 1874, d. 18 September, 1876, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lafayette Co., MS.
 - 3a. Edgar Franklin Craig m. Lillian Marshall.
 - 1aa. Mary Henderson Craig m. Robert Edgar Lee, Jr.
 - 1aaa. Mary Virginia Lee.
 - 2aaa. Robert Edgar Lee, III.
 - 2aa. Paul Franklin Craig m. Julia Baxter.
 - 1aaa. Paula Sue Craig.
 - 4a. Armstrong Baxter Craig m. Harriet Ann Cheairs.
 - 1aa. Myra Merle Craig m. Paul Vernon Harwell.
 - 1aaa. William Paul Harwell.
 - 2aa. Annie Dale Craig m. James Cowan Hill.
 - 3aa. Cheairs Wilson Craig m. Susan (Sarah) Wilson Rowland.
 - 1aaa. Jane Emily Craig.
 - 2aaa. Cheairs Wilson Craig, Jr.
 - 4aa. Ada Corrinna Craig m. Norman Morrison Evans.
 - 1aaa. Harriet Anne Evans.
 - 2aaa. Mary Laura Evans.
 - 3aaa. Norman Morrison Evans, Jr.
 - 5a. Tom Kendrick Craig.
 - 6a. Mattie Frances Craig m. Hugh C. Wiley.
 - 1aa. Corrinna Lucile Wiley m. Frank Ashby.
 - 1aaa. Mary Frances Ashby.
 - 2aaa. Emry Wayne Ashby.
 - 3aaa. Jimmie Ashby.
 - 2aa. Rubie D. Wiley m. George Winters.
 - 3aa. Lillie Lee Wiley m. Ross Henry.
 - 1aaa. Roy Bell Henry.
 - 4aa. Anna Frances Wiley m. Melvin Canyon.
 - 1aaa. Ronnie Canyon.
 - 2aaa. Malova Canyon.
 - 7a. James Newton Craig m. Dickie (Dinkie) E. Wiley.
 - 1aa. James Calvin Craig m. Ruth Frischkom.
 - 1aaa. Carol Craig.
 - 2aaa. Martha (Marta) Jane Craig.

2aa. William Neil Craig, b. 2 January 1918, m. Mildred White.

1aaa. Margaret Corrinna Craig.

2aaa. William Neil Craig, II.

3aaa. Thomas Craig.

c. Lucius Dodridge Craig, b. 18 November 1845, d. age 9, ca. 1854.

d. Calvin Lavada Craig, b. 23 January 1848, m. Mattie Spain. NFI.

e. William Franklin Craig, b. 17 February 1852, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 1 August 1876, Lafayette Co., MS, bur. Old Shiloh, Lafayette Co., MS, m. 2 October 1873, Lafayette Co., MS, Fannie R. Lauderdale.

Two children.

f. Richard Baxter Craig, b. 27 August 1853, m. Susan Morgan.

g. Adelaide (line) Craig, b. 26 January 1855, m. 16 September 1880, Lafayette Co., MS, H. T. Smith.

2. Martha Amelia Craig, b. 25 October 1812, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 11 October 1826, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

3. William Alexander Craig, b. 8 November 1814, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 14 April 1871, Drew Co., AR, bur. Monticello, Drew Co., AR, m. 14 December 1840, Mary Louisa Craig, b. 5 November 1822, Lancaster/Chester Co., SC, d. 16 April 1906, Drew Co., AR, bur. Enon Cemetery, Drew Co., AR, daughter of John L. Craig and Jemima Davis.

Louise Ballard Roberts has some Bible records of James David Pressley Craig.

a. James David Pressley Craig, b. 2 September 1843, Oxford, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 10 December 1914, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, bur. Oaklawn Cemetery, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, m. 15 September 1887, Margaret Jane Watts, b. 28 September 1868, d. 1 June 1922, bur. Oaklawn Cemetery, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, daughter of W. E. Watts and Frances Gregory.

1a. Ara Mary Frances Craig, b. 3 July 1888, Drew Co., AR, d. 9 August 1976, Greenville, Pitt Co., NC, bur. Greenville, Pitt Co., NC, m. 2 June 1912, Drew Co., AR, Robert Lee Martin Ballard, b. 13 May 1868, Mt. Tabor, Drew Co., AR, d. 21 October 1941, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, bur. Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Drew Co., AR, son of Carroll Floyd Ballard and Martha Ann Moore.

1aa. Margaret Frances Ballard, b. 13 July 1913, AR, m. 22 December 1939, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, Clyde Alexander Rogers, b. 25 August 1914, d. November 1968.

1aaa. Robert Clark Rogers, b. 12 June 1942, m. 8 June 1962, Frances Lee King, b. 4 December 1941.

1aaaa. Margaret Diane Rogers, b. 26 August 1963, m. 15 September 1980, Robert Bryan Stephenson.

1aaaaa. Robert Bryan Stephenson, Jr., b. 20 October 1982.

2aaaa. Robert Alexander Rogers, b. 13 March 1965.

- 2aa. Mary Louise Ballard, b. 26 July 1922, Tillar, Drew Co., AR, m. 8 November 1941, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, Edwin Day Roberts, b. 5 September 1919, Laurel, Jones Co., MS, son of Luther Lee Roberts and Mary Elizabeth Loudon.
- 1aaa. Edwin Day (Pete) Roberts, Jr., b. 9 November 1945, Dermott, Chiccoi Co., AR.
- 2aaa. Luther Craig (Nick) Roberts, b. 24 October 1947, Zachery, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, m. 29 May 1970, Greenville, Pitt Co., NC, Mary Louise Moore, b. 5 December 1948, Germany, daughter of Norman F. Moore and Hazel McIntosh.
- 1aaaa. David Allen Roberts, b. 27 June 1975, Madison, Dane Co., WI.
- 2aaaa. Adam Jonathan Roberts, b. 18 December 1980, Rochester, Monroe Co., NY.
- 3aaa. Sarah Ellen Roberts, b. 21 September 1953, Waynesboro, Augusta Co., VA.
- 4aaa. Mary Margaret Roberts, b. 8 April 1958, Waynesboro, Augusta Co., VA, m. 2 January 1983, Greenville, Pitt Co., NC, Alan Ray Taylor, b. 14 February 1957, son of Wilbur L. Taylor, Jr., and Etta Williams.
- 3aa. Martha Jane Ballard, b. 8 June 1924, Tillar, Drew Co., AR, m. 14 May 1947, Seattle, King Co., WA, Homer Glen Hawkins, Jr., b. 1 December 1924, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR, son of Eugie Homer Hawkins and Eva Florence Vick. Div.
- 1aaa. Victoria Lyn Hawkins, b. 29 May 1948, Seattle, King Co., WA, m. (1) George Madison Sink, IV, (2) David Cervantes. m. (3) 28 August 1982, CA, David Louis Friscia, b. 19 February 1954, San Francisco, CA, son of Louis A. Friscia and Rhoda Hulsebus.
- 1aaaa. Ashley Christine Friscia, b. 29 September 1984, San Mateo, CA.
- 2aaa. Terry Glen Hawkins, b. 10 July 1952, Great Bend, Barton Co., KA.
- 3aaa. Phil Craig Hawkins, b. 18 June 1953, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR.
- 2a. William Young Craig, b. 20 April 1890, AR, d. 31 July 1978, Kansas City, MO, bur. Calvary Cemetery, Higginsville, MO, m. (1) Blanche Pierce, m. (2) 15 December 1924, Kansas City, MO, Edna Frerking, b. 9 November 1890, Lafayette Co., MS. d. June 1981, Kansas City, MO. No children.
- 3a. James Knox Craig, b. 3 April 1892, AR, d. 6 August 1979, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, bur. Greenhill Cemetery, Drew Co., AR, m. 1926, Ruston, LA, Cenie Mattie Holstead, b. 1892, Ruston, LA, d. 10 May 1979, bur. Greenhill Cemetery, Drew Co., AR, daughter of Andrew Holstead and Pauline Hearn.
- 1aa. James Young Craig, b. 2 January 1927, Port Arthur, TX, m. (1) 8 November 1947, Jean Causey, b. 19 April 1925. Div. Four children.
- 2aa. Geraldine Beverly Craig, (twin) b. 2 January 1927, Port Arthur, TX, d. 11 May 1982, m. 23 September 1950, Eugene Barry. Two children.
- 4a. Robert Anon Craig, b. 27 February 1894, d. 3 May 1983, m. Ethel Wyatt.
- 1aa. Marcelle Craig m. Al Reed.
- 1aaa. Linda Reed m. Gary Edward Chumbley.
- 1aaaa. Lisa Kathleen Chumbley, b. 9 March 1976.

- 2aaaa. Robert Bryant Chumbley, b. 26 June 1978.
- 3aaaa. Christine Elizabeth Chumbley, b. 25 February 1982.
- 2aaa. Stanley Craig Reed.
- 3aaa. Steven Russell Reed (Twin).
- 5a. Lee Everette Hemphill Craig, b. 8 February 1896, m. Ann Haislip, d. May 1979.
- 1aa. Lee Everette Craig, d. W W II.
- 2aa. Marcia Wayne Craig.
- 3aa. Bill Craig, swept off shrimp boat in Gulf of Mexico.
m. (2) 16 June 1979, Gene Haislip.
- 6a. Margaret Vera Christinia Craig, b. 14 July 1898, m. Thomas P. Ferguson, b. 20 November 1898, d. 30 January 1974, Wilmington, DE, bur. Ft. Morgan, Co.
- 1aa. Raymond Craig Ferguson, b. June 1922, m. (1) Angele ____.
- 1aaa. Paul Ferguson.
- 2aaa. Eleanor Ann Ferguson.
m. (2) Evelyn ____ no children.
- 2aa. Dorothy Lee Ferguson, b. 4 July 1924, m. Bill E. Michie.
Children: Bobby, Donna, Chuck, and Ken.
- 3aa. Albert Thomas Ferguson, b. 4 May 1926, m.(1)____
Son: Tommy Ferguson.
- m. (2) Clarice ____
Daughter: Jennifer Ferguson (11 in 1976).
- m. (3) Gail ____
Daughter: Mary Christinia Ferguson.
- 4aa. Wilma Christina Ferguson, b. 17 October 1927, m. Gifford Eckert (Eckhart). Children: Van, Kim and Tom.
-
- b. Nancy Ann Craig (Nannie), b. 7 February 1845, Oxford, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 19 February 1910, m. 18 April 1889, John T. Butler.
-
- c. John Chalmers Craig, b. 7 November 1848, Oxford, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 6 September 1932, Drew Co., AR, bur. Enon Cemetery, Drew Co., AR, m. 6 February 1889, Elizabeth (Bessie) Tardy, b. 16 August 1862, d. ? bur. Enon Cemetery, Drew Co., AR, daughter of Alexander Tardy.
- 1a. Boyce Caswell Craig, b. 23 April 1890, d. 30 October 1895.
- 2a. Clara Craig, b. 8 August 1891/2, d. 8 October 1928.
- 3a. Kathy Ledelle Craig, b. 24 November 1892, d. 30 October 1893, bur. Enon Cemetery, Drew Co., AR.
-
- d. Jemima Josephine Craig, (Josie) b. 14 February 1853, Oxford, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 7 September 1902, m. 10 December 1885, Henry Leddon.
-
- e. Elizabeth Lounette Craig, (Lizzie or Nettie) b. 10 August 1857, Drew Co., AR, d. 22 April 1936, Drew Co., AR, bur. Enon Cemetery, Drew Co., AR, m. 21 February 1878, Drew Co., AR, Thomas Nolan(d) Cotham, Jr., b. 3 January 1855, Drew Co., AR, d.

- 21 April 1935, Drew Co., AR, bur. Enon Cemetery, Drew Co., AR, son of Nolan Cotham, Sr., and Elizabeth Griffith.
- 1a. Mary Alma Cotham, b. 25 September 1879, Drew Co., AR, d. 16 October 1976, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, bur. Enon Cemetery, Drew Co., AR, m. 5 February 1898, Fred Otis House, b. 28 April 1877, Drew Co., AR, d. 23 May 1935, Drew Co., AR, bur. Enon Cemetery, Drew Co., AR.
 - 1aa. Euna House, b. 10 September 1902, Drew Co., AR, d. ?, m. Drew Co., AR, Frank Monroe Fincher, b. 21 April 1896, AR, d. 20 May 1962, Drew Co., AR.
 - 1aaa. Peggy Fincher m. Max Mosenthin.
 - 1aaaa. Theresa Sawyer Mosenthin.
 - 2aa. Cleatis O. House, b. 3 February 1904, Drew Co., AR, d. 19 December 1928, Drew Co., AR, bur. Enon Cemetery, Drew Co., AR.
 - 3aa. Lucille House, b. 25 October 1908, Drew Co., AR, d. 2 December 1964, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR, bur. Enon Cemetery, Drew Co., AR, m. Charles Otis Pritchard.
 - 2a. Louie May Cotham, b. 1 February 1882, Drew Co., AR, d. 1 July 1967, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, bur. Enon Cemetery, Drew Co., AR, m. 22 December 1901, Drew Co., AR, Eugene J. (Dean) Berry, b. 14 November 1870, Ladelle, Drew Co., AR, d. 22 January 1940, Drew Co., AR, bur. Enon Cemetery, Drew Co., AR, son of Henry Berry and Eliza Johnson.
 - 1aa. Gladys Berry, b. 12 November 1902, Drew Co., AR, d. 11 June 1908, Drew Co., AR, bur. Enon Cemetery, Drew Co., AR.
 - 2aa. Irma Berry, b. 8 August 1905, Drew Co., AR, d. 17 April 1981, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, bur. Enon Cemetery, Drew Co., AR, m. 27 March 1927, Drew Co., AR, John Knighten, bur. Union Ridge Cemetery, Drew Co., AR.
 - 1aaa. Martha Lee Knighten, b. 29 March 1928, Drew Co., AR, m. 15 April 1945, Drew Co., AR, Travis Floyd Rawles, b. 5 April 1925.
 - 1aaaa. Toney Floyd Rawles, b. 8 January 1946, Monticello, Drew Co., AR.
 - 2aaa. Marynette Knighten, b. 22 February 1930, Drew Co., AR, m. 16 November 1946, Drew Co., AR, Marvin Billy Tucker, b. 11 May 1929, Drew Co., AR.
 - 1aaaa. Dennis Tucker, b. 1 January 1948, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, m. 9 July 1971, Patricia Lynn Brown.
 - 1aaaaa. Ryan Jeffery Tucker, b. 30 November 1975, TX.
 - 3aa. Margaruiet Berry, b. 27 November 1908, Drew Co., AR, d. 22 June 1930, Drew Co., AR, bur. Enon Cemetery, Drew Co., AR, m. Henry Berry.
 - 4aa. Minnie May Berry, b. 18 June 1911, Drew Co., AR, d. 27 December 1958, Drew Co., AR, bur. Camp Grounds Cemetery, Drew Co., AR, m. 22 March 1942, Garland Hogue, b. Drew Co., AR.
 - 1aaa. Judy Garland Hogue, b. 16 February 1945, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, m. 30 July 1967, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, DeWayne Thurman.
 - 1aaaa. Tonya Renwee Thurman, b. 14 September 1969.
 - 2aaaa. Rhonda Jane Thurman, b. 9 December 1970.
 - 3aaaa. Daryl LaWayne Thurman, b. 11 April 1972, Hamburg, AR.

- 4aaaa. Wayman Dean Thurman, b. 10 July 1981, Grossett, AR.
- 2aaa. Jane Evelyn Hogue, b. 5 February 1947, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, m. 29 September 1968, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, Jack Earl Jordan, Jr., b. 2 December 1944, Drew Co., AR, son of Rev. Jack Earl Jordan and Maude Boone.
- 1aaaa. Karen Elaine Jordan, b. 22 September 1969, Monticello, Drew Co., AR.
- 2aaaa. Sharon Kay Jordan, b. 10 August 1971, Monticello, Drew Co., AR.
- 3aaaa. Kevin Michael Jordan, b. 18 August 1973, Monticello, Drew Co., AR.
- 4aaaa. Jamie Joe Jordan, b. 21 July 1976, Monticello, Drew Co., AR.
- 5aa. Katrena Berry, b. 17 June 1913, Drew Co., AR, d. 5 April 1985, bur. Oaklawn Cemetery, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, m. 31 October 1932, Drew Co., AR, Ellis Carl Gilliam, b. 15 September 1910, Bowser Community, Drew Co., AR, son of Albert Newton Gilliam and Ida Sue Burks.
- 1aaa. Bobby Ellis Gilliam, b. 18 August 1934, Drew Co., AR, m. 28 February 1951, Springdale, Washington Co., AR, Margaret Ann Tindall, b. 25 December 1933, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, daughter of Delbert C. Tindall and Margaret Seymore.
- 1aaaa. Bobby Stephen Gilliam, b. 27 September 1953, Springdale, Washington Co., AR, m. 4 January 1975, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR, Keren Weeks, b. 29 January 1953, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR, daughter of Dorles Weldon Weeks and Willie Mae Whitus.
- 1aaaaa. Bobby Stephen Gilliam, Jr., b. 22 October 1980, Shreveport, Caddo Par., LA.
- 2aaaa. Mark Ellis Gilliam, b. 9 July 1956, Shreveport, Caddo Par., LA, m. 6 January 1979, Shreveport, Caddo Par., LA., Anita Louise Bliss, b. 23 May 1956, Indianapolis, IN, daughter of Edward T. Bliss and Helen Alberta Yetter.
- 1aaaaa. Corey Austin Gilliam, b. 9 November 1981, Shreveport, Caddo Par., LA.
- 2aaaaa. Katen Dianne Gilliam, b. 4 February 1984, Shreveport, Caddo Par., LA.
- 3aaaa. William Craig Gilliam, b. 30 December 1958, Sheveport, Caddo Par., LA, m. 6 April 1985, Shreveport, Caddo Par., LA, Martha Jane Hogan, b. 8 November 1961, Peru, (USA citizen). daughter of Charles I. Hogan and June Meek.
- 3a. Guy Thomas Cotham, b. 8 February 1885, Drew Co., AR, d. Halls, TN, bur. Halls, TN. m. Maude Green.
- 4a. Richard Carl Cotham, b. 18 March 1888, Drew Co., AR, d. 31 July 1896, Drew Co., AR, bur. Enon Cemetery, Drew Co., AR.
- 5a. Arthur Leon Cotham, b. 29 September 1890, Drew Co., AR, d. Long Beach, CA, bur. Long Beach, CA, m. Catherine _____.
- 6a. Johnnie Allen Cotham, b. 23 May 1893, Drew Co., AR, d. 13 September 1893, Drew Co., AR, bur. Enon Cemetery, Drew Co., AR.

- 7a. Garvin Evan Cotham, b. 10 August 1897, Drew Co., AR, d. 25 July 1900, Drew Co., AR, bur. Enon Cemetery, Drew Co., AR.
-
- f. Mary Lucinda Craig, b. 28 December 1859, Drew Co., AR, d. 10 March 1888, m. 28 June 1884, William Clement Williams. NFI
-
- g. William A. (Little Willie) Craig, Jr., b. 13 April 1864, Drew Co., AR, d. 26 August 1867, bur. Old Monticello Cemetery, Drew Co., AR.
-
4. John Kerr Craig, b. 28 January 1817, NC, d. 21 December 1892, Campbell, Hunt Co., TX, bur. Brigham Cemetery, Campbell, Hunt Co., TX, m. 3 August 1841, Aletha Keziah Barry, b. 3 November 1824, Spartanburg Dist., SC, d. 1 May 1892, bur. Brigham Cemetery, Campbell, Hunt Co., TX, daughter of Richard Barry and Margaret Kilgore.
The John Kerr and Aletha Keziah Barry Craig Family Bible is in possession of John B. Craig, Austin, TX.
- a. Richard Albert Barry Craig, b. 3 October 1842, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 29 September 1925, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, bur. Brigham Cemetery, Campbell, Hunt Co., TX, m. 4 January 1879, Ida Louise Martin Stribling Nelson, b. 8 December 1856, d. 11 January 1940, bur. Brigham Cemetery, Campbell, Hunt Co., TX, daughter of John Flavius Stribling and Lucinda C. B. Grambling. (She was first married to R. A. W. Nelson, son of Mary Mathilda Craig and Daniel Milburn Nelson.)
Records from the Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C., show that R. A. B. Craig, Co. H, 22nd. Miss. Inf., C. S. A., enlisted July 31, - (1861) at Oxford.
Muster Roll July and August 1864, (latest on file) shows him present, a 1st Sergeant. Prisoner of War records show that he was captured Nov. 30, 1864, at Franklin, Tenn, and discharged at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1865, by G. O. 109, A.G.O., a Sergeant. His widow applied for widow's pension in June, 1929, and was allowed 1st Class allowance. No dollar amount is named. Also stated that her first husband, Robert W. Nelson was a Confederate soldier.
- 1a. Aletha Maud Craig, b. 26 October 1879, d. 23 February 1892.
- 2a. Minnie Alice Craig, b. 9 October 1881, d. 28 October 1964, Shreveport, LA, m. TX, Ortho John Parham, d. 1958.
- 1aa. Sybil Parham, b. 17 December 1903, d. Shreveport, LA, m. 27 December 1923, Leslie Yarborough Barnette.
- 1aaa. Leslie Yarborough Barnette, Jr., b. 17 July 1925, d. 21 January 1953, Shreveport, LA, m. Phyllis Gfeller.
- 1aaaa. Phillip Parham Barnette, b. 22 July 1949, m. Judy Thornhill.
- 1aaaaa. Michael Parham Barnette, b. 8 August 1977.
- 2aaaaa. Keller Yarborough Barnette, b. 25 June 1981.
- 2aaaa. Leslie LaVerne Barnette, b. 28 July 1951, m. Michael Versen.
- 1aaaaa. Elysia Barnette Versen, b. 5 June 1978.
- 2aaaaa. Camille Versen, b. 23 May 1982.
- 2aaa. Sybil Marie Barnette, b. 26 July 1927, m. Jack Clary Murrell, Jr.
- 1aaaa. Jack Clary Murrell, III, m. Susan Alexander.
- 1aaaaa. Vol Alexander Murrell, b. 20 February 1977.

- 2aaaa. Richard Parham Murrell, b. 15 August 1980.
- 2aaaa. Catherine Fay Murrell, b. 26 June 1951, m. William Bailey Carter.
- 3aaaa. Cynthia Craig Murrell, b. 6 April 1953, m. William Simmons Sandoz.
 - 1aaaa. Catherine Clary Sandoz, b. 11 August 1979.
 - 2aaaa. Jeffrey Sandoz, b. 5 December 198-.
- 3aaa. Ortha James Barnette, b. 19 December 1929, d. 9 February 1959, m. Lucy Lynn Strain.
 - 1aaaa. Leslie Yarborough Barnette, b. 15 September 195-, m. Cynthia Cook.
 - 2aaaa. Ortha James Barnette, b. 31 May 1954. Both names changed to Morgan.
- 2aa. Aletha Willi Parham, b. 15 August 1905, Cumby, TX, d. 17 January 1960, m. Graham Cherry.
 - 1aaa. Julia Aletha Cherry, b. 19 January 1933, Shreveport, LA, m. Paul Ernest Sippel, Jr.
 - 1aaaa. Julie Louise Sippel, b. 24 October 1958, Shreveport, LA.
 - 2aaaa. Paul Ernest Sippel, III, b. 9 July 1961, Shreveport, LA.
 - 2aaa. Patsy Parham Cherry, b. 2 November 1936, Shreveport, LA, m. Jerome Howard Ferguson, Jr.
 - 1aaaa. Jerome Howard Ferguson, III, b. 14 June 1952, m. Mary Elizabeth McCullough.
 - 1aaaaa. Georgia Adams Ferguson, b. 22 October 1974.
 - 2aaaa. James T. Ferguson, b. 18 June 1954, m. Sage Parker.
 - 1aaaaa. James Parker Ferguson.
 - 3aaaa. Edgar Ferguson, b. 22 August 1960.
- 3aa. Ida Louise Parham, b. 8 January 1907, d. 12 December 1937, New Orleans, LA, m. Edgar Hull.
 - 1aaa. Alice Louise Hull, b. 23 September 1936, m. 27 December 1961, New Orleans, LA, Findlay Maier.
 - 1aaaa. Mallory Aimee Maier, b. 27 November 1960, Pascagoula, MS.
 - 2aaaa. Catherine Louise Maier, b. 31 July 1963, New Orleans, LA.
 - 3aaaa. Alice Christine Maier, b. 21 February 1965, New Orleans, LA.
 - 4aaaa. Ellen Margaret Maier, b. 24 August 1972, Pascagoula, MS.
 - 5aaaa. Edgar Findlay Maier, b. 24 August 1972, Pascagoula, MS.
 - 6aaaa. Frederick Walter Maier, b. 11 June 1974, Pascagoula, MS.
- 3a. John Stribling Craig, b. 19 October 1884, Campbell, Hunt Co., TX, d. 30 March 1966, bur. Campbell, Hunt Co., TX, m. 10 February 1909, Frances Elizabeth Smith, b. 1884, d. 3 August 1971, bur. Campbell, Hunt Co., TX.
 - 1aa. John B(unyan) Craig, b. 18 January 1911, m. 28 January 1933, Bonnie Lee Almon.

- 1aaa. John Almon Craig, b. 2 February 1941, m. 18 March 1972, Galveston, TX, Toni Funicella.
 - 1aaaa. John Anthony Craig, b. 24 August 1976, Houston, TX.
 - 2aaaa. Carter Craig, b. 26 March 1979, Houston, TX.
- 2aaa. Charles Michael Craig, b. 18 June 1947, m. 25 June 1977, Debra Funicella.
 - 1aaaa. Hunter Hodge Craig, b. 4 April 1983, Austin, TX.
- 2aa. Charles Weldon Craig, b. 20 October 1917, San Antonio, TX, m. 31 October 1948, Camille Pruitt Hoffman de Curtoni.
 - 1aaa. Travis Stribling Craig, b. 13 November 1953, San Mateo, CA.
 - 2aaa. Stuart Hoffman Craig, b. 14 November 1956, San Mateo, CA.
- 4a. Richard William Craig, b. 14 June 1888, d. 25 January 1962, m. 30 March 1913, Jessie Wilkerson.
 - 1aa. Billy Gene Craig, b. 9 October 1926, m. 25 July 1948, Dorothy D. Abbott, d. 13 January 1962.
 - 1aaa. Michael Lynn Craig, b. 23 September 1953.
 - 2aaa. Bryan Keith Craig, b. 11 December 1959.
- 5a. Ida Ruth Craig, b. September 1891, m. (1) H. Wallace Bludworth, (2) Henry _____. Three children.

- b. Margaret Elizabeth Craig, b. 8 April 1844, MS, d. ____ m. 5 December 1867, John Simeon M. Price.
 - 1a. Willie Price.
 - 2a. Hugh Price.

- c. Nancy Amanda Craig, b. 17 July 1846, MS, d. 1 June 1883.

- d. James Leroy Craig, b. 12 October 1848, MS, d. ____ m. 10 December 1873, Ella Virginia Owens.
 - 1a. Edgar Craig.
 - 2a. Watt Craig.
 - 3a. Paul Craig.
 - 4a. Ada Craig.

- e. Alonzo Franklin Craig, b. 18 February 1851, MS, d. 15 November 1934, m. 4 December 1879, Grisselda P. Pierce, b. TX.
 - 1a. Cora A. Craig, b. December 1881.
 - 2a. Jessie A. Craig, b. July 1887.
 - 3a. Wilbur Craig, b. September 1889.

- f. Mary Cordelia Craig, b. 20 November 1853, Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS, d. 6 January 1888, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX, bur. Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX, m. 8 February 1876, Campbell, TX, Reuben Thomas Davis, b. 2 March 1848, Greeneville, Greene Co., TN, d. 17 January 1941, Balmorhea, Reeves Co., TX, bur. Balmorhea, Reeves Co., TX, son of Reuben Harrison Davis and Lucinda Reed.
- 1a. Melvil Alonzo Davis, b. November 1876, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX, m. 9 October 1898, L. R. Robbins.
 - 2a. Thomas Virgel Davis, b. 28 January 1880, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX, d. 14 December 1881.
 - 3a. Nora Virgie Davis, b. 8 March 1882, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX, m. 29 October 1908, C. C. Goss.
 - 4a. Thomas Walter Reed Davis, b. 3 April 1884, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX, m. Hallie Clifton.
 - 5a. Minnie Cordelia Davis, b. 13 January 1886, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX, d. 16 July 1955, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, bur. Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX, m. (1) 1906, OK, Percy Pipkin, d. 1908, OK, bur. OK.
 - 1aa. Wynona Percy Pipkin, b. 1908, OK, d. 1914, Balmorhea, Reeves Co., TX.
 - m. (2) 1 January 1916, Pecos, Reeves Co., TX, Albert William Schloemer, b. 7 July 1880, West Bend, Washington Co., WI, d. 11 May 1950, Rolla, Phelps Co., MO, bur. Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX, son of Carl Schloemer and Catherine Schultheis.
 - 2aa. Kenneth Albert Schloemer, b. 3 December 1916, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, m. 28 June 1939, Newburg, Phelps Co., MO, Deane Claribel Dickey, b. 4 December 1917, Blue Twsp., Jackson Co., MO, daughter of John Stanley Dickey and Selina Gardiner "Geraldine" Allen.
 - 1aaa. Kenneth Albert Schloemer, Jr., b. 19 March 1940, Pecos, Reeves Co., TX, m. 11 July 1964, Adana, Turkey, Billie Ruth Cunningham, b. 3 December 1942, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, daughter of William Cunningham and Opal Ruth Weems.
 - 1aaaa. Susan Lynn Schloemer, b. 25 January 1965, Torrejon D'Ardez, Spain, m. April 1986, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ, Gilbert Stephen Gifford, b. May 1964.
 - 2aaaa. Arnold Craig Schloemer, b. 1 July 1969, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX.
 - 3aaaa. Rebecca Lynn Schloemer, b. 30 March 1974, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX.
 - 4aaaa. Aaron Craig Schloemer, b. 27 July 1980, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX.
 - 5aaaa. Stephen Schloemer, stillborn 1984, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX.
 - 6aaaa. Steven Albert Clay Schloemer, b. 2 January 1985, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX.
 - 2aaa. Winona Ruth Schloemer, b. 10 November 1948, Pecos, Reeves Co., TX, m. 21 June 1968, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, James Leslie Dye, b. 26 September 1945, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, son of Everett S. Dye and Elaine McCreary.
 - 1aaaa. Deborah D'Anne Dye, b. 18 November 1969, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX.

2aaaa. James David Dye, b. 29 October 1971, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.

3aaaa. Nancy Catherine Dye, b. 17 July 1975, Houston, Harris Co., TX.

3aa. Eugene Carlton Schloemer, b. 7 April 1920, Ponca City, OK, d. 16 October 1986, Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA, bur. Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX.

4aa. Thomas Davis Schloemer, b. 21 February 1928, Paducah, McCracken Co., KY, d. August 1983, near Shawnee Mission, KS, bur. National Cemetery, near Shawnee Mission, KS, m. Ruth Ann Hall.

1aaa. Albert Schloemer.

2aaa. David Schloemer.

3aaa. Joanna Schloemer.

6a. Mary Hallie Davis, b. 3 January 1888, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX, d. 3 March 1888.

g. Rosanna Alice Craig, b. 28 November 1855, MS, m. Mr. Burrows who had large family of children.

h. John Andrew Knox Craig, b. 12 August 1858, MS, d. ?, m. 21 September 1887, Anny Gordon.

1a. Robert Craig.

2a. Aletha Craig m. ____ Thomas.

3a. Lillian M. Craig m. ____ Riley.

i. William Luther Craig, b. 5 February 1860, MS.

5. Mary Matilda Craig, b. 18 February 1819, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 22 October 1859, Oxford, Lafayette Co., MS, m. 2 February 1837, Lancaster Dist. SC, Daniel Milburn Nelson, b. 10 December 1811, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 14 June 1860, Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, bur. Old City Cemetery, Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, son of Robert Nelson and Elizabeth Moore.

The entries from the Robert and Elizabeth Moore Nelson Bible have been contributed by Dr. Eleanor Lyon Duke, El Paso, TX, who has this Bible. Separate pages list the families of Robert Watt and Ida Martin Stribling Nelson and James Dickey and Agness Greer Craig.

a. Margaret Elizabeth Nelson, b. 23 February 1838, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 1 July 1917, m. 22 October 1860/1, Bright Star, Rains Co., TX, John L. Wells.

Six children.

b. Infant, b. & d. 3 January 1840, bur. Old Cambridge Cemetery, Lafayette Co., MS,

c. James Calvin Greer Nelson, b. 19 August 1841, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 23 March 1861, Neoshoba. MS, bur. (?) Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., TX.

d. Robert Alexander Watt Nelson, b. 13 July 1844, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 8 October 1877, Reilly Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, bur. Reilly Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, m. 6 January 1875, Ida Martin Stribling, b. 8 December 1856, MS, d. 11 January 1940,

Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, bur. Brigham, Hunt Co., TX, daughter of John Flavius Stribling and Lucinda C. B. Grambling. [She married (2) Richard A. B. Craig].

- 1a. Mary Lucinda Nelson, b. 26 August 1876, Reilly Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, d. 19 December 1968, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, bur. Masonic Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, m. 7 February 1894, Robert Lee McCamant, b. 25 October 1870, Hunt Co., TX, d. 2 February 1938, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, bur. Masonic Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, son of James Martin McCamant and Eleanor Caroline SoRelle.
 - 1aa. Eleanor Ida McCamant, b. 22 November 1895, Campbell, Hunt Co., TX, m. 15 March 1917, Marfa, TX, William Luther Lyon, b. 16 July 1891, Putnam Hall, FL, d. 16 August 1977, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, bur. Ft. Bliss National Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, son of Richard Francis Lyon and William Luther Ward.
 - 1aaa. Mary Eleanor Lyon, b. 12 April 1918, Marfa, Presidio Co., TX, m. 2 December 1939, Jack Newton Duke, b. 14 April 1917, Dallas, TX.
 - 2aaa. William Luther Lyon, Jr., b. 20 May 1922, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, m. 17 October 1948, Verna Mae Helen Orts, b. 17 August 1920, Poth, TX.
 - 1aaaa. David William Lyon, b. 17 July 1949, m. Ina Van Shyke Mullis.
 - 1aaaaa. Katie Mullis Lyon, b. 30 May 1979.
 - 2aaaa. Catherine Mary Lyon, b. 12 December 1950, m. (1) J. R. Thompson. Div. 1978.
 - m. (2) 30 May 1979, Ronald Ray Brehm, who adopted her twin daughters.
 - 1aaaaa. Jennifer Lee Brehm, b. 31 July 1977.
 - 2aaaaa. Jessica Lynn Brehm, (twin) b. 31 July 1977.
 - 3aaaa. Richard Francis Lyon, b. 29 February 1952, m. 1981, Margaret Asprey, daughter of Martin H. Asprey.
 - 1aaaaa. Susan Elizabeth Lyon, b. 24 November 1986, Los Altos, CA.
 - 4aaaa. James Michael Lyon, b. 12 January 1954, m. 31 July 1982, Linda Louise Wegenhaupt.
 - 5aaaa. Robert Bennett Lyon, b. 28 February 1955, m. 4 June 1977, Linda Weinert.
 - 6aaaa. Thomas Lee Lyon, b. 19 May 1956, m. JoAnn Kahn.
 - 7aaaa. William Luther Lyon, III, b. 14 June 1959.
 - 8aaaa. Eleanor Ann (Ellen) Lyon, (Twin) b. 14 June 1959, m. 5 June 1982, Francis Smyth.
 - 1aaaaa. Ann Marie Smyth, b. 19 February 1987.
 - 9aaaa. Jack Christopher Lyon, b. 31 October 1967.
 - 2aa. James Robert McCamant, b. El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, m. Dorothea Goss.
 - 1aaa. Estella Dorothea McCamant m. Theodore Levy. William, Thomas, and Stella Levy.
 - m. (2)

- 2aaa. Mary Louise McCamant m. Gary Cundy, d. in accident in Mexico. Cheri and Gary.
- 3aaa. Ivy Lee McCamant, d. at 8 months.
- 4aaa. Patricia (Pam) McCamant m. 5 times.
- 2a. Robert Miriam Nelson, b. 1 April 1878, Reilly Springs, TX, d. 13 December 1878, TX.
-
- e. Nancy Leanna Nelson, b. 17 March 1846, Holly Springs, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 29 March 1928, Plano, Collins Co., TX, bur. Sulphur Springs Cemetery, TX, m. 28 October 1867, Lafayette Co., MS, William Gray, b. 28 May 1840, Flat Rock, Kershaw Co., SC, d. 19 June 1878, Reilly Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, son of Levi Rogers Gray and Camilla Jane Shields.
- 1a. Eddie Camilla Gray, b. 9 May 1869, d. 3 June 1966.
- 2a. Mary Adelaide Gray, b. 25 December 1871, d. July 1878.
- 3a. Lou Florence Gray, b. 31 March 1874, Reilly Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, d. 9 February 1971, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, bur. Brigham Cemetery, Campbell, Hunt Co., TX, m. 2 April 1897, Campbell, Hunt Co., TX, Leonidas Menno Mills, b. 13 December 1869, Millwood, Collins Co., TX, d. 29 September 1848, Plano, Collins Co., TX, bur. Brigham Cemetery, Campbell, Hunt Co., TX, son of John Lockhart Mills and Mary Anne Belew.
- 1aa. Mary Lee Mills, b. 21 February 1898, Garland, Dallas Co., TX, m. 29 December 1920, Denton, TX, John Nelson Andrews.
- 1aaa. Dorothy Nell Andrews, b. 23 October 1921, Forney, Kaufman Co., TX, m. 3 October 1943, William Winnerton Owen, III.
- 1aaaa. William Winnerton Owen, IV, b. 13 ____ 1945, m. Lloyd Kelly.
- 2aaaa. Stuart Nelson Owen, b. 30 January 1949, Arlington, VA, m. Diane Hill.
- 1aaaaa. Nancy Marie Owen, b. 29 March 1967, Arlington, VA.
- 2aaa. John Nelson Andrews, Jr., b. 13 December 1924, Forney, Kaufman Co., TX, m. Phyllis Rathbun.
- 1aaaa. John Nelson Andrews, III, b. 18 October 1960.
- 3aaa. Robert Horace Andrews, b. 7 October 1933, Westchester Co., NY, m. Georganne Tunison.
- 2aa. Eva Rita Mills, b. 13 December 1889, Campbell, Hunt Co., TX, m. 3 October 1928, Brooklyn, NY, William Sidney Allen.
- 3aa. Dorothy Gray Mills, b. 8 July 1902, Dixon, Hunt Co., TX, m. 22 June 1925, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, James Gordon Llewellyn Howard.
- 1aaa. James Gordon Llewellyn Howard, Jr., b. 26 May 1926, Plano, Collins Co., TX, m. (1) 17 July 1949, Ruth Robinson.
- 1aaaa. Sidney Gordon Howard, b. 30 March 1952.
- m. (2) Sarah Elizabeth Anders.
- 2aaa. Ann Howard, b. 10 April 1929, Ft. Leavenworth, KA, m. Bill B. Wilson.
- 1aaaa. William Brice Wilson, b. 22 June 1952, Washington, DC.

- 2aaaa. Craig Allen Wilson, b. 16 August 1953, Washington, DC.
- 3aaaa. Steven Howard Wilson, b. 27 February 1956, Washington, DC.
- 4aaaa. Nancy Leannah Wilson, b. 12 April 1958, Springfield, MA.
- 4aa. Robert Lockhart Mills, b. 2 September 1905, Point, Rains Co., TX, m. 11 June 1933, Hempstead, TX, Myra Eylene Weatherford.
- 1aaa. Camilla Ann Mills, b. 21 January 1937, Houston, TX, m. Robert Lyle Patton.
- 1aaaa. Lisa Carol Patton, b. 16 December 1958, Houston, TX.
- 2aaaa. Diana Louise Patton, b. 16 May 1961, Arlington, TX.
- 2aaa. Rita Mills, b. 8 July 1940, Houston, TX, m. 26 December 1969, Allen Gene Rice.
- 1aaaa. Emily Ashford Rice, b. 12 May 1973.
- 4a. William Robert Gray, b. 24 December 1876, d. 30 September 1967.
-
- f. Mathilda Adelaide Nelson, b. 13 March 1848, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 27 October 1872, Sulphur Springs, TX.
-
- g. Mary Lucinda Nelson, b. 12 August 1850, d. 29 November 1926, m. 31 December 1874, Neal Archibald McDonald. Two children.
-
- h. Thomas Robison Nelson, b. 15 April 1853, d. 8 October (3 September) 1856, bur. Old Shiloh, Lafayette Co., MS.
-
- i. William Dickey Nelson, b. 21 September 1856, d. 18 May 1936, TX, bur. Shiloh Cemetery, Campbell, Hunt Co., TX, m. (1) 1885/6, Laura Cowan, b. 1863, d. 1889, m. (2) Amanda Stribling Boggs, b. 1 January 1858, d. 9 February 1941. Four Children.
-
6. Margaret Lucinda Craig, b. 22 September 1820/21, NC, d. 28 August 1828, bur. probably Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.
-
7. Thomas Clarkson Craig, b. January 1824, NC, d. 4 May 1824, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.
-
8. Alexander Franklin Craig, b. 22 November 1825, NC, d. 20 July 1864, Battle of Peachtree, Atlanta, GA, bur. near Atlanta, GA, m. 19 October 1858, Lafayette Co., MS, Ruth L. Malone.
- 1a. Amanda Craig.
- 2a. Daughter m. T. B. Summers.

- C. Nathaniel Johnston Craig, b. 2 April 1794, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 6 December 1870, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 22 January 1822, Lancaster Dist., SC, Sarah Dickey Craig, b. 6 June 1801, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 25 October 1883, perhaps Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of William Craig and Martha Davis. (She was living with her daughter, Jane Kerr Craig Reid, at Matthews Station, NC, at the time of her death.)

This couple had ten children: two sons and eight daughters. One son died in the War Between the States, and the other died in a wagon accident. Neither had married. The descendants of the daughters will be traced herein.

A loose page in a Bible, bearing copyright date of 1819, found at Edgar L. Robinson's, listed these children, giving birth dates, date of marriage and name of person married, date of death of N. J. & S. D. Craig and of the two sons. Pam Robinson Hyatt, daughter of Earl Robinson, has the Bible. Also on separate pages the Lathan Family is listed.

1. Martha Lucinda Craig, b. 22 November 1822, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 25 September 1902, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 9 December 1847, Lancaster Dist., SC, Richard Thomas Robinson, b. 16 August 1828, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 4 January 1909, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Samuel G. Robinson and Jane L. Cousart.

This couple had four sons and one daughter. All of the sons had families. Their daughter died in infancy.

- a. Nathaniel Pressly Robinson, b. 20 November 1848, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 5 July 1919, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 8 December 1868, Lancaster Dist., SC, Agnes Elizabeth Adeline Lathan, b. 27 December 1846, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 8 March 1909, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Charles Hutchinson Lathan and Nancy Faulkner.

- 1a. Sarah Lucinda Robinson, b. 27 July 1870, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 1 August 1925, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, m. 4 April 1889, Lancaster Co., SC, Daniel Morrow Walkup, b. 9 June 1865, Union Co., NC, d. 10 December 1938, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, son of Samuel Pickens Walkup and (4th wife) Mahala Harkey McAteer (widow).

- 1aa. Roy Nathaniel Walkup, b. 21 January 1890, Union Co., NC, d. 13 April 1968, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, bur. Waxhaw Cemetery, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, m. 16 July 1916, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, Alice Cleone Rodman, b. 30 August 1890, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, d. 15 September 1963, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, bur. Waxhaw Cemetery, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Rodman.

- 1aaa. Harriet Lucinda Walkup, b. 9 December 1917, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 9 September 1945, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Robert Sayer Miles, b. 7 February 1914, Newton, Jasper Co., IA, son of Sayer Judson Miles and Mable Leona Taylor.

- 1aaaa. Robert Sayer Miles, Jr., b. 26 September 1946, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA, m. 11 June 1969, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV, Becky Jane Perry, b. 17 November 1947, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV, daughter of Walter Reid Perry and Jo Ann Withers.

- 1aaaaa. Robert Matthew Miles, b. 14 February 1972, Decatur, DeKalb Co., GA.

- 2aaaaa. Jonathan Rodman Miles, b. 12 March 1976, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

- 3aaaa. Jason Reid Miles,(Twin) b. 12 March 1976, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Roy Walkup Miles, b. 30 August 1949, Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., VA, m. 30 May 1982, Lancaster Co., SC, Jody Ann Warren, b. 30 December 1952, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, daughter of James L. Warren and Helen Kingman Weagly.
- 1aaaa. Caleb Stephen Miles, b. 22 March 1983, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Seth Philip Miles, b. 23 June 1984, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
- 3aaaa. David Lee Miles, b. 1 May 1952, Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., VA. m. 30 August 1980, Joanna, Laurens Co., SC, Rebecca Lynn Sanders, b. 16 September 1949, Clinton, Laurens Co., SC, daughter of Bobby Lee Sanders and Rosa Leila Bridges.
- 1aaaa. Craig Lee Miles, b. 30 September 1982 Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Anna Rose Miles, b. 24 December 1984, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC.
- 4aaaa. Paul William Miles, b. 11 December 1956, Arlington, Arlington Co., VA.
- 2aaa. Roy Nathaniel Walkup, Jr., b. 25 July 1920, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 22 December 1934, Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC. bur. Waxhaw Cemetery, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC.
- 2aa. Cora Elizabeth Walkup m. Edgar Lathan Robinson. See Samuel David Robinson.
- 3aa. Samuel Leon Walkup, b. 16 January 1896, Union Co., NC. d. 7 November 1979, Florence, Florence Co., SC, bur. Byrd Cemetery, Timmonsville, Florence Co., SC, m. 26 September 1921, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Mary Neely Carothers, b. 6 June 1894, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, d. 2 May 1972, Timmonsville, Florence Co., SC, bur. Byrd Cemetery, Timmonsville, Florence Co., SC, daughter of William Marcelles Carothers and Elizabeth Jane Faires.
- 1aaa. William Carothers Walkup, b. 24 July 1922, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 10 June 1944, Camp Joseph T. Robinson, Little Rock, AR, Dorothy Alice Anderson, b. 2 November 1924, daughter of Lonnie Anderson and Minnie Benton.
- 1aaaa. Linda Ann Walkup, b. 3 October 1947, Florence, Florence Co., SC, m. 26 June 1971, Timmonsville, Florence Co., SC, Thomas Fry Skinner, b. 3 January 1947, Decatur, DeKalb Co., GA, son of James Lister Skinner, Jr., and Jo Anne Fry.
- 1aaaa. John Alexander Skinner, b. 19 September 1977, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Samuel Lonnie Skinner, b. 13 September 1983, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 3aaaa. Emily Norvell Skinner, b. 10 May 1985, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

- 2aaaa. William Carothers Walkup, Jr., b. 15 January 1952, Florence, Florence Co., SC, m. 7 April 1973, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Joanne Banks, b. 16 March 1953, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Leroy and Nell Banks.
- 1aaaaa. April Michelle Walkup, b. 21 June 1977, Georgetown, Georgetown Co. SC.
- 2aaaaa. William Carothers Walkup, III, b. 9 December 1980, Lexington, Lexington Co., SC.
- 3aaaa. Richard Daniel Walkup, b. 31 October 1959, Florence, Florence Co., SC, m. 21 December 1986, Timmons ville, Florence Co., SC, Susan Helen Mills, b. 2 January 1960, Prosperity, Newberry Co., SC, daughter of George Lake Mills and Mary Sue Riley.
- 2aaa. Samuel Wallace Walkup, (Twin) b. 27 August 1923, Timmons ville, Florence Co., SC, m. 29 November 1947, Timmons ville, Florence Co., SC, Helen Hicks, b. 22 November 1925, d. 28 March 1973, Florence, Florence Co., SC, bur. Byrd Cemetery, Timmons ville, Florence Co., SC, daughter of Dr. W. E. Hicks and Lillie Truluck.
- 1aaaa. Kenneth Wallace Walkup, b. 16 July 1949, Florence, Florence Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Michael Hicks Walkup, b. 15 May 1952, Florence, Florence Co., SC, m. 6 September 1975, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, Patricia Shannon Smith, b. 24 October 1953, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Armin Hill Smith.
- 1aaaaa. Shannon Rebecca Walkup, b. 1 May 1978, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.
- 2aaaaa. Caroline Victoria Helen Walkup, b. 14 May 1981, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.
- Samuel Wallace Walkup m. (2) 4 April 1975, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, Eleanor Price Hicks, b. 31 May 1929.
- 3aaa. Warren Lee Walkup, (Twin) b. 27 August 1923, Timmons ville, Florence Co., SC, m. 27 October 1948, Alice Catherine Park, b. 18 June 1927, Florence Co., SC, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Russell Park.
- 1aaaa. Marsha Park Walkup, b. 20 June 1950, Florence, Florence Co., SC, m. 29 July 1972, Timmons ville, Florence Co., SC, Michael Theo Tolson, b. 29 January 1949, Timmons ville, Florence Co., SC, son of Theo J. Tolson and Gertrude Fields.
- 1aaaaa. Michelle Walkup Tolson, b. 11 September 1977, Florence, Florence Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Catherine Lucinda Walkup, b. 1 November 1954, Florence, Florence Co., SC, m. 8 October 1983, Timmons ville, Florence Co., SC, Charles Lewis Bazen, b. 21 November 1945, Florence, Florence Co., SC, son of M. K. Bazen and Doris Cook.
- 1aaaaa. Russell Lee Bazen, b. & d. 3 February 1985, Florence, Florence Co., SC, bur. Byrd Cemetery, Timmons ville, Florence Co., SC.

- 2aaaa. Daniel Walkup Bazen, b. March 1986, Florence, Florence Co., SC.
- 4aa. Nannie Estaline Walkup, b. 13 May 1899, Union Co., NC, d. 25 September 1900, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC.
- 5aa. William Albert Walkup, (Twin) b. 17 September 1901, Union Co., NC, d. 13 September 1935, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, m. 30 December 1925, Lancaster Co., SC, Sally Lucille Sistare, b. 9 April 1903, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of John Robert Sistare and Annie Hudson.
- 1aaa. Sara Alberta Walkup, b. 11 May 1927, Union Co., NC, d. 9 October 1929, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Robert Morrow Walkup, b. 18 June 1928, Union Co., NC, m. 25 June 1949, Indian Trail, Union Co., NC, Marie Mary Hatoway, b. 21 June 1930, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, daughter of William R. Hatoway and Louise Moore.
- 1aaaa. James Robert Walkup, b. 21 December 1951, Monroe, Union Co., NC, m. 20 April 1973, Darlington, Darlington Co., SC, Linda Gail Humphries, b. 12 May 1954, Darlington, Darlington, Co., SC, daughter of Henry Ansel Humphries, Sr., and Mary Edna Ray.
- 1aaaa. James Mitchell Walkup, b. 29 September 1975, Darlington, Darlington Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Kelly Marie Walkup, b. 5 December 1978, Darlington, Darlington Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. William Albert Walkup, Jr., b. 17 February 1953, Darlington, Darlington Co., SC, m. 4 December 1971, McBee, Darlington Co., SC, Brenda Jean Haire, b. 6 March 1954, Hartsville, Darlington Co., SC, daughter of James Herbert Haire and Thelma Othena Ervin.
- 1aaaa. William Albert Walkup, III, b. 21 July 1972, Darlington, Darlington Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Cynthia Renee Walkup, b. 31 August 1977, Darlington, Darlington Co., SC.
- 3aaaa. John Thomas Walkup, b. 20 September 1958, Darlington, Darlington Co., SC, m. 12 June 1981, Florence, Florence Co., SC, Terry Ann Avin, b. 5 October 1951, Florence, Florence Co., SC, daughter of Perry Moses Avin, Jr., and Nellie Ann Richardson.
- 1aaaa. Kenan Dennise Walkup, b. 27 October 1982, Florence, Florence Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Megan Nicole Walkup, b. 15 June 1985, Florence, Florence Co., SC.
- 4aaaa. David Wayne Walkup, b. 7 June 1963, Darlington, Darlington Co., SC.
- 3aaa. Iva Mae Walkup, b. 9 August 1930, Union Co., NC, m. 10 October 1953, Union Co., NC, Harold Lee Noles, b. 28 May 1929, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of Grady Lee Noles and Edna Bates Parrish.

- 1aaaa. Susan Ann Noles, b. 7 October 1954, Monroe, Union Co., NC, m. 28 June 1986, Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, Edwin Chalmers Wiley, b. 29 October 1951, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC, son of Joseph James Wiley, Jr., and Ellen Biggs.
- 4aaa. Hazel Wilson Walkup, b. 27 May 1933, Union Co., NC, m. 1 September 1962, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Betty Jean Caskey, b. 24 October 1940, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of James Caskey and Irene Williams. No children.
- 6aa. Alma Louise Walkup, (Twin) b. 17 September 1901, Union Co., NC, d. 22 October 1928, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, m. 23 June 1926, Union Co., NC, Earl Lawrence Moore, b. 28 February 1902, Anson Co., NC, d. 28 June 1956, Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, bur. Bethel Methodist Church, Bethel, Pitt Co., NC, son of Joseph Thomas Moore and Jennie Myers.
- 1aaa. Thelma Louise Moore, b. 22 October 1928, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 20 October 1951, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Roy Pressley Troutman, b. 9 June 1926, Terrell, Catawba Co., NC, son of Floyd P. Troutman and Mary Merle Cornelius.
- 1aaaa. Mary Ann Troutman, b. 17 September 1952, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Alma Louise Troutman, b. 18 September 1955, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 7aa. Anna Mae Walkup, b. 31 October 1904, Union Co., NC, m. 25 December 1929, Union Co., NC, Rev. Samuel A. Boyce, b. 23 September 1900, New Edinburgh, Cleveland Co., AR, d. 12 September 1965, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Back Creek ARP Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of Samuel Amzie Boyce and Margaret Jane Lesslie.
- 1aaa. Sara Margaret Boyce, b. 26 August 1932, Havanna, Yell Co., AR.
- 2aaa. Samuel Alexander Boyce, b. 4 September 1942, Bethany, Lee Co., MS, m. 20 December 1966, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Dixie Daphne Brown, b. 18 February 1942, Hickory, Catawba Co., NC, daughter of James Hector Brown and Mary Gestor.
- 1aaaa. David Edwin Boyce, b. 8 March 1971, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Michael Allen Boyce, b. 6 May 1972, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2a. Richard Lee Robinson, b. 31 October 1872, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 10 January 1939, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, bur. Due West ARP Church, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, m. 27 December 1904, Millersburg, Bourbon Co., KY, Anna Mae Marshall, b. KY, d. 14 September 1965, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, bur. Due West ARP Church, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, daughter of John T. Marshall and Sarah Thorn.
- 3a. William Pressly Robinson, b. 3 January 1875, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 8 September 1944, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 27 August 1913, York Co., SC, Lillie Belle Neely, b. 30 November 1885, Ebenezer, York Co., SC, d. 16 February 1967, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of John Josina Richard Bishop Neely and Margaret Susan Matthews.

- 1aa. Charles Neely Robinson, b. 9 April 1915, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 14 June 1947, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, Elizabeth Foster, b. 16 December 1918, Lebanon, Warren Co., OH, daughter of Rev. Robert Burch Foster and Grace Hartman.
- 1aaa. Margaret Ann Robinson, b. 11 May 1949, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 18 August 1973, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Robert Warner Stansell, Jr., b. 5 December 1950, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, son of Robert Warner Stansell and Frances Barton.
- 1aaaa. Neely Ann Stansell, b. 2 August 1981, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Nancy Elizabeth Robinson, b. 16 January 1953, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 5 December 1981, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Bryon Kendall Elsom, b. 20 September 1952, Plainsfield, Plainsfield Co., NJ, son of Howard Floyd Elsom and Elsie Ann Kissida.
- 2aa. Susan Pressly Robinson, b. 21 June 1918, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 2 March 1943, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, William Brown Wylie, b. 15 December 1919, Chester, Chester Co., SC, son of Ambrose Miller Wylie and Elizabeth Hardeman.
- 1aaa. Suzanne Miller Wylie, b. 13 July 1945, Anniston, Calhoun Co., AL, m. 15 June 1967, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Thomas Coke Smith Lever, Jr., b. 23 March 1943, Elko, Barnwell Co., SC, son of Thomas Coke Smith Lever, Sr., and Martha Elizabeth Johnston.
- 1aaaa. Thomas Wylie Lever, b. 7 April 1975, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Susan Elizabeth Lever, b. 19 December 1978, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Corinne Neely Wylie, b. 26 May 1948, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., m. 14 February 1971, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Laurie Simonton Brice, Jr., b. 23 March 1948, Hemingway, Williamsburg Co., SC, d. 30 September 1986, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Laurie Simonton Brice, Sr., and Margaret Mae Hemminger.
- 1aaaa. William Jamison Brice, b. 24 October 1974, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Julia Elizabeth Brice, b. 14 October 1976, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3aaa. Elizabeth Brown Wylie, b. 17 July 1956, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 12 July 1980, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Joe Preston Simpson, Jr., b. 11 October 1955, Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, son of Joe Preston Simpson, Sr., and Charlene Cash.
- 1aaaa. Holly Elizabeth Simpson, b. 5 May 1983, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Joe Preston Simpson, III, b. 13 February 1986, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 3aa. Mary Catherine Robinson, b. 26 October 1921, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 27 August 1947, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Warren Elmer Savant, b. 2 May 1919, Crowley, Acadia Parish, LA, son of Julius Savant and Ruth Stanley.
- 1aaa. Catherine Pressly Savant, b. 26 December 1949, Lakeland, Polk

- Co., FL, m. 29 December 1970, Winter Haven, Polk Co., FL, Rufus Boyce Wilson, III, b. 9 December 1946, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, son of Rufus Boyce Wilson, Jr., and Carrie Mae Christian.
- 1aaaa. Pressly Ann Wilson, b. 29 June 1974, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Ruth Neely Wilson, b. 26 November 1977, Mexico City, Mexico.
- 3aaaa. Elizabeth Boyce Wilson, b. 17 December 1979, McAllen, Hidalgo Co., TX.
- 2aaa. Richard Warren Savant, b. 7 March 1952, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, d. 18 September 1980, Winter Haven, Polk Co., FL.
- 3aaa. Craig Robinson Savant, b. 13 September 1956, Lakeland, Polk Co., FL, m. 17 June 1978, Winter Haven, Polk Co., FL, Lisa Jen-nae Henne, b. 18 July 1958, Kendalville, Noble Co., IN, daughter of Robert Lee Henne and Florence Beer.
- 1aaaa. Mark Robinson Savant, b. 9 January 1983, Winter Haven, Polk Co., FL.
- 2aaaa. Jonathan Daniel Savant, b. 23 July 1985, Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD.
- 4aaa. David Charles Savant, b. 14 November 1958, Winter Haven, Polk Co., FL, m. 24 May 1980, Johns Island, Charleston Co., SC, Romay Jeannette Richards, b. 27 May 1958, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC, daughter of Robert Lee Richards and Dean Turner.
- 1aaaa. Andrew David Savant, b. 15 March 1985, Winter Haven, Polk Co., FL.
- 4a. Nannie Belle Robinson, b. 24 December 1876, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 24 March 1955, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 15 November 1899, Lancaster Co., SC, Nathaniel Barto Cousar, b. 13 August 1861, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 28 August 1947, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Richard Henry Cousar and Margaret Matilda Craig.
- 1aa. Infant daughter, b. & d. 4 September 1901, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2aa. Virginia Cousar, b. 29 January 1903, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 24 December 1969, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3aa. Elizabeth Cousar, b. February 1906, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 6 August 1924, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 5a. Arthur Bruce Robinson, b. 23 December 1879, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 2 January 1964, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 19 December 1906, White Oak, Fairfield Co., SC, Janie Florence Patrick, b. 3 February 1885, Sharon, York Co., SC, d. 4 February 1964, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Samuel Ross Patrick and Elizabeth Gilfillan Love.
- 1aa. Bruce Patrick Robinson, b. 30 January 1908, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 7 September 1986, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 2 August 1933, York, York Co., SC,

- Norma Strauss Grist, b. 2 January 1906, York Co., SC, d. 17 November 1982, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Albert Mason Grist and Bettie Ann Blair.
- 1aaa. Betty Ann Robinson, b. 5 November 1935, Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., SC, m. 18 August 1957, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Henry Edward (Ted) Sowell, b. 4 March 1934, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, son of Henry Elmer Sowell and Beulah M'Ree Lingle. Div.
- 1aaaa. Henry Bruce Sowell, b. 21 December 1958, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Kershaw Co., SC, Amy Sowell, b. 15 August 1960, Kershaw (now Lancaster) Co., SC, daughter of Paul Sowell and Myrtis Ann Faulkenberry. Div.
- 1aaaaa. Ella M'Ree Sowell, b. 9 March 1980, Durham, Durham Co., NC.
- m. (2) 21 June 1986, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Pamela Gause Prince, b. 4 June 1955, daughter of Cecil Gause and Lula Mae Bellamy. Her daughter: Bridget Prince, b. 29 April 1976.
- 2aaaa. Catherine Elizabeth Sowell, b. 28 July 1963, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2aa. Nathaniel Pressly Robinson, b. 21 October 1909, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 27 July 1938, White Rock, Lexington Co., SC, Sarah Mildred Long, b. 7 September 1910, Newberry Co., SC, daughter of John J. Long, D. D., and Bessie Blair.
- 1aaa. Richard Long Robinson, b. 19 July 1939, Chesnee, Spartanburg Co., SC, m. 29 August 1964, Whitmire, Newberry Co., SC, Bertice A. Teague, b. 20 August 1942, Newberry, Newberry Co., SC, daughter of Gilliam S. Teague and Bertice Neville McCullum.
- 1aaaa. Richard Long Robinson, Jr., b. 10 September 1965, Arlington, Arlington Co., VA.
- 2aaaa. Melissa Adelle Robinson, b. 15 May 1968, Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC.
- 2aaa. William Pressly Robinson, b. 25 May 1944, Chesnee, Spartanburg Co., SC, m. 22 March 1978, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, Cheryl Lee Spencer, b. 9 June 1950, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, daughter of Carl Edward Spencer and Rebecca Elaine Haslop.
- 1aaaa. Sarah Elaine Robinson, b. 27 July 1980, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- 2aaaa. Nathaniel Edward Robinson, b. 27 April 1983, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT.
- 3aa. William Frank Robinson, b. 31 May 1911, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 15 August 1943, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Julia Simpson, b. 10 August 1922, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, daughter of Lenard Jones Simpson and Nancy Eva Porter.
- 1aaa. William Frank Robinson, Jr., b. 17 January 1952, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 8 April 1978, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, Rebecca Elizabeth Brooks, b. 23 July 1953, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, daughter of George Ralph Brooks and Celeste Rotter.
- 1aaaa. Jennifer Elizabeth Robinson, b. 3 September 1980, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

- 2aaaa. William Frank Robinson, III, b. 2 June 1983, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.
 - 3aaaa. Louisa Claire Robinson, b. 19 December 1984, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
 - 4aaaa. Nicholas Barrett Robinson, b. 25 September 1987, Libertyville, Lake Co., IL.
 - 2aaa. Robert David Robinson, b. 2 September 1953, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 22 August 1978, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Laura Teresa Wagner, b. 12 February 1956, Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC, daughter of Billy Alexander Wagner and Mary Balance Spencer.
 - 1aaaa. Christopher Miles Robinson, b. 22 September 1981, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
 - 2aaaa. Laura Denise Robinson, b. 29 April 1985, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
 - 4aa. Robert Lee Robinson, b. 14 February 1914, Lancaster Co., SC.
 - 5aa. Dorothy Robinson, b. 16 January 1916, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 14 August 1941, Lancaster Co., SC, William Adolphus Allison, b. 1 September 1911, Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC, son of Floss Allison and Geneva Bernice Hunnicutt.
 - 1aaa. Adrienne Louise Allison, b. 20 March 1945, New York, Staten Island, NY, m. (2) 26 May 1978, Lancaster Co., SC, Gordon Kyle Bowling, b. 4 October 1945, Stuart, Patrick Co., VA, son of Chester Kyle Bowling and Vivian Turner.
 - 1aaaa. Allison Laura Bowling, b. 1 November 1981, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
 - 2aaaa. Ashley Turner Bowling, b. 29 March 1983, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
 - 2aaa. William Arthur Allison, b. 9 May 1947, Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA, m. (3) 16 June 1985, Rockingham, Richmond Co., NC, Rhonda Marie Tilley, b. 6 December 1954, Rockingham, Richmond Co., NC, daughter of Jerald Turner Tilley and Adele Marie Maner.
 - 3aaa. John Robert Allison, b. 29 December 1952, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, m. 20 August 1977, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, Deborah Sue Miller, b. 19 March 1953, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, daughter of Rev. Kenneth Miller and Jaqueline Hedrick.
 - 1aaaa. Jordan Elizabeth Allison, b. 27 July 1981, Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co., NC.
 - 2aaaa. John Tyler Allison, b. 26 July 1983, High Point, Guilford Co., NC.
 - 6aa. Gladys Elizabeth Robinson, b. 14 June 1918, Lancaster Co., SC.
-
- b. Samuel David Robinson, b. 29 January 1851, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 14 November 1919, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 26 October 1871, Lancaster Co., SC, Sarah Ann Melissa Lathan, b. 14 July 1849, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 11 November 1911, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Charles Hutchinson Lathan and Nancy Faulkner.

The Samuel David and Sarah A. Lathan Robinson Family Bible is in possession of Dan M. Robinson.

- 1a. Charles Brown Robinson, b. 14 December 1872, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 30 April 1889, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2a. James Clark Robinson, b. 29 June 1875, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 16 July 1916, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 12 January 1898, Lancaster Co., SC, Margaret Eula Cousar, b. 22 June 1874, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 17 September 1949, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Richard Henry Cousar and Margaret Matilda Craig.
 - 1aa. Lathan Cousar Robinson, b. 6 April 1899, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 28 October 1974, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) Lancaster Co., SC, Louise Williams, b. 16 December 1904, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 24 March 1957, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of James and Fred Williams.
 - m. (2) 11 October 1958, Rowland, Robeson Co., NC, Hebb Easterling, b. 11 June 1918, Rowland, Robeson Co., NC, daughter of Edward B. Easterling and Ethel Shadrick.
 - 2aa. Richard Lester Robinson, b. 3 December 1900, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 26 November 1953, Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., SC, bur. Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., SC, m. 3 June 1925, Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., SC, Ruth Pearson, b. 15 May 1903, Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., SC, d. 7 September 1986, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., SC, daughter of John Alexander Pearson and Electa Ann Montgomery.
 - 1aaa. Kathleen Montgomery Robinson, b. 11 December 1934, Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., SC, d. 29 June 1984, NC, bur. Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., SC, m. 13 May 1956, Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., SC, Harold Dean Motts, b. 14 July 1933, Pacolet, Spartanburg Co., SC, son of Paul Motts and Leila Scales.
 - 1aaaa. Lisa Kathleen Motts, b. 13 April 1961, Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC, m. August 1985, Kinston, NC, Troy Jackson.
 - 2aaaa. Richard Stephen Motts, b. 1 February 1963, Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC.
 - 3aa. Margaret Eula Robinson, b. 6 February 1903, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 31 March 1981, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
 - 4aa. James Clark Robinson, Jr., b. 9 October 1904, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 26 November 1930, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Etta Mae Blackmon, b. 18 June 1906, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of John F. Blackmon and Etta Elizabeth Sistare.
 - 1aaa. James Clark Robinson, III, b. 14 November 1932, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 2 April 1933, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
 - 2aaa. Sara Nancy Robinson, b. 21 March 1935, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 23 June 1957, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Cornelius Byrd Young, b. 4 October 1932, son of Robert Young and Emma Lou Byrd.
 - 1aaaa. Karen Elizabeth Young, b. 19 August 1958, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC.

- 2aaaa. Sara Margaret Young, b. 5 October 1960, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC.
- 3aaaa. David Clark Young, b. 30 July 1968, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC.
- 5aa. David Pressly Robinson, b. 27 April 1906, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 29 September 1980, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 29 March 1931, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Virginia Cauthen, b. 16 September 1909, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 2 December 1970, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of James Cauthen and Ella Crenshaw.
m. (2) 12 August 1972, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Dixie Thompson Greene, b. 7 February 1912.
- 6aa. Brownlee Robinson, b. 15 July 1910, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 12 September 1910, Lancaster, Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 7aa. Barto Craig Robinson, b. 10 December 1911, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 9 September 1933, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Sara Theo Hunter, b. 9 July 1911, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Charlie Hunter and Ella Stogner.
- 1aaa. Mary Lathan Robinson, b. 13 January 1945, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 19 December 1965, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, James Martin Steele, b. 26 January 1943, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of James B. Steele and Mary Crawford.
- 1aaaa. Elizabeth Hunter Steele, b. 17 July 1975, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Barto Craig Robinson, Jr., b. 1 November 1946, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 2 June 1967, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Rebecca Miller, b. 10 October 1948, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of H. M. Miller and Cora Faye Hall.
- 1aaaa. Barto Craig Robinson, III, b. 2 November 1970, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Patrick Neal Robinson, b. 5 November 1976, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3a. David Lester Robinson, b. 28 April 1878, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 2 September 1937, Lancaster, Lancaster Co. SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 15 September 1909, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Mrs. Bertha Grace Hacker Billings, b. 18 June 1870, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC, d. 11 December 1956, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Thomas Butler Hacker and Anna Elizabeth Sires.
- 1aa. Helen Lester Robinson, b. 13 November 1910, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
Stepchildren — children of Bertha Hacker and Robert Andrew Billings:
1. Robert Hacker Billings, b. 29 August 1897, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 20 September 1985, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 6 June 1924, Madalyn Williams, b. 13 December 1900, d. 30 March 1981, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC. One son.
 2. Kennedy Crawford Billings, b. 9 September 1899, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 12 June 1965, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Westside Ceme-

- tery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 27 June 1921, Gray Court, Laurens Co., SC, Claude A. Shell, b. 27 September 1896.
3. Mildred Viola Billings, b. 28 March 1901, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 15 July 1985, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
 - 4a. Ella Jane Robinson m. James Boyd Craig. See John Craig, Jr. - J. E. Craig family.
 - 5a. Sarah Maud Robinson, b. 30 May 1884, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 23 September 1968, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 24 October 1905, Lancaster Co., SC, James Allen Adams, Sr., b. 28 November 1879, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 27 November 1949, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of James William Taylor Adams and Sarah Ann Strain.
 - 1aa. Sara Eugenia Adams, b. 14 July 1907, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 12 June 1984, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
 - 2aa. Mason Robinson Adams, b. 16 October 1910, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 14 August 1969, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 23 August 1937, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Elsie Clara Daniels, b. 16 March 1913, New London, Stanley Co., NC, daughter of Charlie T. Daniels and Iva Blanch Gregory.
 - 1aaa. Fred Daniels Adams, b. 15 November 1947, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 6 June 1970, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Linda Hazel Osborne, b. 23 May 1951, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Etheridge Zeb Osborne and Beulah Mae Robinson.
 - 1aaaa. Brian Sean Adams, b. 26 August 1971, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
 - 2aaaa. Jeremy Brent Adams, b. 19 January 1973, Rock Hill, York Co., S C.
 - 3aaaa. Erin Paige Adams, b. 7 July 1976, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
 - 2aaa. Martha Eugenia Adams, b. 27 January 1949, New London, Stanley Co., NC, m. 20 June 1971, Charles Conway Hunter, b. 1 March 1941, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Baxter Hunter and Vinie Mae Lynn.
 - 3aa. James Allen Adams, Jr., b. 9 March 1919, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 7 December 1944, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Emily Beatrice McCoy, b. 4 April 1920, Cassett, Kershaw Co., SC, daughter of Henry Chapman McCoy and Carrie Elizabeth Elliott.
 - 1aaa. Allen McCoy Adams, b. 16 June 1953, Norfolk, VA, m. 7 August 1977, Bowman, Orangeburg Co., SC, Talula Ray Weathers, b. 15 September 1954, Bowman, Orangeburg Co., SC, daughter of Raymond Weathers and Dorothy Easterlin.
 - 1aaaa. Jeremy Allen Adams, b. 23 December 1981, Orlando, Orange Co., FL.
 - 2aaaa. Courtney Maria Adams, b. 27 November 1983, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.
 - 6a. Robert Mack Robinson, b. 30 January 1887, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 26 April 1966, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 30 June 1915, York Co., SC, Margaret Eunice Plaxco, b. 19 June

- 1888, York Co., SC, d. 23 April 1966, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. West-side Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Robert Newman Plaxco and Sara Belle Cousar.
- 1aa. Paul Plaxco Robinson, b. 12 May 1916, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 21 August 1940, Washington, DC, Georgie B. Stone, b. 17 August 1916, Shinglehouse, Potter Co., PA, daughter of George Bing Stone and Cora Mae Chase.
- 1aaa. Gertrude Margaret Robinson, b. 15 April 1943, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 1 August 1965, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Roy Wilson Cureton, Jr., b. 8 October 1943, son of Roy Wilson Cureton, Sr., and Margaret Virginia Allison. Div.
- 1aaaa. Margaret Allison Cureton, b. 19 March 1967, Affutt AF Base, Bellevue, Sarpy Co., NE.
- 2aaaa. Heather Elaine Cureton, b. 10 June 1969, Affutt AF Base, Bellevue, Sarpy Co., NE.
- 3aaaa. Shannon Catherine Cureton, b. 7 September 1974, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Paul Plaxco Robinson, Jr., b. 18 June 1944, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 27 November 1971, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Sandra Jo Aiken Mickles, b. 27 March 1949, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Joseph Lindsay Aiken and Doris May Starnes.
- 3aaa. George Stone Robinson, b. 25 January 1947, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 17 May 1969, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Laura Carolyn Ellison, b. 8 August 1948, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, daughter of Burrell Marion Ellison, Jr., and Carolyn Cloud Holland.
- 1aaaa. Joseph Crawford Robinson, b. 20 June 1972, Barksdale AFB, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, LA.
- 2aaaa. Amelia Carolyn Robinson, b. 7 February 1978, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.
- 4aaa. David Richard Robinson, b. 13 July 1955, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 5 July 1980, La Crescenta, Los Angeles Co., CA, Christine Lee Frazier, b. 30 July 1955, St. Joseph, MI, daughter of Raymond V. Frazier and Betty Louise Jackson.
- 1aaaa. Rebekah Joy Robinson, b. 23 January 1984, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Miriam Paula Robinson, b. 26 September 1986, the Mid East.
- 2aa. Robert Mack Robinson, Jr., b. 29 November 1918, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., m. 8 August 1947, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, Ann Marchant Bull, b. 21 June 1923, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, daughter of William Pinckney Bull and Nettie O'Neill Walker.
- 1aaa. Robert McElwee Robinson, III, b. 9 September 1948, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 25 July 1969, Susan Louise Bagwell, b. 23 February 1948, Union City, Obion Co., TN, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Willard Wylie Bagwell.
- 1aaaa. Robert McElwee Robinson, IV, b. 14 February 1971, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

- 2aaaa. Amy Suzanne Robinson, b. 18 October 1974, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 3aaaa. Melissa Patti Robinson, b. 1 March 1976, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 4aaaa. Christopher Wylie Robinson, b. 19 February 1978, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 2aaa. Ann Stuart Robinson, b. 30 September 1951, Southport, Brunswick Co., NC, m. 16 February 1985, Flat Rock, Henderson Co., NC, Paul Edward Skwiot, b. 29 May 1959, New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, son of Edward Zygmund Skwiot and Dorothy Raynock.
- 1aaaa. Sally Ann Skwiot, b. 30 July 1986, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
- 3aaa. Sally Walker Robinson, b. 7 January 1953, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, m. 3 February 1979, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, Richard Kennedy Funderburk, b. 20 November 1952, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, son of Henry McBee Funderburk and Amelia Marlowe Kennedy.
- 1aaaa. Lauren Marchant Funderburk, b. 13 May 1982, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Richard Kennedy Funderburk, Jr., b. 5 May 1985, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.
- 4aaa. William Pinckney Robinson, b. 29 April 1958, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, m. 13 August 1983, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, Nancy Elizabeth Hyder, b. 22 May 1958, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, daughter of Arnold Graham Hyder, Jr., and Betty Laura Randolph.
- 1aaaa. Sheldon Walker Robinson, b. 22 March 1987, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- 3aa. Margaret Eunice Robinson, b. 7 November 1920, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 30 June 1942, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Robert Ernest Smith, b. 23 June 1915, Donalds, Abbeville Co., SC, son of Joe Wilhite Smith and Elizabeth Pauline Austin.
- 1aaa. Margaret Carolyn Smith, b. 19 June 1944, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, m. 2 June 1966, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC, Robert Judson Fickling, b. 19 May 1943, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC, son of Ruby Charles Fickling and Mickie Knight. Div.
- 1aaaa. Kenneth Judson Fickling, b. 18 August 1967, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Elizabeth Whitley Fickling, b. 20 January 1971, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC.
- m.(2) 26 September 1981, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC, Billy D. Price.
- 2aaa. Susan Eunice Smith, b. 28 January 1946, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, d. 17 March 1977, Durham, Durham Co., NC, bur. Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, m. 22 August 1969, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC, Craig Martin Fielding, b. 14 November 1946, Hayes Center, Hayes Co., NE, son of Court John Fielding and Lillian Rice.
- 1aaaa. Craig Martin Fielding, Jr., b. 4 April 1971, Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.

- 2aaaa. Courtney Robinson Fielding, b. 20 June 1974, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC.
- 3aaa. Robert Ernest Smith, Jr., b. 3 November 1947, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, m. 20 June 1970, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC, Lynn Tison Quattlebaum, b. 2 August 1948, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC, daughter of Albert Gordon Quattlebaum and Inez Hope Gibson.
- 1aaaa. Shelby Tison Smith, b. 11 December 1974, Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.
- 2aaaa. Anne Hope Smith, b. 22 December 1977, Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.
- 3aaaa. Katherine Merritt Smith, b. 5 June 1984, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.
- 4aaa. William Mack Smith, b. 8 May 1951, Cedartown, Polk Co., GA, m. 25 October 1979, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, Laura Anne Kluttz, b. 8 September 1957, Marion, McDowell Co., NC, daughter of James Boyd Kluttz and Mary Alma Wyatt.
- 5aaa. Sara Elizabeth Smith, b. 20 August 1955, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC, m. 8 July 1978, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC, Charles Martin Alexander, b. 29 September 1954, Van Wyck, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Samuel David Alexander and Alice Martin.
- 1aaaa. Virginia Macon Alexander, b. 23 December 1979, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Elizabeth Ashley Alexander, b. 22 September 1981, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.
- 3aaaa. Charles Martin Alexander, Jr., b. 2 December 1983, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.
- 4aa. David Lester Robinson, b. 12 May 1925, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 9 August 1958, Lancaster Co., SC, Sylvia Opal Hegler, b. 10 June 1936, Lancaster Co., SC. Div.
- 1aaa. David Lester Robinson, Jr., b. 29 April 1959, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 7 November 1987, Branchville, Orangeburg Co., SC, Dale Elizabeth Thompson, b. 11 November 1958, Branchville, Orangeburg Co., SC, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Everette N. Thompson.
- 5aa. Sara Newman Robinson, b. 15 September 1930, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 30 June 1953, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Lawrence Ellison Hagins, b. 16 December 1929, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Angus W. Hagins and Marian McCants.
- 1aaa. Margaret Victoria Hagins, b. 11 October 1954, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 18 January 1975, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Hubert Joseph Chandler, b. 4 July 1951, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC, son of Hubert Thompson Chandler and Anna Claire Starnes.
- 1aaaa. Susan Melinda Chandler, b. 16 August 1977, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Margaret Melissa Chandler, b. 25 January 1982, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Angus Mack Hagins, b. 8 March 1956, Lancaster, Lancaster Co.,

- SC, m. 1 August 1981, Bolton, Worcester Co., MA, Whitney Catherine Crispen, b. 29 May 1954, Clarkesville, Montgomery Co., TN, daughter of David Crispen and Jean Matheson Livingstone.
- 3aaa. Samuel Ellison Hagins, b. 21 July 1959, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 4aaa. Jeffrey Lawrence Hagins, b. 16 December 1960, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 27 June 1987, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, Gardner Elaine Pence, b. 16 March 1963, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, daughter of Robert Luther Pence and Susan Elaine Reisinger.
- 7a. Edgar Lathan Robinson, b. 22 September 1890, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 12 March 1978, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 31 July 1913, Union Co., NC, Cora Elizabeth Walkup, b. 12 February 1892, Union Co., NC, d. 5 June 1980, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Daniel Morrow Walkup and Sarah Lucinda Robinson.
- 1aa. Sara Elizabeth Robinson, b. 2 April 1915, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 4 March 1944, Lancaster Co., SC, Walter Lathan Caskey, b. 15 February 1912, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 18 December 1971, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, son of William Orr Caskey and Leila Ada McAteer.
- 1aaa. Sara Frances Caskey, b. 31 December 1954, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 14 August 1976, Lancaster Co., SC, Keith Morton Beaman, b. 19 January 1954, Wilson, Wilson Co., NC, son of Arthur Clayton Beaman and Grace Gardner.
- 2aa. Frances Lucinda Robinson, b. 31 December 1916, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 18 May 1934, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3aa. Edgar Lathan Robinson, Jr., b. 31 March 1919, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 16 June 1946, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Lillian Louise Faulkenberry, b. 29 March 1919, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of George Washington Faulkenberry and Sarah Frances Jackson.
- 1aaa. Frances Elizabeth Robinson, b. 2 February 1948, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 31 May 1969, Lancaster Co., SC, Thomas Jackson Satterfield, b. 24 May 1945, Greenville Co., SC, son of DeWitt J. Satterfield and Thelma Henderson.
- 1aaaa. Lucinda Elizabeth Satterfield, b. 15 January 1970, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Judith Dawn Satterfield, b. 12 August 1972, Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC.
- 4aa. Samuel Walkup Robinson, b. 25 April 1921, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 11 June 1949, Greer, Greenville Co., SC, Vivian Juanita Major, b. 4 October 1922, Greer, Greenville Co., SC, daughter of William Bertrand Major and Janie Elizabeth Craig.
- 1aaa. Amanda Elizabeth Robinson, b. 21 October 1950, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 29 May 1976, Lancaster Co., SC, David Lewis Rowe, b. 25 March 1953, Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co., NC, son of John Tillman Rowe and Alice Scott.
- 1aaaa. Elizabeth Scott Rowe, b. 30 August 1979, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.

- 2aaaa. Daniel Walkup Rowe, b. 6 March 1981, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3aaaa. Alicia Marie Rowe, b. 12 January 1984, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Ann Marie Robinson, b. 23 September 1951, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 2 October 1977, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, James Ernest Green, Jr., b. 31 August 1949, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC, son of James Ernest Green, Sr., and Eleanor Mobley.
- 1aaaa. Amanda Suzanne Green, b. 24 May 1981, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Emily Ann Green, b. 22 December 1982, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3aaaa. Matthew Ernest Green, b. 18 June 1985, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3aaa. Sara Jane Robinson, b. 21 January 1953, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 2 August 1975, Lancaster Co., SC, Fred Emanuel Plyler, Jr., b. 17 February 1950, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Fred Emanuel Plyler Sr., and Janet Smith.
- 1aaaa. Kristina Marie Plyler, b. 29 December 1977, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Samuel Wade Plyler, b. 5 November 1979, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 4aaa. William Lathan Robinson, b. 14 December 1953, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 27 November 1976, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Teresa Anne Elliott, b. 28 April 1957, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Dean T. Elliott and Mary Collins.
- 1aaaa. William Lathan Robinson, Jr., b. 3 November 1980, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 5aa. Grady Patterson Robinson, b. 3 October 1923, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 26 February 1950, Lancaster Co., SC, Nancy Wylie Craig, b. 28 June 1930, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, daughter of James Alexander Craig and Lena Dell Stroman.
- 1aaa. Carol Patricia Robinson, b. 31 December 1950, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 15 April 1973, Lancaster Co., SC, Jerry Wayne Ramsey, b. 23 July 1950. Div.
- 1aaaa. Kevin Michael Ramsey, b. 19 June 1974, Norfolk, VA.
- 2aaaa. Kathryn Michele Ramsey, b. 1 June 1979, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- m.(2) 29 July 1983, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Steven Alan Shaw, b. 9 February 1958, Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, son of William and Dorothy Shaw.
- 2aaa. Craig Patterson Robinson, b. 28 May 1955, Chester, Chester Co., SC, m. 27 May 1979, Lancaster Co., SC, Shirley Ann Ellis, b. 7 August 1959, daughter of Leroy Ellis and Foda Mae Ellis.
- 1aaaa. Crissy Ann Robinson, b. 8 July 1980, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Brandy Elizabeth Robinson, b. 7 July 1986, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.

6aa. Earl Cousar Robinson, b. 23 August 1929, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 24 February 1961, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 18 October 1953, Lancaster Co., SC, Catherine Faye Couick, b. 26 May 1930, Union Co., NC, daughter of Aubrey David Couick and Maude Estelle Flow.

1aaa. Pamela Jean Robinson, b. 4 October 1956, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 28 July 1984, Lancaster Co., SC, Kevin Arthur Hyatt, b. 8 May 1955, Monroe, Union Co., NC, son of Alvia Lee Hyatt and Nadine Carriker.

1aaaa. Laura Catherine Hyatt, b. 17 June 1987, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Catherine Couick Robinson, m. (2) 25 November 1984, Lancaster Co., SC, William Joseph Cannon, b. 13 December 1916, NC, son of Reuben Henry Cannon and Verona Webb.

7aa. Dan Morrow Robinson, b. 18 March 1932, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 21 May 1961, Lancaster Co., SC, Aurie Curtis (KoKo) Corbett, b. 26 March 1930, Orangeburg Co., SC, daughter of Andrew Curtis Corbett and Edna Mae Tarrant.

1aaa. Dan Morrow Robinson, Jr., b. 1 March 1962, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.

2aaa. Phillip Scott Robinson, b. 21 August 1964, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC .

c. Laura M. Robinson, b. 2 December 1854, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 15 August 1855, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

d. William Dixson Robinson, b. 10 November 1858, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 26 March 1934, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 10 December 1879, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, Harriett Louisa Drennan, b. 29 November 1857, Chester Co., SC, d. 1 January 1919, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of William Boyd Drennan and Juliet Emerline Boyd.

The William Dixson and Harriett Louisa Drennan Robinson Family Bible is in possession of R. B. Robinson. The Drennan Bible is in possession of this compiler.

1a. Eva Mae Robinson, b. 2 October 1880, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 7 January 1904, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.

2a. Florence Ethel Robinson, b. 2 May 1882, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 30 April 1978, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.

3a. Lillian Lucinda Robinson, b. 7 February 1884, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 14 August 1959, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.

4a. Richard Baxter Robinson, b. 4 October 1886, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 5 November 1946, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 4 April 1911, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Daisy Juliana Bennett, b. 25 February 1882, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 20 April 1984, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of William Ruffin Bennett and Mary Elizabeth Mackey.

1aa. Elizabeth Louise Robinson, b. 14 November 1912, Lancaster, Lancaster

Co., SC, m. 5 March 1940, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Wharey Moore Freeze, b. 26 June 1912, Mooresville, Iredell Co., NC, son of Wharey Miller Freeze and Annie Moore.

1aaa. Richard Wharey Freeze, b. 14 December 1940, Washington, DC.

2aaa. Jeanne Elizabeth Freeze, b. 7 September 1943, Washington, DC, m. (1) 3 April 1965, Washington, DC., Dr. James Gilbert Stefen, b. 2 May 1942, son of Leroy Len and Eleanor Stefen.

1aaaa. Kelli Joan Stefen, b. 24 October 1968, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

2aaaa. Quinn Oliver Stefen, b. 4 February 1970, Nashua, Hillsboro Co., NH.

m. (2) 25 December 1977, Immokalee, Collier Co., FL, Dr. William Knopke, b. 17 March 1944, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH., son of Robert A. and Lorena Knopke.

3aaaa. Sage Harmony Knopke, b. 24 October 1978, Immokalee, Collier Co., FL.

4aaaa. Simon Paul Knopke, b. 20 April 1980, Orlando, Orange Co., FL.

3aaa. Joan Bennett Freeze, b. 5 May 1950, Washington, DC, m. (1) 10 June 1970, Alexandria, Fairfax Co., VA, Dennis Hal Powers, b. 21 May 1949, Washington, DC, son of James Edward Powers and Angela Roddey.

1aaaa. Emily Jeanne Powers, b. 23 June 1976.

m. (2) 16 June 1984, Dr. Albert Edward Virgil, b. 10 November 1945, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN, son of Homer Horace Virgil and Cleo Vaneta Reed.

His son: Andrew Virgil, b. 6 July 1974, Columbus, OH.

2aa. Richard Bennett Robinson, b. 12 October 1914, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 20 December 1945, Fort Mill, York Co., SC, Elizabeth Culp, b. 12 December 1918, Fort Mill, York Co., SC, daughter of Oscar Thornwell Culp and Kathleen Jeter.

1aaa. Richard Bennett Robinson, Jr., b. 17 August 1947, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.

2aaa. Thomas Gibbon Robinson, b. 6 March 1951, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.

3aa. William Cloud Robinson, b. 12 April 1917, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 28 December 1945, Unity ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, Mary Wylie Belk, b. 14 October 1925, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of T. Wylie Belk and Anna Mae McCain.

1aaa. Teresa Robinson, b. 17 November 1947, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., d. 16 March 1948, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, SC.

2aaa. William Wylie Robinson, b. 27 December 1948, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 23 September 1977, Deanna Joan Morse. Div.

3aaa. John Cloud Robinson, b. 28 December 1949, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 19 December 1971, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Vicky Kay Quinn, daughter of Frank Quinn and Jewel Morton.

1aaaa. Bradley Cloud Robinson, b. 2 July 1974.

- 2aaaa. Jonathan Ross Robinson, b. 6 July 1977.
- 4aaa. Ben Crawford Robinson, b. 19 November 1953, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 11 July 1981, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Jean Barton McCown, b. 14 October 1949, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Edward and Vera Barton.
- 1aaaa. Erin Marie Robinson, b. 10 September 1984, Raleigh, NC.
- 4aa. Harriett Lou Robinson, b. 2 July 1919, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 17 June 1943, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Rev. Robert Alexander Davis Whitesides, b. 12 December 1918, Smyrna, York Co., SC, son of John Brown Whitesides and Roberta Curry.
- 1aaa. Robert Alexander Whitesides, b. 31 May 1948, Tampico, Tamaulipas, Mexico, m. 7 June 1975, Hopewell, Prince George Co., VA, Rebecca Lynn Harrison, b. 5 July 1950, Hopewell, Prince George Co., VA, daughter of John R. Harrison and Betty Schultz.
- 1aaaa. Robert Alexander Whitesides, Jr., b. 14 December 1977, Hopewell, Prince George Co., VA.
- 2aaaa. Russell Andrew Whitesides, b. 17 August 1980, Bogata, Colombia.
- 3aaaa. Reuben Anthony Whitesides, b. 11 July 1984, Guatemala.
- 2aaa. Daniel Baxter Whitesides, b. 20 August 1950, Tampico, Tamaulipas, Mexico, m. 14 June 1975, Newberry, Newberry Co., SC, Mary Bryan Parr, b. 18 March 1950, Newberry, Newberry Co., SC, daughter of Henry L. Parr and Mittie Bryan.
- 1aaaa. Mary Boyd Whitesides, b. 19 August 1981, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Daniel Bennett Whitesides, b. 27 September 1985, Durham, Durham Co., NC.
- 3aaa. Harriett Currie Whitesides, b. 23 May 1952, Princeton, Mercer Co., NJ, m. 26 June 1982, Lexington, Rockbridge Co., VA, John Arnold Navarre, b. 4 December 1954, Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, son of J. Robert Navarre and Jackie LaPoint.
- 1aaaa. John LaPoint Navarre, b. 6 February 1984, Kansas City, MO.
- 2aaaa. Carmen Whitesides Navarre, b. 7 September 1984, Kansas City, MO. (Adopted)
- 3aaaa. Harriett Whitesides Navarre, b. 16 November 1986, Kansas City, MO.
- 4aaa. Daisy Roberta Whitesides, b. 21 November 1953, Tampico, Tamaulipas, Mexico, m. 15 March 1980, Durham, Durham Co., NC, James Isaac Rearick, b. 13 April 1952, Kittanning, Armstrong Co., PA, son of Albert Ross Rearick and Kathryn Alble.
- 1aaaa. Ross Alexander Rearick, b. 29 July 1982, St. Louis, MO.
- 2aaaa. William Marshall Rearick, b. 6 March 1985, Durham, Durham Co., NC.
- 3aaaa. Benjamin Andrew Rearick, b. 5 August 1987, Kirksville, MO.
- 5aaa. Rebecca Whitesides, b. 27 July 1956, Tampico, Tamaulipas, Mexico, m. 29 December 1979, Sumter, Sumter Co., SC, William Randall

- Shipp, b. 20 July 1956, Murphreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN, son of William Franklin Shipp and Frances Percy.
- 1aaaa. Rachel Teresa Shipp, b. 27 October 1984, Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY.
- 6aaa. James Wister Whitesides, b. 16 June 1958, Tampico, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 5aa. Ralph Thomas Robinson, b. 10 September 1921, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 12 June 1946, Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY, Elinor Margaret Sevison, b. 9 December 1919, Laramie, Albany Co., WY, d. 10 January 1987, Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY, bur. Green Hill Cemetery, Laramie, Albany Co., WY, daughter of Zinna Eliot Sevison and Ida Rose Longheldt.
- 1aaa. Elinor Jane Robinson, b. 27 March 1948, Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY, m. 31 July 1970, Michael Dale Ingram.
- 1aaaa. Thomas Dale Ingram, adopted 1984.
- 2aaa. Julia Elizabeth Robinson, b. 11 December 1950, Laramie, Albany Co., WY.
- m. (2) 5 December 1987, Shirley _____
- 5a. Amanda Elizabeth Robinson, b. 15 January 1889, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 1 October 1979, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 27 December 1915, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Early Pressly Plyler, b. 13 May 1882, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 15 May 1961, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Joseph P. Plyler and Martha Dickerson.
- 1aa. Ruth Louise Plyler, b. 6 December 1916, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m.(2) 13 May 1939, Washington, DC, Hugh Vincent Bailey, b. 13 April 1914, Troy, Doniphan Co., KA, d. 4 July 1972, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Westside Cemetery. Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Zachariah Bailey and Mary Georgiana Kent.
- 1aaa. Robert Kent Bailey, b. 14 March 1940, Washington, DC, m. 30 June 1967, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Carol White, b. 4 October 1940, daughter of Gaither W. White and Lane Smith.
- 1aaaa. Robert Kent Bailey, Jr., b. 31 October 1968, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Alexander Kent Bailey, b. 8 December 1969, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 3aaaa. Timothy Kyle Bailey, b. 11 September _____, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- m.(3) 16 April 1975, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, William John Scott, Jr., b. 15 May 1919, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD, son of William John Scott, MD, and Florence Upshur.
- 2aa. Harold D. Plyler, b. 6 April 1921. Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 31 August 1952, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Inez Bullock, b. 8 November 1921, Apex, Wake Co., NC, daughter of Joseph Clinton Bullock and Beulah Candance Mills.
- 1aaa. Joseph Earl Plyler, b. 1957, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 9 October 1986, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, Marilyn Reiland, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Reiland of Clarion, Iowa.
- 2aaa. John Plyler, b. 1960, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.

- 3aa. Robert Duke Plyler, b. 20 February 1926, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 21 May 1973, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 19 July 1954, Ruth Marie Patrick, b. 6 May 1928, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 23 June 1981, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Thomas L. Patrick and Ruth Louise Wages.
- 1aaa. Andrew Pressley Plyler, b. 20 February 1960, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Ruth Elizabeth Plyler, b. 28 May 1967, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 6a. William Drennan Robinson, b. 23 October 1891, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 22 June 1943, Chester, Chester Co., SC, m. 16 June 1915, Chester, Chester Co., SC, Ella White, b. Chester Co., SC, d. April 1978, Chester, Chester Co., SC, both bur. Chester, Chester Co., SC.
- 7a. James Clarence Robinson, b. 11 November 1893, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 17 June 1972, Orlando, Orange Co., FL, bur. Orlando, Orange Co., FL, m. 3 May 1918, Americus, Sumter Co., SC, Abbie Agnes Bryan, b. 24 June 1894, Sumter, Sumter Co., SC, d. 29 August 1978, Orlando, Orange Co., FL, bur. Orlando, Orange Co., FL, daughter of William Hudson Bryan and Susan Dukes Carson.
- 1aa. Agnes Robinson, b. and d. 2 February 1919, Sumter, Sumter Co., SC, bur. Sumter, SC.
- 2aa. William Bryan Robinson, b. 29 March 1920, Sumter, Sumter Co., SC, m. 7 January 1950, U. S. Army Chapel, Ft. Myer, Fairfax Co., VA, Carolyn Mason, b. 15 May 1923, Tallassee, Ellmore & Tallapoosa Counties, AL, daughter of Harvard R. Mason and Alberta Carroll.
- 1aaa. Carol Anne Robinson, b. 7 February 1951, Ft. Belvoir, Fairfax Co. VA.
- 2aaa. William Bryan Robinson, Jr., b. 26 September 1952, Ft. Belvoir, Fairfax Co., VA.
- 3aaa. Patrick Cloud Robinson, b. 24 May 1954, Frankfort, Rhein Hesse, Germany, m. 20 May 1978, Denise Knighton.
- 1aaaa. Paul William Robinson, b. 26 January 1980. Falls Church, Fairfax Co., VA.
- 4aaa. John Mason Robinson, b. 8 February 1956, Paris, Seine Et Oise, France, m. 20 June 1981, Robin Neitzey.
- 3aa. James Carson Robinson, b. 19 July 1922, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 4 February 1944, Orlando, Orange Co., FL, Marie Elizabeth Thornton, b. 1 July 1923, Orlando, Orange Co., FL, daughter of Leonard Stephen Thornton and Margaret Louise Norment.
- 1aaa. Elizabeth Bryan Robinson, b. 4 January 1955, Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, m. 17 October 1981, Orlando, Orange Co. FL, Robert Lincoln Barnes, b. 21 May 1952, Orlando, Orange Co., FL, son of William Thomas Lincoln Barnes and Elizabeth Harding Southerland.
- 1aaaa. Lauren Elizabeth Barnes, b. 6 June 1983, Orlando, Orange Co., FL.
- 2aaa. James Carson Robinson, Jr., b. 26 November 1956, Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, m. 26 April 1986, Orlando, Orange Co., FL, Teri Kay Skinner, b. 26 May 1956, Buffalo, Erie Co., NY, daughter of Carlton Philip Skinner and Shirley Ann Moore.

- 3aaa. Richard Thornton Robinson, b. 20 December 1958, Orlando, Orange Co., FL, m. 15 June 1984, Schaerbeek, Brussels, Belgium, Françoise Joseph Du Busquiel, b. 13 June 1959, Etterbeek, Brussels, Belgium, daughter of Robert Alphonse Joseph Du Busquiel and Marita Aurelie Andre Lassence.
- 1aaaa. James Philippe Robinson, b. 30 September 1987, Brussels, Belgium.
- 8a. Mildred Louise Robinson, b. 7 May 1897, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 19 November 1963, Fort Lawn, Chester Co., SC (auto wreck), bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
-
- e. James Pringle Robinson, b. 14 October 1866, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 17 March 1896, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 26 January 1888, Union Co., NC, Mary Louisa Walkup, b. 11 August 1867, Union Co., NC, d. 9 June 1946, Union Co., NC, bur. Waxhaw Cemetery, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, daughter of Samuel Harvey Walkup and Elinor (Ellen) Jane Steele.
- 1a. Mabel Irene Robinson, b. 19 November 1888, Lancaster Co., SC, d. November 1969, (?) Monroe, Union Co., NC, bur. Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, m. 19 August 1920, James W. McCall, b. 6 June 1880.
- 2a. Anna Pauline Robinson, b. 6 March 1890, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 20 June 1964, Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 26 October 1920, Amos Marvin Boyette, b. 3 December 1895, d. 24 March 1980, Danville, VA, bur. Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of Albert J. Boyte and Mattie Helms.
- 1aa. Peggy Ann Boyette, b. 20 September 1923, Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 20 April 1946, Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD, John Felix Trimble, b. 26 October 1925, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, son of John Trimble and Dorothy Probandt.
- 1aaa. John Robert Trimble, b. 19 February 1948, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 16 August 1969, Vinton, Roanoke Co., VA, Shirley Marie Hartley, b. 14 January 1946, Lexington, Rockbridge Co., VA, d. 28 September 1976, Fairfax Co., VA, bur. Buchanan, VA, daughter of Jesse Andrew Hartley and Gladys Theoma Dudley.
- 1aaaa. John Christopher Trimble, b. 26 October 1969, d. 27 October 1969, Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA.
- m. (2) 10 April 1978, MD, Carolyn Williams. Div. 29 July 1982.
- m. (3) 14 August 1982, Annandale, Fairfax Co., VA, Jane Frances Reno, b. 1 July 1952, Washington, DC, daughter of Carl Eugene Wolcott and Mary Frances Lowe.
- 2aaaa. John Michael Trimble, b. 14 March 1984, Washington, DC.
- 3aaaa. Jason Ryan Trimble, b. 23 December 1985, Alexandria, VA.
- 2aaa. Elizabeth Ann Trimble, b. 14 December 1948, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 10 January 1969, Camp LeJeune, NC, Buddy Glen Layfield, b. 6 July 1947, Whaleyville, MD, son of Joshua Layfield and Virginia Phillips. Div. 1977. Remarried 17 March 1978, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
- 1aaaa. Barbara Ann Layfield, b. 20 January 1971, Alexandria, VA.
- 2aaaa. Michael Glen Layfield, b. 29 March 1973, Washington, DC.
- 2aa. Martha Louise Boyette, b. 16 June 1925, Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.,

- NC, d. 27 July 1984, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 17 September 1949, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, John Donald Bagale, b. 14 August 1927, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, d. 17 May 1951, Korea, bur. Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA.
- 1aaa. John Michael Bagale, b. 25 May 1950, Great Lakes Naval Hospital, IL.
- 2aaa. Lawrence Donald Bagale, b. 10 April 1951, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- m. (2) July 1957, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, William M. Haislip, b. 21 November 1918.
- 3aaa. Martha Lynn Haislip, b. 10 July 1958, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC.
- 3aa. Betty Jane Boyette, b. 1 December 1927, Aberdeen, Moore Co., NC, m. 22 October 1955, Washington, DC, Donald Hiram Hoyt, b. 24 October 1927, South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, son of Lowell Peter Hoyt and Gladys Alma Smith.
- 1aaa. Ann Louise Hoyt, b. 31 May 1958, Washington, DC, m. 19 June 1982, Norfolk, VA, Daniel John Janosik, Jr., b. 12 August 1954, Washington, DC, son of Daniel John Janosik and Peggy Temple.
- 2aaa. Clifton Lowell Hoyt, b. 25 June 1960, Washington, DC.
- 3aaa. Cynthia Lee Hoyt, b. 20 July 1962, Washington, DC, d. 14 January 1970, Bethesda, MD, bur. Fairfax Co., VA.
- 4aa. Amos Marvin Boyette, Jr., b. 14 February 1929, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC, m. (1) 19 January 1951, Patricia Wilson, b. 7 February 1929.
- 1aaa. Jeffrey Allen Boyette, b. 20 May 1958, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, (adopted in infancy), m. (1) Anne ____
- 1aaaa. Crystal Boyette.
- 2aaaa. Jeffrey Boyette.
- 3aaaa. Patricia Boyette.
- m. (2) Emily ____
- 2aaa. Steven Douglas Boyette, b. 26 December 1959, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 19 June 1987, Pamela Gresham.
- m. (2) 26 September 1985, Cleveland, OH, Frances T. Schwartz, b. 29 July 1951.
- 3a. Eunice Lucinda Robinson, b. 19 September 1891, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 7 August 1986, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, m. 26 November 1913, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, Thomas Richard Nisbet, b. 8 July 1893, Union Co., NC, d. 5 January 1974, bur. Waxhaw Cemetery, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, son of Capt. Thomas Riddle Nisbet and Ellen Lynn.
- 1aa. Pauline Nisbet, b. 20 July 1915, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, m. 23 December 1937, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, William Henry Coffey, Sr., b. 29 October 1914, Lenoir, Caldwell Co., NC, son of Lawrence Henry Coffey and Adah Mae Costner.
- 1aaa. William Henry Coffey, Jr., b. 10 November 1941, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 26 May 1973, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Dorothy Ann McClintock, b. 2 July 1942, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, daughter of William Banks McClintock, Jr., and Dorothy Mae McConnell.

- 1aaaa. Dorothy Sloan Coffey, b. 4 September 1975, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Clay McClintock Coffey, b. 7 March 1979, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Jane Ann Coffey, b. 26 April 1944, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. (1) 6 June 1964, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC, William Weimortz Sutcliffe, b. 25 December 1938, Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., SC, son of Horace Rast Sutcliffe and Mildred Weimortz. Div.
- 1aaaa. William Weimortz Sutcliffe, Jr., b. 31 October 1966, Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Christopher Coffey Sutcliffe, b. 27 November 1971, Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., SC.
- 3aaaa. Infant girl, lived 2 days.
- m. (2) 23 November 1974, Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., SC, Thomas Douglas Furches, Jr., b. 11 February 1945, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA, son of Thomas Douglas Furches and Gloria Kathleen Holman.
- 4aaaa. Thomas Douglas Furches, III, b. 16 February 1976, Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., SC.
- 3aaa. Thomas Richard Coffey, b. 16 February 1950, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 3 June 1972, Boone, Watauga Co., NC, Holly Suzanne Alford, b. 9 June 1949, Ft. Richardson, Anchorage, Territory of Alaska, daughter of Julius Anderson Alford, Jr., and Mary Virginia Dunkin.
- 2aa. Thomas Richard Nisbet, Jr., b. 5 October 1918, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, m. 8 March 1952, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Margaret Barnett Meares, b. 11 December 1923, Fair Play, Oconee Co., SC, daughter of William Edgar Meares and Margaret Elizabeth Barnett. No children.
- 3aa. James Robinson Nisbet, b. 9 December 1921, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, m. 7 September 1947, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Margaret (Betty) Elizabeth Porter, b. 5 September 1920, Green Co., NC, daughter of Fed Nesbit Porter and Hannah Dora McGinn.
- 1aaa. Elizabeth Lynn Nisbet, b. 3 November 1949, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 18 March 1972, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Robert Craig Miller, Jr., b. 24 June 1948, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC, son of Robert Craig Miller and Mary Helen Cavin.
- 1aaaa. Casey Georgia Nisbet Miller, b. 26 May 1983, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Lucinda Porter Nisbet, b. 3 January 1957, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 20 May 1978, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Thomas Patrick Lucas, b. 24 February 1956, Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, son of David Michael Lucas and Mary Louise Molloy.
- 1aaaa. Margaret Katharine Lucas, b. 28 July 1986, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 4a. Janie Eleanor Robinson, b. 17 May 1893, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 3 April 1970, Bristol, TN, m. 2 May 1918, Rev. Bruce B. Shankel, d. ca. 1967.
- 1aa. Bruce Bridewell Shankel, b. 11 September 1922, d. 4 February 1937.
- 5a. Richard Grier Robinson, b. 9 December 1894, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 12 October 1937, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC, bur. Charleston, Charleston Co., SC, m. 3

March 1926, near Quincy, Gadsden Co., FL, Ethel Shepard, b. 25 April 1895, near Quincy, Gadsden Co., FL, daughter of John Gadsden Shepard and Florence Ella Clark.

1aa. Richard Grier Robinson, Jr., b. 11 June 1933, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC, m. 12 June 1965, Dunn, Harnett Co., NC, Alice Floyd Stewart, b. 2 January 1938, Eufala, Barbour Co., AL, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Stewart.

1aaa. Alice Stewart Robinson, b. 7 April 1969, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.

2aaa. Richard Grier Robinson, III, b. 17 July 1972, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.

2aa. John Shepard Robinson, b. 3 September 1935, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC, m. 16 July 1960, Hartsville, Darlington Co., SC, Elizabeth Reaves McNair, b. 15 November 1937, Hartsville, Darlington Co., SC, daughter of Alexander Mortimer McNair and Elizabeth Reaves Coker.

1aaa. Elizabeth Reaves Robinson, b. 24 July 1961, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

2aaa. John Shepard Robinson, Jr., b. 18 April 1963, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

3aaa. Flora McNair Robinson, b. 2 May 1967, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Mary Louisa Walkup Robinson, m. (2) after 2 November 1909, before 10 July 1910 (Lancaster County, SC, Probate Court records) Robert Nelson Nisbet and moved to Union Co., NC. No children.

2. Jane Kerr Craig, b. 26 July 1824, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 18 January 1902, Matthews Station, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. there probably, m. 15 May 1855, Amzie Garrison Reid, b. 1 May 1828, d. 21 January 1885, Matthews Station, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of Joseph Reid and Theby G. Blair.

No children. Jane Kerr Reid reared Sarah Emma Faulkner, her sister Sarah's daughter.

3. Mary Ludisia (Polly) Craig, b. 25 August 1826, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 8 April 1906, Durham, Durham Co., NC, bur. Durham, Durham Co., NC, m. 14 June 1849, Lancaster Dist., SC, William Samuel Robinson, b. 25 July 1830, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 6 August 1864, Jackson Hospital, Richmond, VA, of wounds received at Clay's Farm, Chesterfield Co., VA, bur. probably Richmond, VA, son of Samuel G. Robinson and Jane L. Cousart.

From CONFEDERATE RECORDS: LANCASTER DISTRICT, South Carolina by Frances R. Jeffcoat: W. S. Robinson's Confederate record is proven as above. Also his estate record in Lancaster County, SC, Probate Office, fixes date of death by 8 August 1864.

As noted, William Samuel Robinson gave his life during the War Between the States. Legend has it that when Sherman's forces came through Lancaster County, Polly, his widow, sat on a quilt with her skirts spread in order to save the quilt. The home of this Robinson family was in the North Lancaster area near the home of John Johnston Craig where some of Sherman's men had their headquarters. This property in 1987 is occupied in part by Larry Martin. Edwin Craig owns a small portion, and the remainder is in the hands of a realtor who is developing it into a residential area.

This couple had five children. Two daughters and the son had families.

Sometime in the 1890's most of this family left Lancaster County, SC, and moved to Durham, NC, in order to find employment. Lula Robinson had married a Reid of the Sardis area of Mecklenburg County, NC.

Mattie Robinson Wilkerson was left a widow in 1894. She sold her property to J. E. Craig and moved most of her large family to Durham.

Samuel John Robinson and his sister Sallie were among those who went to Durham at that time. Most of Samuel John's children had been baptized at Shiloh prior to his moving.

Therefore the descendants of Mary Ludisia (Polly) Craig and William Samuel Robinson have not been easy to trace. However, through the excellent cooperation of several descendants, much information has been located and is included as fully as provided for the descendants of Mattie Jane Robinson Wilkerson, Charlotte Lula Robinson Reid, and Samuel John Robinson.

- a. Martha Jane Robinson, b. 15 May 1852, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 14 March 1929, Durham, Durham Co., NC, bur. Durham, Durham Co., NC, m. 15 January 1875, Lancaster Co., SC, James Andrew Wilkerson, b. 1 January 1849, VA, d. 25 December 1894, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, bur. probably Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, in unmarked grave. It may be that J. A. Wilkerson was at Blacksburg, Cherokee Co., SC, at the time of his death and was buried there.

Note: It may be that Mattie Wilkerson was living at York, SC, at the time of her death. If so, she was possibly buried in York Co., SC, but no marker is listed in Rose Hill Cemetery, York, SC, where her daughter Emma Wilkerson Smith is listed. She may have been buried at Rock Hill, York Co., SC, as her daughter, Kerr Reid Wilkerson Johnson, is buried there.

- 1a. Lula Jane Wilkerson, b. & d.,? m. Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Harry H. Hayes.
 - 1aa. Harry H. Hayes, Jr., m. Lenora Cohen.
 - 2aa. Ruth Hayes m. Wade Marlette.
 - 1aaa. Wade Marlette, Jr.
 - 2aaa. Graham Marlette.
 - 3aa. Paul Hayes m. Gladys.
 - 1aaa. Joni Hayes m. ____ Buck.
 - 2aaa. Donald Hayes.
- 2a. Henry William Wilkerson, b. Lancaster Co., SC, d. ?, probably Durham, NC, m. Durham, NC, Carrie Hester Young, d. Rutherfordton, Rutherford Co., NC, bur. Durham, Durham Co., NC, daughter of Thomas Marion Young and Annie Elizabeth Driver.
 - 1aa. Joseph Leyburn Wilkerson, b. 15 September 1913, Durham, Durham Co., NC, m. 24 January 1948, Woodleaf, Rowan Co., NC, Evelyn Estelle Isenhour, b. 30 August 1918, Rowan Co., NC, daughter of Daniel Isenhour and Mary Evelyn Klutz.
 - 1aaa. Stephen Young Wilkerson, b. 23 August 1949, Shang Hai, China, m. Martha Rose Ward, b. 1 August 1950, Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN.
 - 1aaaa. Oriane Wilkerson, b. 6 February 1980, Portsmouth, VA.
 - 2aaaa. Cythera Wilkerson, b. 3 October 1982, Portsmouth, VA.
 - 2aaa. Nancy Evelyn Wilkerson, b. 20 August 1952, Berkeley, Alameda

- Co., CA, m. 24 April 1982, Durham, Durham Co., NC, Charles Hall Robinson, Jr., b. 14 August 1949, son of Charles Hall Robinson, Sr.
- 1aaaa. Patricia Michele Robinson, b. 20 June 1985, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC.
- 3aaa. Donald Joseph Wilkerson, b. 24 November 1955, Chang Hwa, Taiwan, d. 4 October 1977, Wheaton, IL.
- 4aaa. Douglas Keith Wilkerson, b. 26 February 1958, Chang Hwa, Taiwan.
- 2aa. William Andrew Wilkerson, b. 15 October 1915, Durham, Durham Co., NC, d. 15 August 1983, Winston-Salem, Forsythe Co., NC, bur. Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC, m. June 1941, Davidson, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Martha Rachel Raymer, b. 11 July 1917, Catawba Co., NC, daughter of John R. Raymer and Clete McLain.
- 1aaa. William Andrew Wilkerson, Jr., b. January 1948, m. Patricia Ann Walters.
- 3a. Mary Belle Wilkerson m. Jesse C. Hewitt. No children.
- 4a. Otis Harvey Wilkerson m. Emma Lowery. 6 children — 4 died as infants.
- 1aa. Maizie Wilkerson m. William Leimster.
- 2aa. Estelle Wilkerson m. ——— Wylie.
- 1aaa. Sally Wylie m. Mike Long. 2 children.
- 3aaa. Anne Lowery Wylie.
- 5a. Samuel Calvin Wilkerson, b. 5 December 1881, d. 13 June 1883, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC. May have been born while family lived at Matthews Station, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 6a. Kerr Reid Wilkerson, b. 16 October 1883, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 18 March 1968, Bradenton, Manatee Co., FL, bur. Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 2 December 1900, York Co., SC, Joseph England Johnson, b. 1882, d. 1955, Stuart, Martin Co., FL, bur. Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
- 1aa. Veola Bell Johnson, b. 23 December 1902, Durham, Durham Co., NC, m. 30 June 1925, York, York Co., SC, Jones Tilden Hedrick, b. 22 August 1924, Lexington, Davidson Co., NC, d. January 1964, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL, bur. St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL.
- 1aaa. Martha Craig Hedrick, b. 3 September 1927, Lexington, Davidson Co., NC, m. 3 June 1950, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, Lawrence Edwin Hardman, b. 16 May 1920, Orlando, Orange Co., FL.
- 1aaaa. Laura Craig Hardman, m. 29 November, Addison Vann Irwin.
- 2aaaa. Lawrence Edwin Hardman, Jr.
- 2aaa. Joan Reid Hedrick, b. Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, m. 24 May 1959, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, Howell August McKay, b. 15 August 1931, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.
- 1aaaa. John Howell McKay, b. 31 October 1961.
- 2aaaa. Martha Hedrick McKay, b. 31 July 1963.
- 2aa. Thelma Reid Johnson, b. 27 November 1904, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 16 April 1961, Stuart, Martin Co., FL, bur. Stuart, Martin Co., FL, m. 26 June 1936, Hempstead, NY, Reginald Fairchild Chapin, b. ca. 1890, Hempstead, NY, d. and bur. Stuart, Martin Co., FL.

- 1aaa. Robert Joseph Chapin, b. 1 September 1939.
- 7a. Margaret Lorena Wilkerson, b. ca. 1885/6 (bap. 17 April 1886) Lancaster Co., SC, m. Granite Falls, NC, O. H. Bowman.
 - 1aa. Ross Bowman m. Ruth Crafton.
 - 2aa. Mabel Bowman m. Ned Wilkinson.
 - 1aaa. Margaret Wilkinson m. Nixon.
 - 1aaaa. Kerry Nixon.
 - 2aaaa. Kent Nixon.
 - 3aa. Virginia Bowman m. Luther Beverage. Children: Worth, Robert, William, Jason.
 - 4aa. O. H. Bowman, Jr., m.
 - 1aaa. Barbara Bowman m. Jeremy Scott.
 - 5aa. Joe Bowman m. Geneva Nelson. Children: Robbie, Dan, Wayne and Tommy.
 - 6aa. Donald Craig Bowman (called Hewitt) m. Gladys Walker. Children: Susan and Nancy Craig.
- 8a. Emma Lucinda Wilkerson, b. 8 September 1887, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 15 November 1973, York, York Co., SC, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York Co., SC, m. York, York Co., SC, James Forrest Smith, b. 23 July 1888, d. 6 September 1945, York, York Co., SC, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York Co., SC.
 - 1aa. J. Forrest Smith, Jr., b. 14 December 1917, d. 15 July 1919, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York Co., SC.
 - 2aa. William Smith, b. and d. (an adult) York, York Co., SC. No marker listed at Rose Hill.
- 9a. James Andrew Wilkerson, Jr., b. (bap. 2 November 1890, Shiloh) Lancaster Co., SC, d. Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. Ila Mae Hutto.
 - 1aa. James Andrew Wilkerson, III, m. Elizabeth Haughie.
 - 1aaa. James Andrew Wilkerson, IV, m. Kimberly Garrett.
 - 2aaa. Forrest Wilkerson.
 - 3aaa. Cassandra Reid Wilkerson.
 - 4aaa. Patrick Wilkerson.
 - 2aa. Jane Wilkerson m. James L. Covington.
 - 1aaa. Katherine Covington.
 - 2aaa. Sandy Covington.
 - 3aa. Forrest Craig Wilkerson m. Martha Brooks.
 - 1aaa. Forrest Craig Wilkerson, Jr.
 - 2aaa. Brooks Wilkerson.
- 10a. Nathaniel Craig Wilkerson m. Callie Bennett.
 - 1aa. Infant.
 - 2aa. Oma Wilkerson d. Louisville, KY.
 - 3aa. Elizabeth Wilkerson m. Branham.
- 11a. Gertrude Elizabeth Wilkerson, (bap. 9 July 1893, Shiloh) Lancaster Co., SC.

- b. Sallie Robinson, b. 22 September 1854, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 15 September 1942, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Sardis ARP Church (now Presbyterian), Mecklenburg Co., NC. Sallie spent her last years in the home of Calvin Reid on Providence Road, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. Calvin Reid's mother and Sallie Robinson's mother were sisters.
-
- c. Nannie Robinson, died at age 9. No birth or death date known. Perhaps bur. at Shiloh in unmarked grave.
-
- d. Charlotte Lula Robinson, b. 3 April 1859, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 4 September 1899, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Sardis ARP (now Presbyterian) Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 9 December 1879, Lancaster Co., SC, Samuel Rufus Reid, b. 2 March 1851, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 19 March 1931, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Sardis Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of John Reid and Martha Burns.
- 1a. Edith Jane Reid, b. 17 August 1881, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 13 February 1976, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. August 1901, Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Wade Hampton Carpenter, b. 2 April 1881, Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. August 1945, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of Wilson Teal Carpenter and Josephine McLouchlin.
- 1aa. Carson Reid Carpenter, b. 16 June 1902, Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 24 December 1974, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 26 March 1938, Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, Reva Nance, b. 18 April 1914, Anson Co., NC.
- 1aaa. Wade Allen Carpenter, b. 22 September 1951, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 23 June 1979, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Sara Mary Patel, b. 3 June 1952, Karachi, Pakistan, daughter of AKbar Patel and Jaquelyn Miller.
- 1aaaa. Susanna Jasmine Carpenter, b. 14 July 1983, India. Adopted.
- 2aa. Mary Louise Carpenter, b. 17 December 1903, Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 1976, Ocala, Marion Co., FL, bur. Ocala, Marion Co., FL., m. William Howe Arnold. No children.
- 2a. Martha Alice Reid, b. 9 March 1883, d. y.
- 3a. Sara Mabel Reid, b. 22 June 1885, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 20 June 1943, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 22 December 1909, Sardis, (Matthews) Mecklenburg Co., NC, James Gilmer Orr, b. 1 November 1885, Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 27 December 1940, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of Thomas Jefferson Orr and Caroline Lee Jerome.
- 1aa. James Gilmer Orr, Jr., b. & d. 1913.
- 2aa. Jean Reid Orr, b. 26 June 1915, Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 14 March 1942, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Edward Cunningham Bailey, b. 22 April 1907, Greer, Greenville Co., SC, son of Edwin Cunningham Bailey and Catherine Lee Gainey.
- 1aaa. Jan Reid Bailey, b. 3 March 1944, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 17 June 1967, Greer, Greenville Co., SC, Charles Cecil Wyche Wofford, b. 12 November 1942, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, son of Thomas Albert Wofford and Caro Wyche.
- 1aaaa. Kate Cunningham Wofford, b. 24 October 1970, Houston, Harris Co., TX.

- 2aaaa. Claire Bailey Wofford, b. 14 November 1972, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- 3aaaa. John Edward Bailey Wofford, b. 9 July 1974, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Victoria Caroline Bailey, b. 17 July 1950, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- 4a. Joseph Bruce Reid, b. 13 April 188-, d. y.
- 5a. Mary Willie Reid, b. 24 November 1889, Mecklenburg Co., NC, (living 1987, Sharon Towers, Charlotte, NC).
- 6a. John Calvin Reid, b. 9 January 1891, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 18 September 1974, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. Willie Kuykendall.
- 1aa. John Calvin Reid, Jr., b. ?, d. January 1982, m. ? Two children who had children.
- 2aa. Mildred Reid.
- 3aa. Mary Reid m. Neely. One child.
- 7a. Infant son, b. & d. 3 August 1893.
-
- e. Samuel John Robinson, b. 3 February 1862, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 1 November 1933, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, bur. Columbia, Richland Co., SC, m. (1) Julia Alice Walkup (Alice J.), b. January 1864, Union Co., NC, d. 29 August 1903, Durham, Durham Co., NC, bur. Durham, Durham Co., NC, daughter of Samuel Pickens Walkup and (4th wife) Elizabeth Mahala Harkey McAteer. (widow McAteer)
- 1a. Willie Mae Robinson, b. 14 December 1888, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 27 October 1961, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Unity ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Lancaster Co., SC, Hosea McRae Hallman, b. 17 January 1878, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 10 April 1957, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Unity ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, son of N. H. Hallman and Fetnah McCain.
- 1aa. Connie Mae Hallman, b. 11 November 1908, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 22 December 1987, Monroe, Union Co., NC, m. Ernest E. Robinson, bur. Monroe, Union Co., NC, son of Everett Robinson and Daisy _____.
- 1aaa. Ann Robinson, b. 16 June 1934, m. 1958, Stonewall James Harrington, b. 2 June 1919, d. 27 February 1976, bur. Monroe, Union Co., NC.
- 1aaaa. Lisa Harrington, b. 9 March 1959.
- 2aaaa. Michael James Harrington, b. 27 February 1962.
- 3aaaa. Ernest Scott Harrington, b. 9 February 1963.
- 4aaaa. Kevin Thomas Harrington, b. September 1964.
- m. (2) Ed Taylor.
- 2aa. Edna Gertrude Hallman, b. 12 November 1910, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 1 June 1929, Thomas Clarence Steele, b. 29 February 1908, d.
- m. (2) 31 December 1957, Charles Harper, b. 31 January 1911. No Children.
- 3aa. Henry Clay Hallman, b. 8 September 1912, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 11 November 1934, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Laura Lucielle Moore, b. 21 January 1915, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.

- 1aaa. Patricia Azalee Hallman, b. 29 May 1935, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 28 January 1961, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC, John Milton Deal.
- 1aaaa. John Milton Deal, Jr., b. 25 August 1961, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC, m. 5 November 1985, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC, Annah Jones.
- 2aaaa. Suzanne Lucielle Deal, b. 7 October 1962, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC, m. 7 November 1981, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, James Calvin Webb.
- 1aaaaa. Rachel Patricia Webb, b. 8 August 1984, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
- 2aaaaa. James Calvin Webb, Jr., b. 4 March 1986, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Priscilla Ann Hallman, b. 27 November 1948, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC, m. 12 November 1977, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC, John Adam Reks.
 - 1aaaa. John Adam Reks, Jr., b. 28 November 1982, Dallas, TX.
 - 2aaaa. Laura Moore Reks, b. 25 October 1985, Indianapolis, IN.
- 4aa. John Ray Hallman, b. 8 February 1915, m. 29 October 1936, Mildred Moore, b. 4 December 1917.
 - 1aaa. John Ray Hallman, Jr., b. 25 February 1941, m. (1)
 - m. (2) Jean _____.
 - 2aaa. Ronald Stewart Hallman, b. 5 December 1942, m. (1) _____
 - m. (2) _____.
 - 1aaaa. Cherish Hallman.
- 5aa. William Gladstone Hallman, b. 8 April 1920, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 4 November 1942, Anna Lathan Snell, b. 3 September 1919, daughter of James Hunter Snell and Ruth Stewart.
 - 1aaa. William Stewart Hallman, b. 26 September 1945.
 - 2aaa. Janice Elizabeth Hallman, b. 28 April 1953.
 - 3aaa. Dianna Ruth Hallman, b. 17 January 1955.
- 6aa. Ruth Elizabeth Hallman, b. 4 December 1922, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 12 April 1941, Fred Maxwell Funderburk, b. 4 August 1919, Lancaster Co., SC.
 - 1aaa. Linda Maxine Funderburk, b. 21 January 1948.
 - 2aaa. Kevin Bruce Funderburk, b. 15 February 1956, m. _____
 - 1aaaa. Jessica Funderburk, b.
 - 2aaaa. Melissa Funderburk, b.
 - 3aaaa. _____.
- 2a. Rufus Bonner Robinson, b. 25 December 1890, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 7 July 1973, bur. Durham, Durham Co., NC, m. 16 February 1907, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, Essie Doby, bur. Durham, Durham Co., NC.
 - 1aa. Violet Robinson, d. infancy.

- 2aa. Latefa Robinson, b. 29 January 1908.
 m. (1) Div.
 m. (2) A. Raymond Long, b. d. 2 March 1979, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 1aaa. Larry Long m. (1) Monica ____ 3 children div.
 m. (2)
 5 children Div. 1986.
 3rd child: John Bonner Long, d. at 4 months.
- 2aaa. Charles Long, m. (1) ____ Div.
 1aaaa. child
 m. (2) ____ Div.
 m. (3) Adele ____.
 2aaaa. Amanda Long, b. 1984.
 3aaaa. Brandon Ray Long, b. 27 January 1986.
- 3a. Gertrude Elizabeth Robinson, b. 29 April 1892, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 19 September 1969, Henderson, Vance Co., NC, bur. Henderson, Vance Co., NC, m. 11 October 1911, Herbert Alvin Ellis, b. 13 October 1891, NC, d. 18 March 1950, Henderson, Vance Co., NC, bur. Henderson, Vance Co., NC.
- 1aa. Clara Mae Ellis, b. 30 September 1912, NC.
- 2aa. Julia Gladys Ellis, b. 12 February 1914, NC, m. 10 April 1939, NC, Samuel Perry Bert Beasley, b. 3 January 1910, Franklin Co., NC, d. 29 January 1980, Louisburg, Franklin Co., NC, bur. Louisburg, Franklin Co., NC.
- 1aaa. Herbert Perry Beasley, b. 18 January 1941, NC, m. 15 August 1964, Margie Lee Newman, b. 30 April 1935. Div. 1 October 1982.
- 1aaaa. Jacqueline Ruth Beasley, b. 26 November 1956, (adopted) m. 7 August 1980, Hugh Wright.
 1aaaaa. Jason Lee Wright, b. 29 June 1983.
- 2aaaa. David Beasley, b. 20 May 1966, d. 12 February 1988.
- 3aaaa. Katherine Leigh Beasley, b. 27 July 1969.
- 4aaaa. Michael Ellis Beasley, b. 23 January 1971.
- 2aaa. Samuel Ellis Beasley, b. 12 February 1945, m. 4 February 1968, Sandra Jane Ayscue, b. 18 February 1947.
- 1aaaa. Lee Carol Beasley, b. 27 August 1973.
- 2aaaa. Amanda Kay Beasley, b. 28 August 1980.
- 3aaa. Julia Katherine Beasley, b. 3 February 1946, m. 15 May 1965, Arthur N. Holmes, Jr., b. 16 June 1944.
- 1aaaa. Margaret Ann Holmes, b. 17 July 1969.
- 2aaaa. Stephenie Lynn Holmes, b. 8 February 1975.
- 3aaaa. Randal Beasley Holmes, b. 21 June 1977.
- 3aa. Robert Furman Ellis, b. 5 September 1915, d. 6 March 1917.
- 4aa. Stella Ellis, b. 13 September 1917, m. 22 June 1935, Thelbert Datas Gupton, b. 20 September 1916.

- 1aaa. Thelbert Datas Gupton, Jr., b. 20 September 1942, m. 5 June 1965, Anne Parsons, b. 29 March 1944.
 - 1aaaa. Claire Elizabeth Gupton, b. 6 May 1967.
 - 2aaaa. Melissa Alice Gupton, b. 12 September 1971.
- 2aaa. Timothy Wayne Gupton, b. 28 January 1947, m. 24 August 1968, Susan Elizabeth Heck, b. 12 November 1946.
 - 1aaaa. Mary Jane Gupton, b. 2 January 1971.
 - 2aaaa. Timothy Wayne Gupton, Jr., b. 5 June 1977.
- 3aaa. Stephen Edward Gupton, b. 12 May 1952, m. 8 October 1972, Christine Forsyth. Div. 1984.
 - 1aaaa. Andrew Stephen Gupton, b. 21 March 1975, d. 29 February 1984, bur. Henderson, Vance Co., NC.
- 4a. Nathaniel Craig Robinson, b. Lancaster Co., SC, baptized Shiloh ARP Church, 9 July 1893, d. y.
- 5a. Katie Louise Robinson, b. 9 August 1894, Lancaster Co., SC, (Shiloh Session — Caty Reeves, bap. 26 April 1896) d. 26 October 1985, Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC, m. John Garland Byrd, b. 1 April 1888, d. 11 November 1965, Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC. Both bur. Hillsborough.
 - 1aa. Boy, d. infancy, 1914.
 - 2aa. Garland Lee Byrd, b. 4 September 1915, d. 16 September 1963, Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC, m. 2 June 1934, Susan Johnson, b. ?, d. 1970's, bur. Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC.
 - 1aaa. Garland Lee Byrd, Jr., m. Betty ____ 3 children — 1st died.
 - 2aaa. Gladys Byrd, b. 6 October 1954, m. June 1982, ____ Walker.
 - 3aa. Mary Byrd, b. d. 11 June 1975, Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC, m. (1) 1940's, Hailey Miller. Div. No children.
 - m. (2) Walter Jordon. No children.
 - 4aa. Edward Franklin Byrd, b. 11 May 1924, m. October 1951, Frances Starnes, b. 22 March 1929.
 - 1aaa. Cynthia Carol Byrd, b. 31 January 1955, m. 20 May 1978, William Earl Jenkins. Div.
 - 5aa. John Byrd, Jr., b. 10 June 1927, m. 14 December 1970, Anita M. Maynard, b. 18 October 1948.
 - 1aaa. Tina L. Byrd, b. 10 April 1973.
- 6a. Ewart Charles Robinson, b. (Shiloh Session records: Charles Ewart Robinson, bap. 24 April 1897) Lancaster Co., SC, d. 10 May 1945, Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC, m. Mildred Fisher, b. 25 April 1895.
 - 1aa. Ewart Charles Robinson, Jr., b. 1 April 1919, d. 1981, m. Ethel ____
 - 1aaa. Mildred Ann Robinson, m. ____
 - 1aaaa. Tracy ____ m. David Herring.
 - 1aaaaa. Adam David Herring, b. 14 March 1985.
 - 2aaaa. Arlene ____ m.
 - 3aaaa. Kathy ____ m.
 - 4aaaa. Charles ____

- 2aa. Thelma Robinson m. J. L. McCallister.
 - 1aaa. Allen McCallister m. Child.
 - 2aaa. Lemarr McCallister m. Child.
- 7a. Bennie Belle Robinson, b. 22 February 1902, probably Durham, NC, m. 4 March 1919, Dewey J. Kinlaw.
 - 1aa. Arthur Kinlaw, b. 24 March 1920, m. Madeline _____.
 - 1aaa. Judy Kinlaw, adopted. m. Div.
 - 1aaaa. son, b. 1985/6.
 - 2aaa. Keith Kinlaw m. Karen _____.
 - 1aaaa. Christina Kinlaw, b. 6 May 1983.
 - 2aa. Dorothy Kinlaw, d. Greensboro, NC.
 - 3aa. Louise Kinlaw m. Troy Stanley.
 - 1aaa. Sharron Stanley m. (1) div.
 - m. (2)
 - 2aaa. Troy Stanley, Jr., m. (1) div.
 - m. (2) _____.
 - 1aaaa. Shaina Stanley, b. November 1983.
 - 2aaaa. Emily Stanley, b. March 1986.
 - 4aa. Bennie Jean Kinlaw m. (1) Shropshire. Div.
 - 1aaa. Debra Shropshire, b. m. ____ 1 child.
 - 2aaa. Sandra Shropshire m. ____ 1 child.
 - m. (2) Bernard Thomas.
 - 3aaa. Robbie Thomas (adopted) b. 27 June 1968.

Samuel John Robinson married (2) Molly Kinlaw, grandmother of Dewey Kinlaw. He lived for a time in Kershaw Co., SC, and later in Columbia, Richland Co., SC, where he died and is buried. While he lived in Lancaster County a tree fell on him, making it necessary to remove one leg. This was done at his mother's home, location of which has been previously identified as the present location of Larry Martin's home, off Craig Drive in the North Lancaster section of Lancaster County.

-
- 4. James Pringle Craig, b. 7 October 1828, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 16 February 1862, Port Royal, White Hall, Colleton Dist., SC, of disease of battle, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC. Member of LANCASTER HORNETS, Company I, 12th Regiment, SCV. It is believed that he was a teacher in 1859, probably at Oak Grove School.
-
- 5. Margaret Matilda Craig, b. 30 April 1832, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 21 November 1901, York Co, SC, (while visiting her daughter) bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 16 June 1857, Lancaster Dist., SC, Richard Henry Cousar(t), b. 18 August 1818, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 3 April 1903, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, son of James D. Cousar and Berthia Hood. She was 2nd wife of R. H. Cousar.

Old brown Bible, title page, original owner's name missing, found in the Cousar home, listed Hoods and Dunlaps first. Then in the handwriting of Eula Cousar Robinson (Mrs. J. Clark), daughter of Margaret Matilda Craig and R. H. Cousar, is the listing of the R. H. Cousar family. The first wife of R. H. Cousar was a Dunlap. The marriage and death date of the daughter of that marriage is given, but that of a son is not. This Bible is in the possession of Barto C. Robinson, son of Eula Cousar Robinson.

- a. Louisa Virginia Cousart, b. 22 June 1859, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 23 December 1860, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC. (Bible dates, but marker has December 26)

-
- b. Nathaniel Barto Cousar m. Nannie Belle Robinson.

See M. L. Craig Robinson — N. P. Robinson family.

-
- c. Sarah Isabel Cousar, b. 31 July 1867, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 21 August 1928, York Co., SC, bur. Bethany ARP Church, York Co., SC, m. 11 May 1887, Lancaster Co., SC, Robert Newman Plaxco, b. 9 October 1863, York Co., SC, d. 1 May 1935, York Co., SC, bur. Bethany ARP Church, York Co., SC, son of William Shelby Plaxco and (2nd wife) Margaret Martha Galloway.

- 1a. Margaret Eunice Plaxco m. Robert Mack Robinson. See M. L. Craig Robinson — S. D. Robinson family.

- 2a. Emma Ione Plaxco m. Nathaniel Walker Craig. See John Craig, Sr., — J. E. Craig, two daughters.

m. (2) 8 August 1923, William Nelson Davis, b. 12 October 1875, Union Co., NC, d. 22 November 1948, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, son of Robert A. Davis and Nancy Nelson.

- 3aa. William Nelson Davis, Jr., b. 21 October 1924, Union Co., NC.

- 4aa. Newman Plaxco Davis, b. 5 April 1926, Union Co., NC, d. 30 November 1982, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC.

- 5aa. Robert Alexander Davis, (twin) b. 5 April 1926, Union Co., NC, m. 4 January 1980, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Ann Jordan Bolt, b. 2 March 1939, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, daughter of J. Webber Jordan and Merle Shoemaker. Ann has three children:

(1) Kimberly Ann Bolt, b. 25 October 1963.

(2) William Michael Bolt, Jr., b. 4 May 1968.

(3) John Mark Bolt, b. 6 February 1970.

- 6aa. Nancy Houston Davis, b. 28 February 1930, Union Co., NC.

- 7aa. Isabel Cousar Davis, (twin) b. 28 February 1930, Union Co., NC, m. 8 June 1952, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, William Thomas Myers, Jr., b. 8 October 1927, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of William Thomas Myers and Esther McConnell.

- 1aaa. William Thomas Myers, III, b. 11 May 1953, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.

- 2aaa. Susan Davis Myers, b. 22 February 1956, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 6 September 1980, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Steven K. Cudd, b. 1 December 1951, Chester, Chester Co., SC, son of Benjamin Tillman Cudd and Lucille McQuinn.

- 1aaaa. Savannah Marie Cudd, b. 29 July 1983, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.

- 3aaa. Harriet Marie Myers, b. 5 May 1957, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC,

- m. 20 January 1979, Washington, DC, David M. Caldwell, b. 14 March 1954, son of Marvin Caldwell and Margaret McCain.
- 1aaaa. Morgan May Caldwell, b. & d. January 1980, Colorado.
- 2aaaa. Amanda Susan Caldwell, b. 24 June 1981, Colorado Springs, CO.
- 3aaaa. Heather Elizabeth Caldwell, b. 3 November 1982, Monroe, Union Co., NC.
- 4aaa. John Weaver Myers, b. 21 November 1959, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 5aaa. Robert Sidney Myers, b. 21 July 1965, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3a. Boyce Stevenson Plaxco, b. 31 March 1893, York Co., SC, d. January 1973, Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. Louise Funderburk, b. 12 August 1897, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. May 1973, bur. Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, daughter of B. DeWitt Funderburk and Sarah Emma Faulkner.
- 1aa. Charles William Plaxco, b. 24 January 1931, Glen Alpine, Burke Co., NC, d. 31 August 1985, Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aa. Sara Louise Plaxco, b. 17 January 1935, Glen Alpine, Burke Co., NC.
- 4a. Mary Eula Plaxco, b. 25 June 1895, York Co., SC, m. 15 October 1919, York Co., SC, Frank Brown Edwards, b. 22 February 1896, Rio Verde, Mexico, d. 1976, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York Co., SC, son of John Roddey Edwards and Amelia Ball Brown.
- 1aa. Sara Amelia Edwards, b. 11 October 1921, m. 7 April 1943, Anderson Ramsey, b. 24 September 1912.
- 1aaa. Frank David Ramsey, b. 5 December 1945.
- 2aaa. Paul E. Ramsey, b. 30 June 1947.
- 3aaa. Mary Amelia Ramsey, b. 21 August 1949.
- 2aa. Mary Frank Edwards, b. 10 March 1923, m. 25 December 1948, Thomas Eugene Edwards, b. 1 March 1925.
- 1aaa. Thomas Eugene Edwards, Jr., b. 3 November 1950.
- 2aaa. William Frank Edwards, b. 18 March 1952.
- 3aa. Margaret Brennan Edwards, b. 13 August 1926 m. Glenn James Haninger, b. 6 July 1925.
- 1aaa. Steven Glenn Haninger, b. 31 May 1947.
- 2aaa. Michael Kevin Haninger, b. 16 August 1948.
- 3aaa. Kathleen Shelly Haninger, b. 21 January 1950, d. 22 March 1950.
- 4aaa. James Francis Haninger, b. 1 May 1951.
- 5aaa. Paul Terrence Haninger, b. 21 July 1952.
- 6aaa. Sally Eileen Haninger, b. 16 March 1954.
- 7aaa. Kellie Jeanine Haninger, b. 9 June 1955.
- 4aa. Harriette Roddey Edwards, b. 9 December 1930, m. 15 June 1956, Theodore Davis. Children: Becki, Meg, and Tod.

- 5a. Robert Frank Plaxco, b. 15 August 1897, York Co., SC, d. 9 November 1963, NC, bur. Bethany ARP Church, York Co., SC, m. 21 May 1926, VA, Elizabeth Saine Miller, b. 4 April 1899, VA.
- 1aa. Bess Miller Plaxco, b. 21 August 1929, m. Robert Lee Smith, b. 15 October 1927.
- 1aaa. Robert Miller Smith, b. 2 December 1952.
- 2aaa. Catherine Lee Smith, b. 25 August 1954.
- 2aa. Robert Frank Plaxco, Jr., b. 16 August 1929 m. 22 May 1954, Ramona Salley.
- 1aaa. Frank Mackey Plaxco, b. 3 January 1957.
- 2aaa. Carol Salley Plaxco, b. 28 April 1959.
- 3aaa. Steven Plaxco.
- 3aa. John Clarence Plaxco, b. 9 November 1938, m. 25 June 1960, Joyce Ann Hallman.
- 6a. Sara Elizabeth Plaxco, b. 30 October 1900, York Co., SC, d. 5 November 1955, York Co., SC, bur. Bethany ARP Church, York Co., SC, m. 24 December 1930, York Co., SC, Garland Thaddeus Davidson, b. 19 November 1899, York Co., SC, d. 6 November 1976, York Co., SC, bur. Bethany ARP Church, York Co., SC, son of William Thaddeus Davidson and Leonora Emeline McCarter.
- 1aa. Garland Thaddeus Davidson, Jr., b. 11 June 1932, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 20 June 1965, York Co., SC, Sara Lois Whitesides, b. 27 October 1930, York Co., SC, daughter of Thomas Augustus Whitesides and Helen May Biggers.
- 1aaa. Thomas Garland Davidson, b. 22 April 1967, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Sara Ann Davidson, b. 31 August 1970, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC.
- 2aa. John Newman Davidson, b. 14 February 1936, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, d. 21 February 1936, Rock Hill, York Co., bur. Bethany ARP Church, York Co., SC.
- 3aa. Robert Bart Davidson, b. 24 February 1937, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
- 4aa. Sara Elizabeth Davidson, b. 8 June 1939, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 30 June 1963, Clover, York Co., SC, Charles Joseph Adams, b. 18 June 1933, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, son of James Edward Adams and Georgia Pauline Craven.
- 1aaa. David Charles Adams, b. 5 August 1964.
- 2aaa. Robert Edward Adams, b. 7 October 1969.
- 7a. Brennie Plaxco, b. 14 July 1903, York Co., SC, d. 9 June 1974, bur. Bethany ARP Church, York Co., SC, m. Arthur B. Pursley, Sr., b. 12 July 1905, York Co., SC, d. 16 June 1977, bur. Bethany ARP Church, York Co., SC.
- 8a. Susie Grier Plaxco, b. 11 October 1905, York Co., SC, m. 19 June 1934, York Co., SC, James Cohen Davidson, b. 13 September 1903, York Co., SC, son of William Thaddeus Davidson and Leonora Emeline McCarter.
- 1aa. James Cohen Davidson, Jr., b. 1 April 1939, Clover, York Co., SC, m. 10 June 1969, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, Myra Ann Falls, daughter of John Watt Falls and Ila Irene Huffstetler.
- 1aaa. James Cohen Davidson, III, b. 26 July 1970, Kings Mt., Cleveland Co., NC.

- 2aaa. Myra Suzanne Davidson, b. 1 January 1977, Kings Mt., Cleveland Co., NC.
- 2aa. John William Davidson, b. 24 March 1941, York Co., SC, m. 20 August 1966, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, Darinda Lee Camp, b. 21 January 1944, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, daughter of Harry Lee Camp and Helen Ruth Friday.
- 1aaa. Jennifer Lee Davidson, b. 9 March 1970, Kings Mt., Cleveland Co., NC.
- 2aaa. John William Davidson, Jr., b. 16 October 1974, Kings Mt., Cleveland Co., NC.
- 3aa. Richard Boyce Davidson, b. 16 July 1944, York Co., SC, d. 26 November 1962, York Co., SC, bur. Bethany ARP Church, York Co., SC.
-
- d. Emma Berthia Cousar, b. 13 October 1870, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 14 January 1908, York Co., SC, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York Co., SC, m. 31 January 1880, Lancaster Co., SC, John Boyce Plaxco, b. 22 November 1858, York Co., SC, d. 1 July 1926, York, York Co., SC, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York Co., SC, son of William Shelby Plaxco and (2nd wife) Margaret Martha Galloway. She was second wife of John B. Plaxco.
- 1a. Leon Richard Plaxco, b. 18 November 1894, York Co., SC, d. 19 September 1965, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York Co., SC.
- 2a. John Calvin Plaxco, b. 23 February 1896, York Co., SC, d. 9 January 1969, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York Co., SC, m. 15 July 1943, Verna Mae Potter, b. 17 September 1905. No children.
- 3a. William Barto Plaxco, b. 15 October 1897, York Co., SC, d. 25 February 1960, m. 13 April 1940, Mary Frances Carson, b. 4 May 1912.
- 1aa. Nancy Strong Plaxco, b. 4 November 1941, m. 21 June 1959, Kenneth Turner.
- 1aaa. Debra Lee Turner, b. 17 April 1962.
- 2aaa. Terry Ann Turner, b. 12 November 1963.
- 2aa. William Beatty Plaxco, b. 11 August 1943.
- 4a. Margaret Virginia Plaxco, b. 9 July 1899, York Co., SC, d. 11 August 1978, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York Co., SC, m. 21 July 1934, Herbert Furman League, b. 27 January 1883, d. 5 November 1944, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York Co., SC. No children.
- 5a. Eula Mae Plaxco, b. 21 June 1902, York Co., SC, d. 28 July 1983, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York Co., SC, m. 21 June 1924, Robert Lee DeVinney, b. 15 August 1902, d. 29 November 1941, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York Co., SC. No children.
- 6a. Margaret Emma Plaxco, b. 21 October 1904, York Co., SC, d. 16 December 1972, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York Co., SC, m. 2 October 1926, William Lindsay DeVinney, b. 9 September 1893, d. 9 June 1969, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York Co., SC.
- 1aa. John Boyce DeVinney, b. 12 July 1929, m. 10 January 1952, Elna Lee Pursley.
- 2aa. Mary Emily DeVinney, b. 7 May 1934, m. 20 December 1952, Melvin Eugene McCalister, b. 5 July 1930.
- 1aaa. Linda Margaret McCalister, b. 5 November 1955.

2aaa. Caroline Virginia McCalister, b. 27 September 1956.

3aaa. Patricia Ann McCalister, b. 10 August 1958.

e. Margaret Eula Cousar m. James Clark Robinson. See M. L. Craig Robinson — S. D. Robinson.

6. Elizabeth Isabel M. Craig, b. 25 December 1834, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 24 April 1910, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Sardis ARP (now Presbyterian) Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. (1) 16 March 1858, Lancaster Dist., SC, William Leonidas Faulkner, b. 20 February 1825, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 17 September 1864, Elmira Prison Camp, Elmira, NY, bur. in Grave # 309, Confederate Section, Woodlawn National Cemetery, Elmira, NY. He was a member of Company I, 17th Regiment, South Carolina Volunteers, going into service at Wilmington, NC, from there across the south to Vicksburg and back, to Virginia where he was captured at the Battle of the Crater at Petersburg, sent to Elmira where he died of typhoid fever. A very full set of letters written to his wife has been preserved, copied and typed. See John Craig, Sr, for his first child, Lucy Faulkner Craig, daughter of W. L. Faulkner and Rebecca Baker.

a. Samuel Davis Faulkner, b. 19 May 1861, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 19 May 1927, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Sardis (now) Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 23 December 1885, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Ivy Agnes Cochran, b. 5 October 1865, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 30 January 1953, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Sardis Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC, daughter of William Lawson Cochran and Frances Scott.

1a. Fannie Faulkner, b. 28 October 1886, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. Mecklenburg Co., NC, Julian Sidney Miller, b. 27 November 1885, d. 28 July 1946, bur. Sardis Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of Robert Grier Miller and Roberta S. Emmons.

Children: Julian, Robert, Frances, Roberta, Sam. Frances Miller m. James R. Felts, d. 1987. Roberta Miller m. ____ Marsh.

2a. Ivy May Faulkner, b. 7 May 1892, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 30 January 1976, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Sardis Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 5 October 1923, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Charles C. Hunter, b. 28 April 1892, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 22 October 1958, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Sardis Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of William Henry Hunter and Mollie Gribble.

1aa. Ivy May Hunter, b. 3 March 1927, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 23 January 1960, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Everett Paul Cameron, Jr., b. 17 April 1926, Winooski, Chittendon Co., VT, son of Everett Paul Cameron.

1aaa. Richard Hunter Cameron, b. 27 November 1960, m. 20 May 1984, Nan Marlowe.

2aaa. James Phillip Cameron, b. 6 January 1965.

3aaa. Beth Lynn Cameron, b. 19 November 1966.

3a. Willie D. Faulkner, b. 30 April 1899, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 22 May 1974, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Sardis Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Izzie Craig Faulkner m. (2) 14 August 1866, Samuel Calvin Reid, b. 6 June 1822, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 31 August 1898, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Sardis Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of Joseph Reid and Theby G. Blair.

b. Ebenezer Leonidas Reid, b. 3 November 1867, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. m. Virginia Grey Atkins.

- 1a. Virginia Grey(or Atkins) Reid, b. 10 December 1898, Boydton, VA, d. 20 February 1984, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. Rufus M. Johnston.
 - 1aa. Virginia Johnston m. Carl Horn, Jr.
 - 1aaa. Carl Horn, III.
 - 2aaa. Thomas E. Horn.
 - 3aaa. Katherine Horn m. _____ Garcia.
 - 4aaa. Claire Horn.
 - 2aa. Ann Johnston m. J. Frank Timberlake.
 - 1aaa. Rufus Johnston Timberlake.
 - 2aaa. Virginia Grey Timberlake.
 - 3aa. Latta C. Johnston m.
 - 1aaa. Latta C. Johnston, Jr.
 - 2aaa. Stewart R. Johnston.
 - 3aaa. David M. Johnston.
 - 2a. Isabel Reid m. Richard M. Hunter.
 - 3a. Calvin Graham Reid, M.D. d. Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, 1963. At least one son.
 - 4a. Eben Reid.
-
- c. John Calvin Reid, b. 25 October 1869, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 31 October 1952, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Sardis Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 6 June 1900, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Ximenia Hunter, b. 13 March 1878, AR, d. 14 September 1975, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Sardis Church, Mecklenburg Co., NC, daughter of James Samuel Amzi Hunter and Emma Jane McDill.
 - 1a. John Calvin Reid, Jr., b. 11 April 1901, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 1935, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Charlotte Boyce Orr, b. Denver, CO., daughter of Earnest Neal Orr and Jessie McElwee Boyce.
 - 1aa. Barbara Orr Reid.
 - 2aa. Charlotte Boyce Reid.
 - 2a. Emma McDill Reid, b. 7 February 1903, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 12 April 1933, Mecklenburg Co., NC, William Roger Echols, b. 1 September 1900, Paint Lick, KY, d. 25 April 1971, York Co., SC, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, York Co., SC., son of Lemuel Isham Echols and Margaret Todd.
 - 1aa. Infant daughter.
 - 2aa. Mary Echols, adopted, m. _____ Shehane.
 - 1aaa. Son.
 - 2aaa. Daughter m. _____ Has a child.
 - 3a. Margaret Eloise Reid, b. 1 August 1907, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. August 1933, Mecklenburg Co., NC, William W. Orr, Jr., son of William W. Orr and Lula May Hunter.
Three children.
 - 4a. Eben Lowry Reid, b. 3 November 1909 Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. Has family.

5a. Jennings Reid, b. 3 January 1913, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. Has family.

6a. Isabel Reid, b. 30 December 1915, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

7. Sarah M. Craig, b. 9 July 1837 (Bible)/2 July 1838 (marker), Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 12 September 1874, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 22 January 1861, Lancaster Dist., SC, Samuel Jackson Verazano (Razzie) Faulkner, b. 19 September 1838, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 8 June (Jan.) 1883, said to have died at Rutherford College, NC, son of Jonathan Dixon Faulkner and Jane E. Lathan. (Shiloh records name him Serazio J. Faulkner) S. J. V. Faulkner served in Company I, 17th Regiment, the Infantry, The LANCASTER TIGERS, as a corporal. Jeffcoat: CONFEDERATE RECORDS, Lancaster District, South Carolina, p. 70: Wounded at MARYLAND — captured at THE CRATER — died at home soon after his return from ELMIRA, NEW YORK, where he was in Union Prison Camp.

Note: Since five of the children named below and three children of S. J. V. Faulkner's second marriage were born after the date of the Battle of the Crater, he did not die of wounds received there.

- a. Nancy Jane Faulkner, b. 3 November 1861, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 9 April 1883, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. ? Lancaster Co., SC, William Bryant Knight. He became a charter member of the First ARP church, Lancaster, then moved to Gastonia, NC.

1a. Nannie Knight, b. 25 August 1882, d. 3 June 1883, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

- b. William Dixon Faulkner, b. 15 April 1866, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 7 September 1871, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
-

- c. Amzy Reid Faulkner, b. 12 October 1867, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 16 November 1894, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, m. 22 November 1893, Sarah Adeline McMurray Dunn, b. 1854, d. 1931, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, daughter of John Harvey McMurray and Martha Harriet Huey. No children.
-

- d. Lee Craig Faulkner, b. 2 November 1869, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 6 June 1931, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 25 April 1887, Lancaster Co., SC, Ina Bell Lathan, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of John F. Lathan and Nannie Catherine Millen. No children.
-

- e. Harvey Banks Faulkner, b. 5 April 1872, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 22 November 1879, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
-

- f. Sarah Emma Faulkner, b. 23 August 1874, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 14 March 1963, Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 11 July 1895, Mecklenburg Co., NC, B. DeWitt Funderburk, b. 22 May 1868, Lancaster or Chesterfield Co., SC, d. 5 October 1954, Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of Ellison James Funderburk and Selia Anne Williams. Sarah was reared by her aunt, Jane Kerr Craig Reid.

1a. Infant son, b. & d. 18 July 1896.

2a. Louise Funderburk m. Boyce Stevenson Plaxco. See M. M. Craig Cousar — S. B. Cousar Plaxco.

- 3a. Lee Edward Funderburk, b. 10 January 1899, Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. ?, m. 5 January 1926, Betty Morrah, b. 6 October 1902, daughter of William D. Morrah and Lillie Wardlaw.
- 4a. Louie Lummus Funderburk, b. 5 September 1901, d. 28 January 1945, m. Marion Creech, b. 8 July 1908. No children.
- 5a. Infant son, b. June 1904, d. 18 July 1904.

8. William Harvey Craig, b. 13 February 1840, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 30 January 1874, Lancaster Co., SC, (in a wagon accident coming from Rock Hill, York Co., SC), bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC. Served in Company I. 17th Regiment, Infantry, LANCASTER TIGERS, as a sergeant and was in every battle until his capture at Clay's Farm.

9. Agnes N. Craig, b. 28 August 1842, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 26 December 1845, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

10. Emily Lydia (or Lydia Emily) Craig, b. 15 December 1846, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 15 July 1919, Matthews Station, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. after 1870 Dixon Pressley (Pat) Faulkner, b. ca. 1855, d. ?, son of Jonathan Dixon Faulkner and Jane E. Lathan.
a. Brennie Faulkner m. (1) Turner Hook. (2) Avery Hook. b. Janie Faulkner.

* * * * *

D. Mary Lucinda Craig, b. 2 April 1796, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 24 February 1858, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. 4 April 1820, Lancaster Dist., SC, Thomas Milburn Belk, b. 30 November 1794, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 19 September 1875, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, son of John Belk and Hannah Nelson. Thomas M. Belk m. (2) 12 May 1859, Mrs. Elizabeth R. Hood, who had a daughter, Isabella Hood.

This couple had nine children, seven sons and two daughters. Very little information has been available. The Belks of Belk Department Store fame are descendants of the seventh child, Abel Nelson Washington Belk.

1. John Thomas Milburn Belk, b. 8 February 1822, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 23 November 1822, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

2. Joab Grandison Mushatt Belk, b. 15 September 1823, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 1844, Davidson College, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

3. James Thomas Ketchen Belk, b. 14 April 1825, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 14 March 1878, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 5 September 1847, Lancaster Dist., SC, Cynthia P. Stewart, b. 7 September 1826, d. 14 February 1903, Fort Mill, York Co., SC, bur. Fort Mill, York Co., SC.

From the 1870 Lancaster Co., Census:

J T K Belk 45

C P 43

with

a. Charlotte L 20

b. John C 18

c. Thomas Mc 15

d. Robert C 10

e. Elizabeth L 8

f. Mary (or Massey) 5 must be Mamie: Mamie Williamson Belk, b. 18 November 1864, d. 12 May 1900, Fort Mill, York Co., SC, m. 12 November 1884, Leonidas Jackson Massey, b. 7 September 1862, Fort Mill, York Co., SC, d. 26 August 1948, Fort Mill, York Co., SC. (DAR Paper # 447480)

1a. Mamie J. Massey, b. 22 April 1896, Fort Mill, York Co., SC, m. 8 June 1920, Frederick Nims, Jr., b. 15 January 1892, Fort Mill, York Co., SC.

1aa. Mary Sue Nims m. Daniel Perry Dye, Jr.

g. Lilly or Sally H 3

4. William Robert Herron Belk, b. 1 April 1827, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 24 March 1881, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, (H.R.W. on marker), m. 4 March 1858, Ellen Ross McCain, b. 4 November 1832, d. 14 August 1905, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC.

a. Margaret Belk, age 5 in 1870.

b. David P. R. Belk, b. 21 May 1868, d. 14 January 1895, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC.

He is sometimes listed as Robert William Herron, and in his father's will as Herron R. W. On the 1850 Census, he is listed as William H. Belk, school teacher, living in the household of Thomas W. Huey.

5. Dickey Darling Anderson Belk, b. 18 February 1829, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 1875, Fort Mill, York Co., SC, m. (1) 23 November 1852, Union Co., NC, Ann J. Walkup b. 5 May 1826, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 27 August 1860, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, daughter of Robert Walkup and Elizabeth Hoey. D. D. A. Belk is listed on the 1850 Census as a school teacher living in the household of L. Z. Williamson.

a. Thomas M. P. Belk, b. d. 3 February 1858, aged 4 years 1 month 12 days, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

b. A. R. W. Belk, b. d. 3 November 1858, age 1 year 1 month 1 day, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

c. Ralph Josiah Belk, b. 10 July 1859, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. m. 31 December 1890, Mary (Mayme) Patterson McMurray, b. 29 January 1865, d. 12 March 1904, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, daughter of Joseph Walkup McMurray and Sallie J. Howard.

1a. Annie Howard Belk, b. 17 October 1891, d. 2 April 1928.

2a. Bessie Steele Belk, b. 25 January 1893, d. 14 June 1955.

3a. William Walkup Belk, b. 12 November 1894, d. 5 October 1898, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC.

4a. Henry Craig Belk, b. 31 December 1896, d. 17 December 1957, m. 16 August 1920, Kathleen McCants Bates, b. 19 June 1900, daughter of John William Bates and Sue L. Yoder.

1aa. Mary McMurray Belk, b. 18 May 1921, m. 15 October 1943, James Luther Long.

- 1aaa. John Frederick Long, b. 8 September 1945.
- 2aaa. James Luther Long, Jr., b. 22 July 1950.
- 2aa. Henry Craig Belk, Jr., b. 17 May 1927, m. 10 May 1947, Wilma Rousey, b. 10 May 1927, Elberton, GA.
- 1aaa. Philip Craig Belk, b. 13 June 1958.
- 3aa. Ralph William Belk, b. 2 October 1931, m. 1 July 1949, Nettie Jewel Funderburk.
- 1aaa. Ralph William Belk, Jr., b. 22 June 1955.
- 2aaa. Lee Ellen Belk, b. 30 October 1960.
- 5a. Margaret Louise Belk, b. 10 April 1900, m. 18 December 1926, William R. Crane, b. 29 December 1889, d. 25 August 1952.
- 1aa. Betty Jo Crane. m. Westley K. Stonebreaker.
- 1aaa. Westley K. Stonebreaker, Jr., b. 11 March 1943.
- 2aaa. William Raymond Stonebreaker, b. 19 May 1944.
- 6a. Mary P. Belk, b. & d. 4 March 1904.
- D. D. A. Belk, m. (2) M. Amanda ____ (joined Shiloh ARP Church, 4 November 1870)
 The 1870 Lancaster Co. Census lists: M. E. 4 (b. ca. 1866) L. E. 3 (b. ca. 1867)
 A daughter (no name given) was baptized at Shiloh ARP Church, 3 June 1870.
-
6. Mary Hannah Lucinda Belk, b. 27 (?) December 1830, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 15 September 1849, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.
-
7. Abel Nelson Washington Belk, b. 31 March 1833, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 26 February 1865, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. 22 November 1859, Union Co., NC, Sarah Narcissus Walkup, b. 27 June 1836, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 9 March 1932, Monroe, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, daughter of Robert Walkup and Dorcas Montgomery. She m. (2) John Simpson.
- a. Thomas Milburn Belk, b. 26 October 1860, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 14 August 1875, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
-
- b. William Henry Belk, b. 2 June 1862, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 21 February 1952, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 9 June 1915, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Mary Lenore Irwin, b. 3 March 1882, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 1968, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, daughter of Dr. John Robinson Irwin and Margaret Henrietta Henderson. See WILLIAM HENRY BELK, MERCHANT OF THE SOUTH by LeGette Blythe.
- 1a. William Henry Belk, Jr., b. 29 June 1916, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 27 June 1950, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Phyllis Harper, daughter of Floyd I. Harper.
- 1aa. Mary Henry Belk, b. 27 October 1951, d. 5 June 1957.

- 2aa. William Henry Belk, III, b. 23 February 1953.
- 2a. Sarah Walkup Belk, b. Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 21 November 1952, Charles Glenn Gambrell, b. d. 1984.
- 1aa. Sarah Belk Gambrell, b. 17 March 1960, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 3a. John Montgomery Belk, b. 29 March 1920, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. Claudia _____. Two children.
- 4a. Irwin Belk, b. Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 11 September 1948, Carol Grotnes, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Charles G. Grotnes of Ridge Park, IL.
- 1aa. William Irwin Belk, b. 21 August 1949, m. Suzanne Bowran. Two children.
- 2aa. Irene Grotnes Belk, b. 28 June 1950.
- 3aa. Marilyn Belk, b. 6 April 1953.
- 4aa. Carl Grotnes Belk, b. 19 April 1960.
- 5a. Henderson Belk, b. 1 August 1924, m. 10 June 1949, Ann Everett, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. H. H. Everett.
- 1aa. Thomas Everett Belk, b. 25 August 1950.
- 2aa. Paul Henderson Belk, b. 27 November 1952.
- 3aa. Cornelia Ann Belk, b. 22 July 1954.
- 4aa. James Hershel Belk, b. 14 December 1959.
- 6a. Thomas Milburn Belk, b. m. 19 May 1953, Katherine Whitner McKay, daughter of Dr. & Mrs. Hamilton W. McKay.
- 1aa. Katherine Whitner McKay Belk, b. 28 February 1954.
- 2aa. Thomas Milburn Belk, Jr., b. 17 March 1955.
- 3aa. Hamilton W. McKay Belk, b. 24 January 1957.
- 4aa. John Robert Belk, b. 4 February 1959.
-
- c. John Montgomery Belk, (M. D.) b. 12 July 1864, Waxhaws, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 21 March 1928, Monroe, Union Co., NC, bur. Monroe, Union Co., NC, m. ca. 1888/9, Hallie Bennett Little, b. February 1871, d. August 1918, daughter of George T. Little.
- 1a. Nealie Belk, b. 7 September 1890, d. 9 September 1953, m. 1912, A. Frank Stevens.
- 2a. T. Hallie Mae Belk m. J. C. Daughtridge.
- 3a. Sadie Belk m. (1) Michael Hudson, (2) A. J. Cummings.
- 4a. Mabel Belk, b. 22 February 1895, d. 4 April 1950, m. Mark Dew.
- 5a. Daisy Belk, b. 15 August 1897, d. 15 August 1953, m. James P. Mattox.
- 6a. Henry Belk (daughter) m. David F. Cannon.
- 7a. Johnnie (Jonnie) Belk m. Fred Blackmon.
-
8. Mathilda Agnes Milly Belk, b. 16 July 1834, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 16 June 1858, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. William Black.
-
9. Josiah Montgomery Dixon Belk, b. 18 September 1836, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 12 October 1865, of disease of war, marker at Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

- E. Martha Matilda Craig, (or Matilda M.) b. 4 October 1798, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 15 October 1834, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg (now Union) Co., NC, m. ca. 1820, Samuel Pickens Walkup, b. 30 January 1799, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 16 July 1885, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, son of Israel Pickens Walkup and Margaret (Peggy) Morrow.

She was the first of Samuel Pickens Walkup's four wives. Some information has been found for this family. There were five children according to the estate settlement of M. M. Craig Walkup's brother, George Washington Craig. The estate of George W. Craig, 22 February 1844 to five children of Samuel P. Walkup, by Administrators of A. J. Nesbit. To Margaret Walkup \$43.56 + interest from February 1844 to January 1851 \$21.08 total = \$64.64. To John A. Walkup, deceased share same as above. Nothing listed as to disposition since he is deceased. Administrators said Nesbit had paid all the others. James C. Walkup was named executor of his father's will in 1885. A daughter of his second marriage and a son of his fourth marriage were the only others named.

1. James C. (or G.) Walkup, b. 26 November 1820, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 14 September 1905, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, m. M. J. (or Jane M.) Craig, b. 9 August 1824, d. 23 August 1905, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, daughter of John J. Craig and Lydia Cry. He is listed as a Waggon maker on the 1860 Union Co., NC, Census.
 - a. James Millen Walkup, bap. 1 August 1846, Tirzah Records.

 - b. Lydia Alice Walkup, b. 10 April 1850, Union Co., NC, d. 21 January 1874, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC.

 - c. Nancy Jane Walkup, bap. 21 May 1853, Tirzah Records.

 - d. Allevia Walkup, age 1 — 1860 Union County, NC, Census.

 - e. Margaret Walkup, bap. 7 August 1863, Tirzah Records.

The following information has been supplied by Charles Henry Walkup (grandson of Israel P. Walkup) and his wife, Virginia Brady Walkup.

2. Lucinda Walkup possibly married "Pink" McAteer and lived in the Monroe, Union Co., NC, area.

3. Israel Pickens Walkup, b. 9 April 1826, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 3 March 1913, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, m. (1) ca. 1854, Margaret Isabella Harkey, b. 13 September 1830 (family record) /13 January 1829 (marker), Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 1 June 1881, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC.

Israel Pickens Walkup enlisted in the Confederate States Army on 29 December 1862, and was mustered into Co. B, 26th Regiment, N. C. Infantry. He was captured at Gettysburg, PA, on 5 July 1863 and confined at DeCamp General Hospital, Davids Island, New York Harbor. His name appears on a Muster Roll of a Detachment of Paroled and Exchanged Prisoners at Camp Lee, near Richmond, VA, on 15 September 1863.

Israel was present with his company from September 1863 through October 1864 and in November and December was sick in the hospital. He was admitted to 6th Division,

General Hospital, Camp Winder, Richmond, VA, 8 November 1864. In January and February, 1865, he was reported on sick furlough.

After the War Israel and Margaret lived in Union County until her death on 1 January 1881. He later married Frances Broom, Israel died 2 March 1913 (marker) and is buried near Margaret in Tirzah Church Cemetery. His second wife, Frances, is buried at Unity ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

Israel Pickens Walkup and Margaret I. Harkey had seven children.

a. James A. Walkup, b. 30 July 1857, Union Co., NC, d. 17 October 1887, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, m. Nettie White.

1a. Cooper Walkup, d. 21 January 1936. (daughter)

b. Robert Brice Walkup, b. 25 May 1859, Union Co., NC, d. 12 November 1886, Union Co., NC, bur. in same grave as his brother (Jefferson David — died 12 hours apart of typhoid fever) No marker at Unity or Tirzah. m. Margaret Starnes. (Twin)

1a. Crawford Walkup m. Ellen Wilson.

c. Francis Walkup, b. 25 May 1859, d. 7 January 1883.

d. Jefferson David Walkup, b. 16 September 1861, d. 11 November 1886. See Robert.

e. Sallie J. Walkup, b. 24 August 1863, Union Co., NC, d. 23 June 1919, m. John H. Godfrey.

1a. James Godfrey, d. 15 October 1953, m. Ada Norwood.

2a. Fuller Godfrey, d. 5 June 1952, m. Hazzie Bigham.

3a. Mary Godfrey, d. y.

4a. Lillie Godfrey, d. 21 June 1945, m. Lester McGuirt.

5a. Fannie Godfrey, d. 1944, m. Arthur Bigham.

6a. Tom Godfrey m. Pearl Bigham.

f. Mary E. Walkup, b. 22 February 1868, Union Co., NC, d. 24 March 1953, Robert McCain, d. 11 June 1927.

1a. Mary McCain, d. 10 November 1949, m. Berge Norwood.

2a. Sam McCain m. Kate Haigler.

3a. Maxwell McCain m. Isa Winslow.

4a. Ella Jane McCain m. Mahlon Helms.

5a. Myrtle McCain m. Kirk McCain.

6a. Connie McCain, d. 13 August 1962, m. Sadie Carter.

7a. Knox McCain m. Ruth Starnes.

g. Samuel Pickens Walkup, (II) b. 4 December 1870, d. 4 March 1955, Union Co., NC, bur. Unity ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Laura Huey, b. 1872, d. 3 January 1929, Union Co., NC, bur. Unity ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC. Lived and operated a country store just across the line in Union Co., NC. Unity Church is in Lancaster Co., SC. The property in 1987 is the residence of his son, Charles Henry Walkup, and it may have been Harkey property.

- 1a. James Lee Walkup, b. 21 June 1898, Union Co., NC, d. 16 September 1947, m. Bernice Winchester.
 - 1aa. James Farley Walkup.
 - 2aa. Laura Lynn Walkup.
- 2a. Infant daughter, b. 1901, bur. Unity ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3a. Jennie Lynd Walkup, b. 13 May 1905, Union Co., NC, m. Oliver Howard, d. 19 March 1959.
 - 1aa. Buddy Boy Howard.
 - 2aa. Margie Howard.
- 4a. Charles Henry Walkup, b. 26 April 1908, Union Co., NC, m. 14 July 1944, Virginia Brady, b. 25 April 1916, Union Co., NC.
 - 1aa. Charles Henry Walkup, Jr., b. 7 January 1946, Union Co., NC, m. 19 January 1971, Nancy Frances Reneger, b. 25 May 1946.
 - 1aaa. Charles Henry Walkup, III, b. 14 July 1974.
 - 2aaa. Elizabeth Ann Walkup, b. 18 March 1978.
 - 2aa. Laura Eloise Walkup, b. 2 February 1947.
 - 3aa. Dewey Lee Walkup, b. 18 June 1950, d. 9 October 1970, Union Co., NC, bur. Unity ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
 - 4aa. Joanne Walkup, b. 16 November 1952, m. 7 February 1970, John Malcolm McLaughlin, b. 7 February ____
 - 1aaa. Heather Caroline McLaughlin, b. 30 July 1970.
 - 2aaa. Laura Anne McLaughlin, b. 4 August 1974.
 - 3aaa. John Malcolm McLaughlin, b. 2 November 1979.

m. (2) Frances J. Broom, b. 11 November 1851, Union Co., NC, d. 28 June 1928, Union Co., NC, bur. Unity ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC. Israel and Frances had four children.

- h. Nettie J. Walkup, b. 15 October 1885, d. 1977, bur. Unity ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. R. Hampton Huey, b. 1877, d. 19 August 1939, bur. Unity ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
 - 1a. James W. Huey m. Ann Eveson.
 - 1aa. Mary Sylvia Huey.
 - 2a. E. Stacy Huey m. Nell Dabney.
 - 1aa. Stacier Huey.
 - 3a. Robert Boyce Huey m. Sallie Carnes.
 - 1aa. Robert Boyce Huey, Jr.
 - 2aa. Wayne Huey.
 - 3aa. James Huey.
 - 4a. J. Hoyle Huey m. Virginia Norwood.
 - 1aa. Pam Huey.
 - 5a. Sara F. Huey m. R. Erskine Sistare, b. 26 July 1909, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 1 March 1951, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, son of J. Robert Sistare and Annie Hudson.

- 1aa. Frances Ann Sistare, b. 1937, m. Clyburn Barrineau.
- 2aa. David Erskine Sistare, b. 1940/1.
- 6a. Grier W. Huey m. Carol Parker.
- 7a. Samuel Walkup Huey m. Dorothy ____
 - 1aa. Samuel Craig Huey m. Sharon Baucom. Two children.
- 8a. Mary Lynn Huey, d. m. Willie T. Flynn.
 - 1aa. Gail Flynn m. ____ Wallace.
- 9a. Brennie E. Huey m. Samuel H. Robinson.
 - 1aa. Brenda Robinson m. Cantley.
 - 1aaa. Mickey Scott Cantley.
 - 2aaa. Daughter.
 - 2aa. William Robinson.
 - 3aa. Dennis Robinson.

- i. Joe H. Walkup, b. 13 September 1887, d. m. Delila Neal.
 - 1a. Burton P. Walkup m. Cloe Traywick.
 - 2a. J. Neal Walkup m. Mildred Crump.
 - 3a. D. Eunice Walkup m. Prince Grier Farris.
 - 4a. Billie N. Walkup m. Lillie Prince.
 - 5a. Mary E. Walkup m. Bub Frodge.
 - 6a. Howard Lee Walkup m. Barbara Lezenza.
 - 7a. Harold David Walkup m. Marie Artwell.
 - 8a. Bobbie Nay Walkup m. Becky Fowler.
 - 9a. Elizabeth Ann Walkup m. Sonny Crowley.

- j. Addie Lucinda Walkup, b. 15 April 1889, m. Mark Neal.
 - 1a. Laura Jane Neal m. Edwin Tysinger.
 - 2a. Ruth Neal m. Tysinger.
 - 3a. J. B. Neal.
 - 4a. Lorraine Neal m. Minor E. Parker.

- k. Daisy Isabella Walkup, b. 11 October 1891, m. Lee Bigham.
 - 1a. Earl Bigham.
 - 2a. Woodrow Bigham.
 - 3a. Eva Mae Bigham.
 - 4a. Bobby Bigham.
 - 5a. Leroy Bigham.
 - 6a. Henry Bigham. Two others.

4. Margaret Walkup, b. ca. 1830. NFI

5. John A. Walkup, b. before 15 October 1834, died before 1 January 1851.

* * * * *

F. John L. Craig, b. 23 February 1802, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. after 1872, near Oxford, Lafayette Co., MS, bur. Old Shiloh, MS (unmarked grave), m. 10 July 1821, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Jemima Davis, b. 15 September 1804, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. before 1866, Lafayette Co., MS, bur. Old Shiloh, MS (unmarked grave), daughter of Israel Pickens Davis and Sarah Nisbet. Migrated about 1838 to Lafayette Co., MS, about the same time as his brother, James Dickey Craig.

Bible records of Israel P. and Sarah Nisbet Davis are in possession of Marlin Davis, California. Early dates in her handwriting and later ones up to 1880 in Robt G Davis's handwriting. Birth and marriage dates of Jemima Davis above are found there.

1. Mary Louisa Craig m. William Alexander Craig. See James Craig — James Dickey Craig for this family.

2. Israel Oliver Pickens Craig, b. 23 October 1824, NC, d. 19 May 1868, m. 15 February 1855, Eleanor (Ellen) Isabella Gordon, b. 25 July 1835, d. 1 October 1915, bur. Ebenezer Cemetery, near Cotton Plant, MS. (date of birth may be 1834 ?)

a. Martha Anne Craig, b. 10 January 1856, d. 1910-1914, m. 25 January 1876, Lafayette Co., MS, J. A. Mills.

1a. Lola Eugene Mills, b. 19 February 1879, d. bur. Miller, MS, m.

2a. Ethel Mills m. Sterling Mays.

1aa. Wilson Mays.

2aa. Martha Mays. Neither married.

3a. James Hugh Mills m. Manilla Portis. No children.

4a. Ardra Pickens Mills m. Abbie Lois Deigh.

1aa. Wilbur Deigh Mills m. 1934, Claire Polly Billingsley.

1aaa. Martha Sue Mills m. David Jack Dickson.

2aaa. Rebecca Ann Mills m. Richard Yates.

2aa. Roger Mills m. Virginia Robbins.

3aa. Emogene Mills m. Charles Yancy, Jr.

1aaa Ann Yancy.

2aaa. Mary Yancy.

b. James Robert Craig, b. 6 July 1857, d. 20 August 1881, m. 6 February 1876, Mattie L. Woodard.

1a. Myrtle Craig, b. 24 February 1881, d. m. 31 January 1905, Glenn Roberts, d. (killed) Lafayette Co., MS.

2a. Sam Craig. Died as infant.

3a. Sidney Craig. Died as infant.

c. Infant, b. 16 March 1859, d. 19 March 1859.

- d. Virgil Harper Craig, b. 16 April 1860, d. 19 May 1934, bur. Ebenezer Cemetery, Cotton Plant, MS, m. 11 November 1886, Mary Letha Wiseman, b. 25 March 1862, d. 1 September 1916, bur. Ebenezer Cemetery, Cotton Plant, MS, daughter of William Hunter Wiseman and Sarah Margaret Black.
- 1a. Sarah Isabella Craig, b. 30 May 1888, d. 2 December 1919, bur. Wells Chapel M. E. Church, MS, m. 25 November 1908, Robert McBryde.
- 1aa. David Pressly McBryde, b. 29 March 1912, d. 19 May 1935, bur. Lucedale, MS, Cemetery.
- 2aa. Davis Wesley McBryde, b. 29 March 1912, d. 15 September 1919, bur. Wells Chapel Cemetery, MS.
- 3aa. Marvin Wallace McBryde, b. 29 October 1915, m. 23 February 1949, Mildred Griffin.
- 1aaa. Reuben Craig McBryde, b. 7 June 1936, m. 26 January 1963, Betty Booker.
- 1aaaa. Dona Gale McBryde, b. 2 September 1963.
- 2aaaa. Patricia Kay McBryde, b. 13 September 1967.
- 4aa. Ralph Craig McBryde, b. 15 September 1918, m. 23 December 1949, Mary Louise Ronager.
- 1aaa. Ralph Craig McBryde, Jr., b. 29 November 1950.
- 2aaa. Nina Sharlene McBryde, b. 22 August 1952, m. Glenn Dexter Walley.
- 1aaaa. Amanda Michelle Walley, b. 17 December 1971.
- 2aaaa. Glenn Hunter Walley, b. 2 February 1974.
- 3aaaa. Hubert Heath Walley, b. 31 July 1975.
- 2a. Cora Mae Craig, b. 19 September 1891, d. 30 April 1958, bur. Boise City, OK, m. 8 June 1918, William Davis Sanders.
- 1aa. Wesley Craig Sanders, b. 9 May 1919, m. 30 May 1942, Willie Mae Gleaves.
- 1aaa. William Craig Sanders, b. 27 May 1945, m. 20 August 1964, Glenda Gross.
- 1aaaa. Adopted: Steven Craig Sanders, b. 16 March 1973.
- 2aaaa. Adopted: Cresa Leigh Sanders, b. 30 May 1975.
- 2aaa. Cecilia Mae Sanders, b. 12 January 1947, m. 18 January 1969, Don Schieber.
- 1aaaa. Sheri Dawn Schieber, b. 2 July 1971.
- 2aaaa. Crista Rose Schieber, b. 29 December 1972.
- 3aaaa. Cindy Lynn Schieber, b. 31 July 1976.
- 2aa. Mattie Letha Sanders, b. 21 August 1920, m. James Elms.
- 1aaa. Shirley Bernice Elms, b. 5 April 1945, m. 5 May 1965, Ronald Boyd.
- 1aaaa. Celyn Douglas Boyd, b. 11 January 1966.
- 2aaaa. Cristy Denise Boyd, b. 29 March 1968.
- 2aaa. Erwin Larry Elms, b. 20 January 1948.
- 3aaa. Minor Davis Elms, b. 26 June 1950.

- 4aaa. Mark Luther Elms, b. 20 April 1952.
- 5aaa. Enoch Thomas Elms, b. 23 June 1962.
- 3aa. William Virgil Sanders, b. 15 January 1922, m. 2 July 1956, Geraldine Crites.
 - 1aaa. Jefferson William Sanders, b. 25 May 1957, m. 21 September 1975, Terry Tooly.
 - 1aaaa. Andrea Sanders, b. 17 January 1976.
 - 2aaa. James Roy Sanders, b. 13 September 1961.
 - 3aaa. Joseph Davis Sanders, b. 13 June 1964.
- 4aa. Nina Mae Sanders, b. 12 June 1924, m. 27 August 1948, Frank Hobbs.
 - 1aaa. Martha Fay Hobbs, b. 22 February 1950, m. 24 January 1971, David Lester DeWitt.
 - 1aaaa. Robbyn Kay DeWitt, b. 18 February 1972.
 - 2aaaa. David Scott DeWitt, b. 2 April 1974.
 - 2aaa. Bobby Lane Hobbs, b. 26 March 1952, m. 5 April 1975, Judy Lynn McBroom.
 - 3aaa. Debra Scott Hobbs, b. 26 September 1955, m. 2 August 1975, Bill Jech.
- 5aa. Ella Ardra Sanders, b. 19 April 1927, m. 24 January 1948, Joe D. Morgan.
 - 1aaa. Penelope Sue Morgan, b. 29 October 1948.
 - 2aaa. Nathan Joe Morgan, b. 2 February 1953, m. 6 July 1974, Lorraine Gale Ives.
 - 3aaa. Jill Annette Morgan, b. 1 January 1955, m. 2 July 1974, Keith Lawson.
 - 4aaa. Timothy Davis Morgan, b. 31 January 1957.
- 6aa. Wallace Robert Sanders, b. 5 May 1931, m. 25 December 1955, Mozelle Willeen Pitts.
 - 1aaa. Wallace Robert Sanders, Jr., b. 2 September 1957.
 - 2aaa. Samuel David Sanders, b. 13 December 1958.
 - 3aaa. James Sterling Sanders, b. 24 May 1961.
- 7aa. Thomas Wiseman Sanders, b. 12 May 1934, m. 29 October 1953, Ramona Waters.
 - 1aaa. Sandra Kay Sanders, b. 15 July 1957.
 - 2aaa. Lee Daniel Sanders, b. 4 October 1958.
 - 3aaa. Kathy Renee Sanders, b. 8 March 1960.
 - 4aaa. Pamela Sue Sanders, b. 2 April 1962.
 - 5aaa. Patricia Ann Sanders, b. 2 April 1962 (Twin).
- 3a. Mattie Ada Craig, b. 3 March 1895, m. 10 August 1930, Professor Emeritus Leslie Eugene Hazen.
- 4a. Nina Gordon Craig, b. 23 December 1896.
- 5a. Mary Ardra Craig, b. 29 July 1900, m. 4 September 1930, William B. McClellan.

- 6a. James Robert Craig, b. 25 October 1907, m. 10 July 1935, Mollie Valentine Moon.
-
- e. Mary Lucinda (Molly) Craig, b. 16 September 1863, d. 30 January 1937, m. 16 November 1881, Lafayette Co., MS, Tom Frank Norris.
- 1a. Lillie Norris, b. Union Co., MS, m. John Mills.
- 1aa. Mary Mills.
- 2a. James Oliver Norris m. Valerie Jackson, b. Blue Mountain, Tippah Co., MS.
-
- f. Elizabeth Ada Craig, b. 14 December 1864, d. 24 August 1915, bur. Ebenezer, MS, m. Jos. Samuel Norriss.
- 1a. Minnie Alma Norriss m. Guy Whisenant.
- 2a. Effie Eleanor Norriss, b. 27 November 1884, Ripley, Tippah Co., MS, d. 23 May 1987, Ripley, Tippah Co., MS, m. Henry Hardy Walker.
- 1aa. Charlie Ada Walker, b. 13 October 1910, Ripley, Tippah Co., MS, m. Cornelius J. Massa.
- 2aa. Sarah Elizabeth Walker, b. 20 April 1913, Ripley, Tippah Co., MS, John Wilson Foley.
- 3aa. Robert Norriss Walker, b. 14 November 1927, Ripley, Tippah Co., MS, m. Eloise Carmichael.
- 3a. Mary Jane Norriss, b. 1894, m. John Gibson.
- 4a. Martha Beulah Norriss, b. 1898, m. Jesse Edgar Brotherton.
- 5a. Sudie Belle Norriss, d. y.
- 6a. Jessie Ada Norriss, d. y.
-
- g. Effie Gordon Craig, b. 31 January 1867, d. 26 June 1947, m. Elijah Wellington Barkley, b. 16 October 1859, d. 7 July 1942, both bur. Ebenezer, Cotton Plant, MS.
-
3. James H. Craig, b. d. y. in California.
-
4. Lucinda M. (J) Craig m. 31 August 1852, Lafayette Co., MS, Davis (David) Stewart, b. ca. 1829, Anderson Dist., son of Samuel Stewart and Rebecca S. Patterson.
-
5. Sarah L. Craig m. Robert Walker, son of John Walker of NC.
-
6. Martha M. Craig, b. 28 April 1835, d. 6 August 1913, m. 25 January 1853, Lafayette Co., MS, John Harper Stewart, b. 7 September 1830, Anderson Dist., SC, d. 8 March 1917, son of James G. Stewart, both bur. Ebenezer ARP Church, Cotton Plant, MS.
-
7. Margaret Elizabeth Craig, (Betsy) b. 14 May 1838, d. 26 December 1917, bur. Ebenezer ARP Church, Cotton Plant, MS.
-
8. John Alexander Craig, b. 25 December 1840, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 7 January 1886, Lafayette Co., MS, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lafayette Co., MS, m. Sarah Jane Norris, b. 1840, d. 1922, bur. New Albany, Union Co., MS, daughter of John Norris and Rebecca Jane Norris. She m. (2) J. Nathan P. Spence.

- a. Oliver Haddon Craig, b. 14 June 1869, d. 1 March 1874, bur. Shiloh, Lafayette Co., MS.
-
- b. Hugh Robison Craig, b. 6 February 1871, Abbeville, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 30 August 1943, Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS, bur. Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS, m. (1) Melissa Ann Sloan, b. 10 November 1874, d. 29 November 1911.
- 1a. Hugh Alexander Craig m. (1) Rebecca Alston. m. (2) Vessie Mae Ray.
 - 2a. Sloan Oliver Craig m. (1) Sudie Kidd. m. (2) Mildred Steele.
 - 3a. Clarence Roberson (Robert) Craig, b. 27 August 1901, Miller, De Soto Co., MS, d. 6 October 1970, New Albany, Union Co., MS, bur. New Albany, Union Co., MS, m. 10 July 1942, Mathiston, Webster Co., MS, Mary Clyde Medley, b. 3 February 1917, Crossroads, Tishomingo Co., MS, d. 24 August 1977, Tupelo, Lee Co., MS, bur. New Albany, Union Co., MS, daughter of Joseph Clyde Medley and Nancy Ann Gardner. Clarence Roberson Craig chose later in life to be Clarence Robert Craig.
 - 1aa. Clarence Robert Craig, Jr., b. 18 November 1944, New Albany, Union Co., MS, m. 2 October 1969, New Albany, Union Co., MS, Janie Sue Willard, b. 5 August 1946, New Albany, Union Co., MS, daughter of Marvin Willard and Mary Estelle Hall.
 - 1aaa. Kelly Claire Craig, b. 18 December 1976, Tupelo, Lee Co., MS.
 - 2aaa. John Willard Craig, b. 6 November 1978, Tupelo, Lee Co., MS.
 - 2aa. Nancy Ann Craig, b. 6 April 1946, New Albany, Union Co., MS, m. (1) 28 November 1968, New Albany, Union Co., MS, Barry Vaughn Boatner, Sr., b. 18 March 1947.
 - 1aaa. Barry Vaughn Boatner, Jr., b. 3 January 1970, Tupelo, Lee Co., MS.
 - m. (2) 11 November 1977, New Albany, Union Co., MS, Billy Wayne Cossitt, b. 12 June 1942.

Clarence and Mary Clyde Craig reared Shirley Elizabeth Medley.

 - 4a. Wilma Craig m. Bill Lindsay.
 - 5a. Boyd Craig, b. 12 December 1906, d. 7 December 1907.
 - 6a. Boyce Craig, b. 12 December 1906, d. 18 July 1907.
 - 7a. Kathryn Craig, b. 17 August 1909, m. Carlton Young.
 - m. (2) March 1915 (?), Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, Ada Belle Cheairs, b. 5 March 1883, Hudsonville, MS, d. 19 January 1960.
 - 8a. Dorothy Cheairs Craig, b. 1 July 1916, New Albany, Union Co., MS, d. 23 February 1983, Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, bur. Franklin, Simpson Co., KY, m. 3 July 1942, Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS, Henry Savely Harris, b. 20 March 1915, Franklin, Simpson Co., KY, son of William Nathan Harris and Eunice Alma Savely.
 - 1aa. Diana Craig Harris, b. 9 August 1948, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, m. 8 May 1982, Joseph Lofton Westmoreland, b. 13 April 1946.
 - 1aaa. Harris Joyner Westmoreland, b. 23 March 1986, Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.
 - 2aaa. Mallory Greer Westmoreland, b. 31 January 1988.
 - 2aa. Benjamin Rush Harris, b. 26 May 1950, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.
 - 3aa. William Mallory Harris, b. 17 April 1953, Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY.

- 9a. Norma Cheairs Craig, b. 16 January 1919, New Albany, Union Co., MS, m. 17 October 1942, Willis Pope, Jr.
- 10a. Gloria Ann Craig, b. 11 February 1920, New Albany, Union Co., MS, m. 21 August 1942, Columbus, Lowndes Co., MS, Robert Miller Neill, b. 23 December 1918, Ellisville, Jones Co., MS, son of Charles Lamar Neill, Sr., and Susie Boyd Ridgway.
- 1aa. Robert Miller Neill, Jr., b. 10 August 1952, Laurel, Jones Co., MS, m. 17 October 1981, Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV, Laura Dawn Clark, b. Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV, daughter of Jack L. Clark and Carlene Lewis.
- 1aaa. Craig Lewis Neill, b. 17 June 1983, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Jacqueline Ruth Neill, b. 24 October 1984, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- 2aa. Gloria Anne Neill, b. 19 January 1959, Laurel, Jones Co., MS, m. 1 August 1981, Ellisville, Jones Co., MS, John Edsel McCarty, Jr., b. 15 November 1957, son of John Edsel McCarty, Sr., and Ada Mullins.
- 11a. Herbert Rush Craig, b. 10 October 1923, New Albany, Union Co., MS, m. 3 September 1947, Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS, Eileen Mae Hille, b. 27 May 1925, Arcadia, Valley Co., NE, daughter of Richard Walter Hille and Mamie Dunbar.
- 1aa. Steven Richard Craig, b. 1 July 1958, San Jose, CA.
- 2aa. Julie Elizabeth Craig, b. 2 May 1965, San Jose, CA.
- 12a. William Cheairs Craig, b. 20 December 1928, New Albany, Union Co., MS, m. (1) Lana Brewer. m. (2) Jane Prother.
-
- c. William Newton Craig, b. 18 May 1874, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 19 February 1921, Collierville, Shelby Co., TN, m. Beulah Hinton, b. 27 January 1879, d. 20 February 1942, Collierville, Shelby Co., TN, daughter of Samuel Hinton and Sarah Karr.
- 1a. William Karr Craig, b. 8 November 1902, Mt. Pleasant, Marshall Co., MS, d. 8 May 1903.
- 2a. Marjorie Craig, b. 2 December 1903, d. December 1963, m. 14 June 1934, John Spellings Everett.
- 3a. Mary Jean Craig, b. November 1906, m. 1942, Julius Cuthburth Alexander.
- 4a. Ruth Craig, b. 6 April 1911, Collierville, Shelby Co., TN, d. May 1978, Collierville, Shelby Co., TN, m. 7 April 1935, Ralph Goodman Hall, b. 14 August 1908, New Albany, Union Co., MS, d. 9 September 1960, both bur. Collierville, Shelby Co., MS.
- 1aa. Mary Jean Hall, b. 22 June 1936, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, m. 15 September 1955, Collierville, Shelby Co., TN, Robert Frank Smith, b. 13 May 1934, Grand Rapids, MI, son of Ronald B. Smith and Marjorie Carroll Cabenis.
- 1aaa. Steven Richard Smith, b. 19 April 1958, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 2aaa. Robert Scott Smith, b. 25 March 1960, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 3aaa. Shawn Hall Smith, b. 10 May 1961, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 4aaa. Julia Ann Smith, b. 23 July 1962, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, m. 29 December 1984, Michael Humerickhouse.
- 5aaa. Robert Frank Smith, Jr., b. 10 November 1964, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

- 6aaa. Charles Craig Smith, b. 13 May 1966, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 7aaa. Jeannie Carroll Smith, b. 16 April 1968, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 8aaa. Norval Shea Smith, b. 29 October 1969, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 9aaa. David Shannon Smith, b. 11 January 1972, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 10aaa. Sally Catherine Smith, b. 10 December 1972, Memphis, Shelby Co., MS.
- 2aa. Ralph Goodman Hall, Jr., b. 27 April 1939, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, m. August 1967, Carolyn Grevell.
- 3aa. William Craig Hall, b. 7 January 1947, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, m. October 1976, Melinda Cox.
-
- d. Carl Norris Craig, b. July 1876, Abbeville, Lafayette Co., MS, d. 1959, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS, bur. Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, m. 3 November 1898, Mary Lucie Hinton, b. 1877, Mt. Pleasant, Marshall Co., MS, d. 1950, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, bur. Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, daughter of Samuel Hinton and Sarah Karr.
- 1a. Beulah Lucille Craig, b. 28 July 1899, d. bur. New Albany, Union Co., MS, m. William Brewster Mayes.
- 1aa. William Craig Mayes, (William B. Mayes, Jr.) b. New Albany, Union Co., MS, m. Martha _____
- 2a. Sarah Jane Craig, b. August 1901, d. 21 June 1978, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS.
- 3a. Carl Hinton Craig, b. 11 August 1905, d. 28 October 1982, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS, bur. Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS, m. Annie Ruth Barlow, b. 6 May 1915, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS, daughter of Elisha Barlow.
- 1aa. Sara Jane Craig, b. 5 August 1933, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS, m. Sydnor Hall.
- 1aaa. Sylvia Jane Hall, b. 21 June 1954, m. Scott Monroe Spangler, b. 22 April 1951.
- 1aaaa. Justin Reed Spangler, b. 28 June 1980.
- 2aaaa. Jennifer Anne Spangler, b. 14 February 1984.
- 2aaa. Sydnor Hall, Jr., b. 19 May 1957, m. Barbara Gayle Ellenberg, b. 22 September 1959.
- 4a. Virginia Gunn Craig, b. 17 February 1908, New Albany, Union Co., MS, d. June 1934, Collierville, Shelby Co., TN.
- 5a. Doris Craig, b. 20 May 1909, New Albany, Union Co., MS, m. (1) 20 July 1929, Lexington MS, Leonard Frank Stonestreet, b. d. September 1935.
- 1aa. Lucy Craig Stonestreet, b. 5 February 1931, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, m. Max Malone Kennedy.
- 1aaa. Lucy Craig Kennedy, b. 26 March, 1956.
- 2aaa. Max Malone Kennedy, Jr., b. 20 February 1966.
- m. (2) Bolivar Ferrell Lewis, b. 25 April 1914, Jasper Co., MS, d. September 1952, Raleigh, Smith Co., MS, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Rose Hill, MS.
- 2aa. Bolivar Ferrell Lewis, Jr., b. 25 June 1942, Union, MS.
- 3aa. David Carl Lewis, b. 6 January 1948, Union, MS.

6a. John Alexander Craig, b. 28 July 1911, New Albany, Union Co., MS, d. 22 May 1969, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, bur. Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, m. 10 June 1937, Kassuth, MS, Nan Mills, b. Kassuth, MS, daughter of James Reed Mills and Betty Laura Hughes.

1aa. John Carl Craig.

2aa. Jimmie Mills Craig.

9. William N. Craig, b. 12 August 1842, d. aged 18 years, 10 mos 3 days. (15 June 1861) War Between the States.

10. Robert Calvin Craig, b. 25 April 1846, d. 28 February 1885, TN, bur. Salem ARP Church, Brighton, TN, m. Florence Bonner Black, b. 4 March 1851, d. 30 May 1920, bur. Ebenezer Church, Cotton Plant, MS, daughter of David Abbott Black and Mary A. Young.

a. Samuel Baxter Craig, b. 13 January 1869, d. 7 November 1961, bur. Ebenezer Church, Cotton Plant, MS, m. Leona Wiseman, d. 20 March 1952, bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, TN.

1a. Robert Madison Craig, b. 26 May 1895, d. 1932, bur. Memorial Park, Memphis, TN, m. Frances Katcheloffer.

2a. Lucille Craig, b. 4 November 1897, m. William Gordon Reid.

1aa. William Gordon Reid, Jr.

3a. Cyrus York Craig, b. 4 April 1900, d. 14 August 1952, m. Frances Whitaker.

1aa. Cyrus York Craig, Jr., b. 24 May 1946.

2aa. Francis Plant Craig, b. 25 September 1950.

4a. Julia Craig, b. 1 February 1903, m. J. A. Pondrom, Jr.

b. Mary Jemimah Craig, b. 14 December 1870, d. 3 March 1947, bur. Ebenezer, Cotton Plant, MS, m. 2 November 1892, John Anderson Barkley, Jr., b. 3 September 1862, d. 5 April 1945, bur. Ebenezer, Cotton Plant, MS, son of John A. Barkley, Sr.

1a. Infant son, b. & d. 7 November 1893.

2a. Bonner Baird Barkley, b. 19 September 1894, d. 21 December 1921, bur. Ebenezer, Cotton Plant, MS, m. 10 May 1920, Minnie Lee Wiseman.

3a. Mary Elizabeth Barkley, b. 28 October 1896, Union Co., MS, d. 27 June 1980, Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS, bur. Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS, m. 28 October 1919, Union Co., MS, Clyde Wilson Lesley, son of Samuel W. Lesley.

1aa. Mary Elizabeth Lesley, b. 1 May 1921, m. 5 July 1942, Shelby Reeves Power, Jr.

1aaa. Shelby Reeves Power, III, b. 27 November 1943, Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS, m. 16 August 1969, Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS, Suzanne Tomasko.

1aaaa. Michael Scott Power, b. 23 December 1972.

2aaaa. Kristen Elizabeth Power, b. 29 May 1974.

3aaaa. Kimberly Susan Power, b. 17 May 1976.

2aaa. Nancy Elizabeth Power, b. 18 January 1946, Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS, m. 22 January 1967, Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS, Tomie Smith.

- 1aaaa. Daniel Craig Smith, b. 14 March 1969, Ft. Worth, TX.
- 2aaaa. Sara Beth Smith, b. 15 July 1976, Ft. Worth, TX.
- 3aaa. Michael Lesley Power, b. 18 June 1948, Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS, m. 3 October 1975, Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS, Helen Shaffer.
 - 1aaaa. Holly Jacqueline Power, b. 13 September 1976, Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS.
 - 2aaaa. Julie Power, b. 4 September 1979, Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS.
- 4aaa. Sara Ann Power, b. 24 May 1950, Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS, m. 19 February 1927, Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS, Harry Jenkins. Div.
- 3aaa. Martha Barkley Power, b. 21 November 1951, Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS, m. 5 July 1974, Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS, Scott Allen Haley. Div.
 - 1aaaa. Scott Allen Haley, Jr., b. 12 December 1977, Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS.
 - 2aaaa. Melissa Yvonne Haley, b. 1 January 1982, Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS.
- 2aa. Miriam Bonner Lesley, b. 25 October 1923, m. 3 January 1960, Nathaniel Murr.
 - 1aaa. Lesley Anne Murr, b. 16 September 1961.
- 3aa. Clyde William Lesley, b. 19 October 1925, m. 18 May 1957, Virginia Turner.
 - 1aaa. Melanie Horne Lesley, b. 4 February 1960.
- 4aa. Robert Barkley Lesley, b. 29 September 1930, m. 18 May 1957, Anne Turner (twin sister of Virginia).
 - 1aaa. Robert Barkley Lesley, Jr., b. 20 April 1961.
- 4a. John Robert Barkley, b. 15 September 1898, m. 21 May 1929, Ruby Linville.
 - 1aa. Betty Barkley, (adopted) b. 10 May 1944, m. (1) 8 June 1962, Don Strickland. Div.
 - 1aaa. John Keith Strickland, b. 1 August 1963, Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS.
 - 2aaa. James Edward Strickland, b. 11 August 1967, Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS.
 - m. (2) Todd J. MacPherson. Div.
 - 3aaa. Nickalanne MacPherson, b. 4 February 1971.
- 5a. Annie Helen Barkley, b. 19 July 1901, m. 7 August 1926, Ernest Hill, d. 1 September 1928, bur. Memorial Park, Memphis, TN.
 - 1aa. John Walter Hill, b. 9 January 1928, m. 24 February 1947, Mary Ann McBryde. Div.
 - 1aaa. Cynthia Ann Hill, (adopted) b. 10 March 1954, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, m. 1980, New Orleans, Orleans Par., LA, Francis Jones.
 - 1aaaa. Caroline Francis Jones, b. 8 April 1983, New Orleans, Orleans Par., LA.
 - m. (2) 16 February 1957, Eleanor Ware.

- 2aaa. Beverly Alice Hill, b. 1 November 1961, Huntsville, AL, m. 17 April 1986, Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., MS, Mark Heinsz.
- 6a. Ralph Wiseman Barkley, b. 27 May 1903, d. 10 May 1928, bur. Ebenezer, Cotton Plant, MS.
- 7a. Kate Dale Barkley, b. 25 July 1905, m. 16 June 1929, William Nisbet Rogers.
- 1aa. William Nisbet Rogers, Jr., b. 1 June 1935, Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS, m. 7 September 1957, Knoxville, TN, Joan Eleanor Phelps, daughter of Ralph Phelps. Adopted children:
- 1aaa. David Craig Rogers, b. 31 May 1961, adopted 17 July 1961, m. May 1984, New Albany, Union Co., MS, Jamie Neff.
- 1aaaa. Jennifer Ann Rogers, b. 19 November 1985, Tupelo, MS.
- 2aaa. Stephen Phelps Rogers, b. 10 February 1964.
- 3aaa. Lisa Susan Rogers, b. 31 January 1967.
- 2aa. Anderson Barkley Rogers, b. 23 August 1945.
- 8a. Lena Lillian Barkley, b. 1 June 1908, Union Co., MS, m. 3 June 1928, New Albany, Union Co., MS, J. D. Beard, b. 28 February 1906, New Albany, Union Co., MS.
- 1aa. Roderick Anderson Beard, b. 12 November 1948, New Albany, Union Co., MS, m. 23 August 1969, Xandra Ann Baird, b. 1 August 1948, Water Valley, MS.
- 1aaa. Brett Spencer Beard, b. 26 January 1972, Sacramento, CA.
- 2aaa. Elizabeth Brooke Beard, b. 28 September 1975, Agana, Guam.
- 2aa. Mary Jane Beard, (adopted 31 July 1952), b. 24 June 1952, Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL, m. 14 December 1973, New Albany, Union Co., MS, Johnnie W. Baker, Jr., b. 1 May 1947, New Albany, Union Co., MS, son of John W. Baker and Verlana Gordon. Div.
-
- c. Edgar Bonner Craig, b. 21 January 1873, d. 24 August 1954, bur. Ebenezer, Cotton Plant, MS, m. 28 November 1900, Lula Adeline Wiseman, b. 1 June 1879, d. 22 December 1954, bur. Ebenezer, Cotton Plant, MS.
- 1a. Paul Bradley Craig, b. 24 January 1902, d. 17 September 1908, bur. Ebenezer.
- 2a. Leon Pressly Craig, b. 13 June 1904, m. 16 June 1929, Louise Young.
- 1aa. Betty Carolyn Craig, b. 4 November 1932, m. 2 August 1959, Bert Campbell, Jr.
- 1aaa. Bert McNair Campbell, III, b. 11 February 1961.
- 3a. Adrain Jackson Craig, b. 10 July 1907, m. 13 June 1931, Anita Jernigan.
- 1aa. Billy Joe Craig, b. 18 March 1938.
- 2aa. Anita Madrain Craig, b. 25 December 1939, m. 31 July 1958, Alonzo Bryant Doggett.
- 1aaa. Ken Doggett, b. 30 July 1959.
- 3aa. Jack Stanley Craig, b. 15 February 1943.
- 4a. Leland Wiseman Craig, b. 20 July 1911, m. 16 October 1936, Braddis Duckworth.
- 1aa. Charlotte Ann Craig, b. 1 August 1939.

5a. Samuel David Craig, b. 21 November 1915, m. 27 June 1948, Catherine Aldridge.

1aa. Samuel David Craig, Jr., b. 1 April 1950.

d. Elizabeth Salena Craig, b. 29 November 1875, d. 1 August 1956, bur. Ebenezer, Cotton Plant, MS, m. March 1888, Robert Young Wiseman, b. 20 June 1874, d. 30 September 1940, bur. Ebenezer, Cotton Plant, MS, son of William Hunter Wiseman and Sarah Margaret Black.

1a. Margaret Estelle Wiseman, b. 24 October 1898, m. 7 October 1920, Ralph Edgar Barkley.

1aa. Donald Lee Barkley, b. 9 January 1923, d. 30 March 1957, bur. Providence, RI, m. 20 December 1946, Louise Casperian.

1aaa. Donald Lee Barkley, Jr., b. 29 February 1948.

2aaa. Donna Louise Barkley, b. 28 April 1949.

2a. William Moffatt Wiseman, b. 30 December 1900, m. 24 June 1924, Aileene Sanders.

1aa. Helen Aileene Wiseman, b. 24 April 1925, m. 10 April 1954, Donald Feser. Adopted children:

1aaa. Donald Ray Feser, b. 5 August 1954, Yokasuka, Japan.

2aaa. Anne Elizabeth Feser, b. 31 August 1955, Kobe, Japan.

3aaa. Philip Joseph Feser, b. 27 January 1960, Los Angeles, CA.

2aa. Imogene Wiseman, b. 16 December 1928, m. (1) 27 June 1946, Ed Gabel.

1aaa. Evelyn Kay Gabel, b. 15 March 1948.

m. (2) 17 September 1957, John Robert Adsit.

2aaa. John Robert Adsit, Jr., b. 10 June 1954.

3aaa. William Vernon Adsit, b. 28 July 1961.

3a. Robert Craig Wiseman, b. 4 February 1903, m. 21 November 1936, Mamie Abernathy.

1aa. Robert Craig Wiseman, Jr., b. 6 January 1944.

4a. Hugh Carson Wiseman, b. 15 January 1905, m. 22 April 1933, Trannie Eloise Jarrell.

1aa. Donald Edward Wiseman, b. 5 August 1939, m. 26 August 1961, Elizabeth Anne Cook.

5a. James Bonner Wiseman, b. 21 June 1907, d. 21 January 1908.

6a. Neil Gordon Wiseman, b. 5 November 1908, m. 3 June 1936, Lucille Barnett.

1aa. Keith Barnett Wiseman, b. 9 August 1951.

7a. Paul Hunter Wiseman, b. 10 December 1910, m. 19 March 1932, Frances Pauline Brewer.

1aa. James Hunter Wiseman, b. 7 November 1933.

2aa. John Brewer Wiseman, b. 9 December 1936, m. 17 October 1959, Shirley Butler.

1aaa. Karen Denise Wiseman, b. 6 April 1961.

2aaa. Carolyn Danette Wiseman, b. 24 March 1962.

- 3aa. Martha Jean Wiseman, b. 4 October 1945.
- 8a. Sarah Elizabeth Wiseman, b. 10 October 1912, m. 22 July 1933, James W. Kidd.
- 1aa. Jerry Wiseman Kidd, b. 24 January 1938, m. 4 February 1959, Loraine Taylor.
- 1aaa. Laurie Dineen Kidd, b. 23 December 1961.
- 2aa. Linda Carol Kidd, b. 22 August 1951.
- 8a. Mary Florence Wiseman, b. 29 May 1915, m. 24 November 1943, Sollie A. Houston.
- 9a. Robert Young Wiseman, Jr., b. 24 March 1918, m. 4 December 1949, Merle Corrine Knowles.
- 1aa. William Martin Wiseman, b. 22 April 1951.
- 10a. Lillie Ruth Wiseman, b. 3 December 1921, m. 9 January 1944, Harry Gale Blanchard.
- 1aa. Sandra Gale Blanchard, b. 23 May 1947.
- 2aa. Roger Glenn Blanchard, b. 26 March 1950.
- 3aa. Cathy Ruth Blanchard, b. 10 February 1955.
-
- e. Robert Young Craig, b. 22 February 1876, d. 11 October 1951, bur. New Albany, Union Co., MS, m. 16 December 19—, Martha McBryde, bur. New Albany, Union Co., MS.
- 1a. Martha Florence Craig, b. 6 December 1906.
- 2a. Frances Young Craig, b. 3 October 1911, m. 16 August 1931, George Martin Phyfer, d. 28 August 1960, bur. New Albany, Union Co., MS.
- 1aa. Martha Nelms Phyfer, b. 15 November 1932, m. 23 March 1951, William Thomas Long.
- 1aaa. William Thomas Long, Jr., b. 18 July 1952.
- 2aaa. Marcia Ann Long, b. 14 July 1954.
- 3aaa. David Wayne Long, b. 20 February 1959.
- 4aaa. George Douglas Long, b. 8 December 1960.
- 2aa. Robert Allen Phyfer, b. 31 August 1934, d. 15 December 1945, bur. New Albany, MS.
- 3aa. Frances Craig Phyfer, b. 12 August 1937, m. 28 December 1956, Albert Carillo.
- 1aaa. Kathleen Carillo, b. 8 July 1957.
- 2aaa. Keith Allen Carillo, b. 23 July 1958.
- 3aaa. Craig Martin Carillo, b. 28 July 1961.
- 4aa. George Martin Phyfer, Jr., b. 17 May 1943.
- 5aa. Charles Edward Phyfer, b. 28 April 1947.
- 3a. Helen Virginia Craig, b. 21 January 1914, d. 4 July 1952, bur. New Albany, Union Co., MS.
-
- f. Martha Anna Craig, b. 9 July 1880, d. m. 2 November 1899, L. Clarence Guyton, d. 16 May 1938, bur. Ebenezer, Cotton Plant, MS.

-
- g. Emma Lillie Craig, b. 9 December 1882, d. m. 12 June 1907, Gus Amerson, d. 10 January 1955, bur. Ebenezer, Cotton Plant, MS.
- 1a. Edgar Ray Amerson, b. 15 November 1908, d. 19 October 1924, bur. Ebenezer, Cotton Plant, MS.

CHAPTER II

Descendants of JOHN CRAIG, JR. Third Child of John Craig, Esq.

- III. John Craig, Jr., b. 1754, Ireland, d. 5 November 1834, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. (date unknown) Mary CAY (possibly Strain), b. ca. 1762, d. 11 February 1798, bur. Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church, Lancaster Co., SC. John Craig owned much land. He gave the land in 1821 to the Shiloh Congregation.

After his father's death in 1819, we find that this is John Craig, Sr. John Craig, Sr.'s marker at Shiloh records his death as 1834. However, a Bible in the possession of Dorothy Craig Hiott lists John Craig's death as 1833. When his son Jonathan sold his property before migrating to Tennessee, he mentioned his father's will, dated November 1833.

The marker to Mary Craig at Old Waxhaw records that she had six sons and one daughter. The first two named below are possibilities only. No proof has been found. There is some possibility that Mary may have been a McIntyre. If so then Margaret (A) was their daughter, and this family can be found in V. H. Huey's HUEY Family data. There is, however, no real proof.

- A. Margaret Craig, b. 1779, m. 9 March 1804, Mecklenburg Co., NC, John Hughey.
- B. Alexander Craig, b. 1781, m. 9 March 1804, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Agness Hughey.
- C. Nathaniel Craig, b. 1 August 1784, d. 22 November 1826.
- D. Jesse Craig, b. 28 February 1791, d. 28 March 1836.
- E. Jonathan Craig, b. 21 August 1793, d. ca. 1855.
- F. William Craig, b. Lancaster Co., SC, d. 4 November 1807, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- G. Samuel Craig, b. 1795/6, SC, d. ca. 1846.

John Craig, Jr., must have married a second time and had the following children.

- H. James Craig, b. 8 November 1804, d. 22 November 1834. This record appears in the Bible mentioned above. There is a small stone by John Craig, Sr., with C. on it.
- I. Elizabeth Craig, b. 1 June 1811, d. 18 March 1837.

Information concerning Nathaniel, Jesse(e), Jonathan, Samuel, and Elizabeth will be included as detailed as possible.

C. Nathaniel Craig, b. 1 August 1784, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 22 November 1826, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. (1) 25 September 1804, Lancaster Dist., SC, Agnes (Nancy) Thompson, b. February 1783, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 9 September 1817, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, daughter of Isaiah Thompson and Mary Ann Lesslie.

Nathaniel Craig's family Bible is in possession of Elizabeth Roper Hill, his great, great granddaughter.

Nathaniel was twice married: first to Agnes (Nancy) Thompson, then to Mary Johns(t)on. Five of the seven daughters of the first marriage had large families. Two sons and a daughter of the second marriage also had large families.

1. Mary Craig, b. 5 December 1805, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 12 November 1846, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. (first wife) 28 November 1823, Lancaster Dist., SC, David Taylor, b. August 1798, d. 22 December 1871, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
 - a. James Nathaniel Taylor, b. 9 March 1824, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 21 October 1903, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 15 February 1848, Lancaster Dist., SC, Martha Jane McMurray, b. 17 September 1828, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 17 October 1854, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, daughter of Col. William Harper McMurray and Nancy Patterson Walkup (2nd wife).
 - 1a. William Harvey Taylor, b. 24 March 1849, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 30 January 1905, Old Port, York Co., SC, bur. ?, m. (1) Nancy J. Roddey, b. 25 June 1845, d. 1 August 1871, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.
 - 1aa. Infant son aged 17 days.
 - m. (2) Eugenia Miller, b. 5 August 1853, York Co., SC, d. 25 July 1922, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
 - 2aa. James N. Taylor, m. Annie ———, lived Greensboro, NC, had four children: James, William, Joseph Miller, II, and Wallace Taylor.
 - 3aa. Joseph Miller Taylor, b. 3 October 1874, Old Port, York Co., SC, d. 30 July 1924, m. Rock Hill, York Co., SC, Louise Garrison, b. 9 December 1880, d. 6 April 1943, had five children: Joseph, William, Richard, Thomas, and Virginia who m. Townsend.
 - 4aa. Cora Taylor, b. 15 August 1878, Old Port, York Co., SC, d. 8 June 1955, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. Samuel W. Barron, b. 25 October 1875, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, d. 16 November 1955, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, had two children: Eloise Barron m. Summer and James Barron.
 - 2a. Samuel Dunlap Taylor, b. 10 October 1850, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 21 October 1931, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 18 November 1875, Mary Ida DuRant, b. 31 December 1857, Union Co., NC, d. 31 January 1903, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
 - 1aa. Mary Jane Taylor, b. 19 September 1876, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 16 December 1941, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 25 July 1906, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, William Marcellus Carothers.
 - 1aaa. Ida Louise Carothers.
 - 2aa. James Oscar Taylor, b. 29 April 1878, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 9 November 1906, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
 - 3aa. William Everard Taylor, b. 26 October 1879, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 13 November 1960, m. 3 August 1902, Adah C. Bradford.

- 4aa. John Robert Taylor, b. October 1881, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 4 September 1949, m. Richburg, Chester Co., SC, Martha Mary Whitesides.
- 1aaa. Thomas DuRant Taylor.
- 5aa. Josie DuRant Taylor, b. 4 December 1886, Lancaster Co., SC, d. m. 26 March 1902, Lancaster Co., SC, E. B. Mobley, b. Heath Springs, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 1aaa. Edward Taylor Mobley.
- 6aa. Walter Gilmore Taylor, b. 4 December 1886, Lancaster Co., SC, d. Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 16 June 1910, Nelle Grant.
- m. (2) 30 April 1932, Lancaster Co., SC, Johnnie Effie Blackmon, b. 23 November 1908, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of John F. Blackmon and Etta Elizabeth Sistare.
- 1aaa. Walter Gilmore Taylor, Jr., b. November 1932, d.
- 2aaa. Mary Rebecca Taylor, b. 10 March 1934, m. Oscar W. Pipkins, Jr.
- 1aaaa. Elizabeth Crawford Pipkins, b. 9 December 1956.
- 2aaaa. William Gilmore Pipkins, b. 7 May 1958.
- 3aaaa. Virginia Few Pipkins, b. 25 July 1960.
- 4aaaa. Catherine Rebecca Pipkins, b. 16 December 1964, m. 21 June 1986, Christopher Robert Gibbons, son of Robert A. and Elizabeth Gibbons.
- 3aaa. Martha Ann Taylor, b. 5 June 1937, m. H. D. Harkey, III.
- 1aaaa. Laura Ann Harkey, b. 27 September 1967.
- 7aa. Anna Louise Taylor, b. 28 June 1889, Lancaster Co., SC, d. m. 21 November 1912, Lancaster Co., SC, William McDonald Jones.
- 1aaa. Mary Frances Jones m. Clarence Hendrix.
- 2aaa. William McDonald Jones, Jr.
- 8aa. Carrie Virginia Taylor, b. 14 May 1891, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 29 September 1973, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 9aa. Molivia Crawford Taylor, b. 6 June 1895, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 5 March 1985, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3a. James Everette Taylor, b. 10 November 1851, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 12 December 1912, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, m. 3 June 1885, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, Nancy Jane Edwards, b. 9 September 1863, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, d. 7 August 1901, bur. Lancaster Co., SC, Shiloh or Westside, daughter of Elijah Hyatt Edwards and Harriette Elizabeth Roddey.
- 1aa. Infant daughter, b. 10 March 1895, d. 26 March 1895.
- 2aa. Hattie Taylor m. — Altman.
- 3aa. James Taylor.
- 4aa. Everette Taylor.
- m. (2) 1856, Martha Agnes Gamble, b. 1 August 1826, d. 24 July 1901, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

- 4a. John David Taylor, b. 8 January 1858, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 31 July 1937, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 2 April 1884, (probably) Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, Mary Brennan Edwards, b. 1 August 1861, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, d. 27 November 1896, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Elijah Hyatt Edwards and Harriette Elizabeth Roddey.
- 1aa. John Edwards Taylor, b. 25 February 1886, Lancaster Co., SC, m.
1aaa. John Edwards Taylor, Jr., b. 25 July 1914.
- 2aa. Martha Agnes Taylor, b. (bap. 28 April 1889, Shiloh), Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3aa. David Roddey Taylor, b. 2 September 1890, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 5a. Infant son, b. 17 April 1865.
-
- b. John McDonald Taylor, b. 22 December 1825, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 14 July 1870, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 15 June 1854, Lancaster Dist., SC, Jeannette Cunningham Hood, b. 14 January 1837, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 9 December 1901, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Capt. John Hood and Nancy Louisa Reed. She m. (2) J. C. Caldwell.
- 1a. Zevely Taylor, b. 9 September 1856, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 2 May 1881, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2a. Infant daughter, b. 18 October 1858, d. 28 January 1859, bur. Shiloh.
- 3a. Margaret Jane Taylor, b. 1861, d. 1925, m. James C. C. Poag. NFI
- 4a. Nancy McDonald Taylor, b. 20 September 1864, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 2 February 1866, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church Lancaster Dist., SC.
- 5a. Lorena Rebecca Taylor m. George Ferguson.
-
- c. Nancy Serena Taylor, b. 18 November 1828, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 10 September 1839, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.
-
- d. William Marion Taylor, b. 25 March 1831, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 18 April 1857, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. Harriet Molivia Faulkner, b. 25 July 1835, d. 10 December 1857, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, daughter of James and Sarah Faulkner.
- 1a. Infant son, b. 12 October & d. 28 October 1853.
- 2a. Mary Sarah Taylor, b. 25 April 1856, d. 29 October 1857.
-
- e. Mary Elizabeth Taylor, b. 30 December 1835, d. 26 May 1842, Lancaster Dist., SC.
-
- f. David Alexander Taylor, b. 4 April 1839, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 29 August 1862, Manassas, VA. War Between the States.
-
- g. Margaret Mahailey Jane Taylor, b. 20 April 1841, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 8 November 1874, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh APP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Lancaster Co., SC, Joseph H. Huey, b. 25 September 1833, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 29 April 1911, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 1a. Sallie A. Huey, b. 8 December 1870, d. 27 November 1905, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

2a. Nannie Ellen Huey, bap. 16 March 1873 — Shiloh.

3a. Margaret Jane Huey, b. 22 October 1874, d. 12 October 1876, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

h. Sarah Belinda Taylor, b. 9 April 1843/5, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 30 March 1935, m. (1) 19 October 1875, Lancaster Co., SC, Samuel Jackson Verazano Faulkner, (Raz-
zie) b. 19 October 1838, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 8 June 1883, said to have died at
Rutherford College, NC, son of Jonathan Dixon Faulkner and Jane E. Lathan. She
was his 2nd wife — 1st was Sarah M. Craig, daughter of N. J. Craig.

1a. John Edwards Faulkner, b. 3 September 1876, Lancaster Co., SC, d. m. 5 April
1905, Mary Allan Embery.

2a. Ira Taylor Faulkner, b. 17 March 1878, d. 25 November 1908, m. 2 January 1900,
Emma Johnson, b. 29 December 1882.

3a. Mamie Elizabeth Faulkner, b. 1 February 1880, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 8 Novem-
ber 1880, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

She m. (2) P. D. Hefner. He joined Shiloh March 1892, moved letter 1894.

i. Mary Isabella Taylor, b. 26 September 1846, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 8 April 1872,
Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 3 November
1870, Lancaster Co., SC, J. H. Faulkner.

1a. Infant son, 4 months 27 days.

2. Daughter, b. February 1807, d. 1807.

3. Agnes H(arriett) Craig, b. 26 June 1808, d. 26 February 1834, m. (1) Robert Gettis, (2)
King.

4. Elizabeth E(liza) Craig, b. 20 May 1810, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. ca. 1834-38, Lesslie/
Harmony, York Co., probably bur. on private property near Lesslie, York Co., SC, m.
(as first wife) ca. 1827, James Faulkner Lesslie, b. ca. 1803, d. 1 April 1876, Bradley Co.,
AR, bur. Hickory Springs ARP Church, Bradley Co., AR, son of Samuel Lesslie, II, and
a Miss Craig, who was probably Samuel's second wife. James Faulkner Lesslie was
reared in the home of David Lathen, who was his guardian.

This couple had at least five children. After the death of Elizabeth Craig Lesslie, James
Faulkner Lesslie married a second time to Polly Kenmore, and they migrated to
Arkansas. David Taylor Lesslie and Nathaniel Craig Lesslie were left in South Caroli-
na with some of their mother's relatives. The other three children went to Arkansas,
where the name became Leslie.

a. David Taylor Lesslie, b. 8 February 1828, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 29 October 1903,
Lesslie, York Co., SC, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, York Co., SC, m. 20
December 1849, York Co., SC, Susan Jane Wylie, b. 13 November 1826, York Co.,
SC, d. 11 February 1908, York Co., SC, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie,
York Co., SC, daughter of Joseph Wylie.

1a. William Samuel Lesslie, b. 6 July 1851, Lesslie, York Co., SC, d. 1 October 1929,
Lesslie, York Co., SC, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, York Co., SC, m.
10 February 1874, Steele Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Margaret Jane Grier, b.
3 January 1853, Steele Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 8 May 1930, Lesslie,
York Co., SC, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, York Co., SC, daughter
of Thomas Pringle Grier and Griselda Strong.

- 1aa. Leila Strong Lesslie, b. 16 January 1875, Lesslie, York Co., SC, d. 29 May 1903.
- 2aa. Edna Jane Lesslie, b. 9 June 1876, Lesslie, York Co., SC, d. 23 April 1958, m. 14 December 1914, David Pressly McWaters.
- 1aaa. William James McWaters, b. 24 October 1916, m. 16 June 1951, Elizabeth Gettys.
- 1aaaa. Joanne Lesslie McWaters, b. 18 June 1953, m. 14 June 1975, Stan Mauldin.
- 1aaaaa. Joanne Elizabeth Mauldin, b. 26 April 1978.
- 2aaaa. William James McWaters, Jr., b. 18 December 1955.
- 3aaaa. Martha Elizabeth McWaters, b. 12 February 1960.
- 2aaa. Nancy Grier McWaters, b. 4 April 1918, m. 7 December 1949, Henry Hayes.
- 1aaaa. William Heyward Hayes, b. 4 February 1951, m. 12 July 1974, Irene Hampton. Adopted her son, Mark.
- 2aaaa. Frances Jane Hayes, b. 30 April 1952, m. 1968, Warren Black.
- 1aaaaa. Frances Lynn Black, b. 1 June 1969.
- 2aaaaa. Leslie Renee Black, b. 28 May 1974.
- 3aa. James Wylie Lesslie, b. 3 March 1878, Lesslie, York Co., SC, d. 10 February 1962, m. 12 December 1900, Mary Gettys, b. 23 March 1878, d. 19 May 1955.
- 1aaa. Margaret Grier Lesslie, b. 3 November 1901, d. 13 December 1917.
- 2aaa. Mattie Roddey Lesslie, b. 24 September 1903, d. 16 September 1963, m. 19 May 1930, Albion Madry.
- 1aaaa. Alan Madry, b. 1 June 1931, m. 24 November 1953, Joy Decell.
- 1aaaaa. Bruce Madry, b. 11 November 1955, d. May 1959.
- 2aaaaa. David Alan Madry, b. 16 June 1957.
- 3aaaaa. — b. 19 April 1960.
- m. (2) 1935, Joseph Connelly.
- 2aaaa. Joseph Lesslie Connelly, b. 17 November 1935, m. 30 October 1960, Helen Wilson.
- 3aaaa. Robert Edward Connelly, b. 15 May 1937, m. 12 December 1956, Joyce Ann Morrow.
- 4aaaa. William Roddey Connelly, b. 27 December 1938.
- 3aaa. Leila Strong Lesslie, b. 4 December 1904, d. 16 September 1963, m. (1) 15 December 1931, James Perkins.
- 1aaaa. James S. Perkins, Jr., b. 23 July 1933, m. 1970, Martha Baugh.
- 2aaaa. Margaret Elizabeth Perkins, b. 12 September 1936, m. 28 December 1958, Douglas Zant.
- 1aaaaa. Susan Elizabeth Zant, b. 25 December 1963.
- 2aaaaa. Nancy Allyson Zant, b. 25 December 1965.

- m. (2) 31 January 1948, Clayton Edgar Bradshaw.
- 4aaa. James Wylie Lesslie, Jr., b. 28 June 1906, d. 18 December 1983, Columbia, SC, m. 11 November 1930, Sara Boyce, daughter of Elam Erskine Boyce and Sally Nelson.
- 1aaaa. James Wylie Lesslie, III, b. 1 October 1931, m. Annie Laurie McElveen, b. 16 May 1931, d. 16 August 1974.
- 1aaaaa. Sara Laurie Lesslie, b. 16 August 1957.
- 2aaaaa. Mary Elizabeth Lesslie, b. 6 January 1963.
- 3aaaaa. James Leland Lesslie, b. 1965.
- 2aaaa. Jean Boyce Lesslie, b. 16 March 1937, m. William Fleming Blakely, Jr., b. 22 June 1937.
- 1aaaaa. Sara Louise Blakely, b. 30 April 1961.
- 2aaaaa. Fleming Blakely.
- 3aaaaa. James Lesslie Blakely, b. 11 September 1963. Other Blakely children.
- 5aaa. Robert William Lesslie, b. 23 December 1907, d. 1 November 1912.
- 6aaa. Jennie Lyle Lesslie, b. 24 August 1909, m. 28 October 1944, John James Dodds, Jr.
- 1aaaa. Barbara Jane Dodds, b. 13 December 1945, m. 31 July 1965, Arthur Weir Beam.
- 1aaaaa. John Ellis Beam, b. 13 April 1971.
- 2aaaaa. Thomas Michael Beam, b. 29 March 1973.
- 3aaaaa. Jane Elizabeth Beam, b. 19 November 1976.
- 2aaaa. John James Dodds, III, b. 23 February 1947, m. _____
- 1aaaaa. Angela Katherine Dodds, b. 26 January 1968.
- 7aaa. Mary Gettys Lesslie, b. 23 April 1911, m. 20 August 1937, Louis Allen Givens, Sr.
- 1aaaa. Marianna Givens, b. 1 December 1938, m. Edward Brodie Henry.
- 1aaaaa. Michael Louis Henry.
- 2aaaa. William Edward Givens, b. 7 January 1943, m. 17 July 1965, Rebecca Brandt Mallard. Two children.
- 3aaaa. Janice Lesslie Givens m. Two children.
- 8aaa. Anna Baskin Lesslie, b. 26 December 1913, m. 2 June 1939, Roy Cameron Livingston.
- 1aaaa. Linda Ann Livingston, b. 8 December 1940, m. 7 April 1962, Sherill Lynn Law.
- 1aaaaa. Teresa Ann Law, b. 6 January 1963.
- 2aaaaa. Karen Law, b. 15 August 1966.
- 3aaaaa. Amy Law, b. 12 February 1974.
- 2aaaa. Carol Lesslie Livingston, b. 25 September 1942, m. 29 December 1962, Bill Lee Hall, b. 24 June _____
- 1aaaaa. David Scott Hall, b. 15 July 1964.

- 2aaaa. Angie Hall, b. 2 May 1966.
- 3aaaa. Deanna Hall, b. 4 February 1968.
- 4aaaa. Christina Hall, b. 19 July 1972.
- 5aaaa. Michelle Hall, b. 28 December 1972.
- 6aaaa. Michael Hall, b. 5 December 1974.
- 9aaa. Roddey Miller Lesslie, b. 14 May 1915, d. 3 January 1929. (bicycle accident).
- 10aaa. Sara Lavinia Lesslie, b. 14 August 1921, m. 29 March 1941, Paul A. Braswell.
- 1aaaa. Paul Albert Braswell, Jr., b. 29 August 1942.
- 2aaaa. Larry Allen Braswell, b. 8 May 1946.
- 3aaaa. Lavinia Elaine Braswell, b. 21 February 1953.
- 4aaaa. Arthur Douglas Braswell, b. 10 November 1954.
- 5aaaa. Philip Lesslie Braswell, b. 19 September 1959.
- 4aa. David Grier Lesslie, b. 4 September 1880, d. 23 September 1978, m. 4 December 1907, Bowling Green, NC, Susan Jane McCully, b. 1 September 1881, Bowling Green, NC, d. 22 January 1919, Lesslie, York Co., SC, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, York Co., SC, daughter of Robert H. McCully and Mary Wilson.
- 1aaa. Mary Grier Lesslie, b. 7 April 1910, m. 12 June 1947, James Arthur Junker.
- 1aaaa. Susan Ellen Junker, b. 26 September 1948, m. 20 June 1981, Harry Raymond Speakman, Jr.
- 1aaaaa. Peter Raymond Speakman, b. 28 November 1982.
- 2aaaaa. Stephen Arthur Speakman, b. 23 December 1984.
- 3aaaaa. Elizabeth Ellen Speakman, b. 10 September 1986.
- 2aaaa. David Arthur Junker, b. 26 March 1950, m. 12 August 1972, Carol Kay Craig, b. 5 March 1950, daughter of Robert Edward Craig and Floride Kay.
- 1aaaaa. (Adopted) Robert David Junker, b. 19 January 1981.
- 2aaaaa. (Adopted) Abigail Ashley Junker, b. 5 January 1984.
- 3aaaa. James Lesslie Junker, b. 6 February 1953.
- 2aaa. Robert Samuel Lesslie, b. 5 March 1912, Bowling Green, NC, m. 7 December 1940, Grace Walker.
- 1aaaa. Margaret Susan Lesslie, b. 1 April 1947, m. John Cousart.
- 1aaaaa. Christine Lesslie Cousart, b. November 1973.
- 2aaaaa. Gregory Andrew Cousart, b. 1 December 1976.
- 3aaa. John McCully Lesslie, b. 4 June 1914, Lesslie, York Co., SC, m. 31 October 1953, Martha Louise Culp.
- 1aaaa. John McCully Lesslie, Jr., b. 24 October 1954, m. 20 April 1985, Janet Marie Yoder.

- 2aaaa. Jane Carolina Lesslie, b. 20 December 1959.
- 3aaaa. Leonard Grier Lesslie, b. 5 January 1962.
- 4aaa. Carl Wilson Lesslie, b. 20 September 1916, Lesslie, York Co., SC, d. 17 January 1983, m. 20 June 1946, Lily Brooks Johnson.
 - 1aaaa. John Arthur Lesslie, b. 4 July 1949, m. December 1972, Carolyn Brown.
 - 1aaaaa. Nancy Brooks Lesslie, b. 14 December 1975.
 - 2aaaaa. Wilson Grier Lesslie, b. 14 April 1980.
- 5aa. Mary Eliza Lesslie, b. 13 August 1882, Lesslie, York Co., SC, d. 28 October 1972, Lesslie, York Co., SC, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, SC.
- 6aa. Nancy Elizabeth Lesslie, b. 15 March 1885, Lesslie, York Co., SC, d. 2 January 1888, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, York Co., SC.
- 7aa. Emma Murphy Lesslie, b. 21 July 1887, Lesslie, York Co., SC, d. 22 July 1977, m. 19 October 1921, Edward Pressly Anderson, b. 28 January 1892, d. 27 September 1979.
- 8aa. William Sloan Lesslie, b. 1 April 1890, Lesslie, York Co., SC, d. 6 November 1961, m. 30 May 1917, Elloree Walker, b. 19 July 1897, d. 9 December 1984, both bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, York Co., SC.
 - 1aaa. Reese Wylie Lesslie, b. 24 July 1920, m. 21 August 1950, Margaret Whitesides Williams.
 - 1aaaa. Margaret Ann Lesslie, b. 17 June 1954, m. 1977, Quiney.
 - 2aaaa. Reese Wylie Lesslie, Jr., b. 10 May 1957.
 - 2aaa. William Herman Lesslie, b. 6 October 1925, Lesslie, York Co., SC, m. 6 January 1951, Jean Lesslie Glasscock, b. 28 October 1928.
 - 1aaaa. William Herman Lesslie, Jr., b. 24 August 1957.
 - 2aaaa. James Cochran Lesslie, b. 27 February 1959.
- 9aa. Lois Dallas Lesslie, b. 5 March 1894, Lesslie, York Co., NC, m. 23 October 1919, Bryson Anderson Arnold, b. 31 March 1894.
 - 1aaa. Margaret Elizabeth Arnold, b. 24 May 1924, m. 17 July 1947, Richard Jeter.
 - 1aaaa. Caroline Lesslie Jeter, b. 21 October 1954, m. Lloyd Melton.
 - 2aaaa. Robert Arnold Jeter, b. 3 December 1964.
 - 2aaa. Thomas Lesslie Arnold, b. 23 October 1925, m. 18 February 1955, Joyce Elaine Summerall.
 - 1aaaa. Thomas Lesslie Arnold, Jr., b. 22 May 1956.
 - 2aaaa. Nancy Elaine Arnold, b. 24 May 1956. Other children of David Taylor Lesslie and Susan Jane Wylie. Records very incomplete.
- 2a. Nathaniel Dixon Lesslie, b. ca. 1853, d. 24 June 1955.
- 3a. Martha Eliza Lesslie, b. ca. 1855, Lesslie, SC, d. 13 December 1927, m. 16 November 1886, Joseph Wylie Simpson, b. 30 July 1860, d. 6 February 1924.
 - 1aa. W. T. Simpson m. Easter Hooten.
 - 2aa. Mattie Belle Simpson m. 17 June 1913, James C. Faris.
 - 1aaa. James C. Faris, Jr.

- 2aaa. Martha Faris m. J. B. Crosby. Children: Janet and Jim.
- 3aaa. Oliver Faris m. Dorothy Brown. Children: Michael and Craig.
- 4aaa. Joe Simpson Faris m. Rebecca Lesslie.
- 3aa. Ollie Simpson m. 2 September 1925, Earle P. Glasscock.
- 4aa. Mary Simpson.
- 5aa. Nannie Young Simpson.
- 6aa. Elizabeth Lessie Simpson m. John Nathaniel Lesslie. See Nathaniel Craig Lesslie.
- 7aa. Jane Wylie Simpson, d. in infancy.
- 4a. Mary Elizabeth Lesslie, b. 30 June 1857, Lesslie, York Co., SC, d. 24 May 1897, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, York Co., SC, m. James W. Betts.
 - 1aa. Emma Betts, b. 5 August 1882, d. 17 March 1903, m. S. W. Ferguson, b. 26 March 1876, d. 4 April 1929, both bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, York Co., SC.
 - 2aa. Sue Wylie Betts, b. 10 May 1883, d. 10 October 1911, m. Frank G. Allen.
 - 3aa. Charles Betts m. Mattie Sloan.
 - 4aa. David Leslie Betts, b. 8 January 1888, d. 21 September 1955, m. Lillie Roddey, b. 8 January 1888, d. 15 March 1962, both bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church.
 - 5aa. William T. Betts m. Lorene Clark.
 - 6aa. Hazzie Betts m. Roddey Ellis.
- 5a. David Preston Lesslie, b. 22 August 1859, Lesslie, York Co., SC, d. 27 November 1948, m. 22 November 1879, Mary Harriett Abernathy, b. 11 September 1857, Catawba, York Co., SC, d. 18 October 1917, both bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, York Co., SC, daughter of Harvey Abernathy and ____ Daniels. All children born Lesslie, York Co., SC.
 - 1aa. James Dixon Lesslie, b. 13 December 1881, d. 2 February 1937, m. Nina Gettys, b. 18 September 1881, d. 11 March 1975, both bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church.
 - 2aa. Helen Jane Lesslie, b. 7 March 1884, d. 8 July 1913, bur. Neely's Creek.
 - 3aa. Mattie E. Lesslie, b. 5 July 1886, d. 6 August 1973, m. Roddey E. Gettys, b. 5 April 1885, d. 15 November 1968, both bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church.
 - 1aaa. Edward Thornton Gettys, b. 24 February 1920, d. 1 March 1921.
 - 4aa. William Calhoun Lesslie, b. 7 March 1889, d. 15 June 1952, m. Katherine Fleming, b. 27 February 1896, d. 15 August 1952, both bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church.
 - 5aa. David Johnson Lesslie, b. 16 December 1894, d. 30 January 1972, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, m. Mary Elizabeth Yarborough, b. 20 September 1900, d.
 - 6aa. Mary Elizabeth Lesslie, b. 28 January 1897, d. 19 August 1972, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church.
- 6a. Nancy Josephine Lesslie, b. 14 December 1861, Lesslie, York Co., SC, d. 7 January 1942, m. 18 December 1883, Nasa Bratton Williams, b. 21 December 1861, d. 15 July 1936.
 - 1aa. E. Lesslie Williams m. Annie Cornwell.

- 2a. Frances Irene Lesslie, b. 24 November 1858, York Co., d. 5 February 1945.
- 3a. David Franklin Lesslie, b. 12 April 1861, York Co., SC, d. 9 September 1933, York Co., SC, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, York Co., SC, m. 28 December 1880, Abbeville Co., SC, Ida Victoria Ellis, b. 4 June 1863, Abbeville Co., SC, d. 22 September 1906, York Co., SC, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, York Co., SC, daughter of John Eli Ellis and Isabella Wakefield.
- 1aa. Isabella Eva Lesslie, b. 23 October 1881, Abbeville Co., SC, d. 9 June 1899, York Co., SC.
- 2aa. John Nathaniel Lesslie, b. 4 September 1883, d. 19 May 1950, York Co., SC, bur. Neely's Creek, Lesslie, York Co., SC, m. 18 November 1913, York Co., SC, Elizabeth Lessie Simpson, b. d. 6 October 1918, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, York Co., SC, daughter of Joseph Wylie Simpson and Martha Eliza Lesslie.
- 1aaa. John Nathaniel Lesslie, Jr., b. 9 August 1914.
- 2aaa. Franklin Wylie Lesslie, b. 31 December 1916.
- 3aaa. Thomas Ellis Lesslie, b. 17 April 1918.
- m. (2) 2 June 1920, Ruth Sheffield.
- 4aaa. Esther Sloan Lesslie, b. 2 October 1922.
- 3aa. Lucian Ellis Lesslie, b. 28 September 1885, York Co., SC, d. 10 October 1970, m. 15 March 1924, Willie Craig Ferguson, b. 15 September 1887, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 10 December 1982, daughter of William Green Ferguson and Mary Elizabeth Craig.
- 1aaa. Lucian Ellis Lesslie, Jr.
- 4aa. Martin Luther Leslie (note spelling), b. 18 May 1887, Lesslie, York Co., SC, d. 8 December 1938, York Co., SC, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, York Co., SC, m. 9 December 1914, Florence May Simpson, b. 1893, d. 20 June 1984, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, York Co., SC.
- 1aaa. Pauline Leslie, b. 23 June 1917, d. 6 August 1921.
- 2aaa. David Calvin Leslie, b. 18 December 1919, m. Ruth Gettys, b. d. 17 December 1972. Children: Lyn, Hariette, Davis, and Kirk.
- 3aaa. Martin Luther Leslie, Jr., b. 31 May 1922, m. Anna Kate Williams.
- 4aaa. Jean Wylie Leslie, n. 15 January 1924, m. Harold Auten. Children: Jerry, Cynthia, Pauline, and Harold, Jr.
- 5aaa. Rebecca Ellis Leslie, b. 2 February 1926, m. Joe Simpson Faris. Child: Joey.
- 5aa. Arnette Young Lesslie, b. 1 February 1889, Lesslie, York Co., SC, d. 15 January 1958, Lesslie, York Co., SC, m. 25 December 1917, Martha Ellen Oates, b. 15 October 1895, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, d. 28 October 1969, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, bur. Rock Hill, York Co., SC, daughter of John Edward Oates and Lula Irene Poag.
- 1aaa. Victoria Lula Lesslie, b. 8 October 1918, Lesslie, York Co., SC, m. Jonas Winston Bartles, b. 2 December 1901, d. 12 January 1973, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, York Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Arnette Young Lesslie, Jr., b. 29 March 1920, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, d. 1985, Rock Hill, bur. Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. Helen Moon.

- 3aaa. David Edward Lesslie, b. 30 March 1922, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, d. 23 January 1973, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, York Co., SC, m. Jean Carroll.
- 4aaa. Luther Oates Lesslie, b. 17 September 1924, Lesslie, York Co., SC, m. Aleen Allen.
- 5aaa. Franklin Lesslie, b. 20 April 1926, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. Louise Arnold.
- 6aaa. Martha Lyle Lesslie, b. 29 September 1928, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, d. October 1982, m. Robert Bratton Russell.
- 7aaa. Robert Ellis Lesslie, b. 23 August 1931, Lesslie, York Co., SC, m. Darlene Thompson.
- 8aaa. Laura Mae Lesslie, b. 3 November 1933, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. Robert Kyle Church.
- 6aa. Janie Mae Leslie, b. 15 December 1890, d. 3 May 1951.
- 7aa. Septimus Arthur Leslie, b. 29 September 1892, m. 1 September 1921, Lily Mae Baker.
 - 1aaa. Mary Baker Leslie, b. 12 August 1923.
 - 2aaa. Charles Arthur Leslie, b. 15 April 1927.
- 8aa. Ellen Wakefield Lesslie, b. 27 February 1895, d. 20 January 1963, m. Hugh Martin.
 - 1aaa. Elvira Martin, b. 19 August 1916.
 - 2aaa. Frances Martin, b. 19 May 1919, d.
 - 3aaa. Hugh Martin, Jr., b. 4 May 1921, d. July 1977.
- 9aa. Ida Lucile Leslie, b. 28 November 1898, d. 20 October 1979.

d. Jane Lesslie, b. ca 1833, York Co., SC, d. Bradley Co., AR, m. Bradley Co., AR, Dr. John Barnett.

-
- e. William Lesslie, b. ca. 1834, York Co., SC, d. Bradley Co., AR, m. Ann Matilda Boyd.
- 1a. Mary Leslie m. David Neal.
 - 2a. Margaret Jane Leslie, b. 8 February 1861, d. 6 April 1902, m. 3 November 1886, Samuel Alexander Boyce, b. 21 December 1859, d. 22 March 1932, AR.
 - 1aa. Daughter, b.& d. 11 November 1887.
 - 2aa. Daughter, b. & d. December 12 1890.
 - 3aa. Martha Emeline Boyce, b. 31 May 1892, d. 5 November 1980, m. 29 March 1916, Jones Hoyle Erwin, d. 26 December 1968.
 - 1aaa. James Hoyle Erwin, b. 16 April 1918.
 - 2aaa. Samuel Boyce Erwin, b. 6 January 1919, d. 23 November 1922.
 - 3aaa. William Newton Erwin, b. 1 May 1921, m. 4 October 1947, Inez Proctor.
 - 1aaaa. Philip Wayne Erwin, b. 12 July 1950.
 - 4aaa. Thomas Hamilton Erwin, b. 30 June 1923, m. 18 January 1948, Pauline Glasgow.

- 1aaaa. Thomas Hamilton Erwin, Jr., b. 26 October 1950.
- 5aaa. Laura Margaret Erwin, b. 18 March 1925.
- 6aaa. Mary Jo Erwin, b. 12 May 1930.
- 7aaa. Walter Erskine Erwin, b. 6 June 1933.
- 4aa. Daughter, b. 2 January 1894, d. 9 January 1894.
- 5aa. Thomas Grier Boyce, b. 29 December 1894, d. 31 May 1896.
- 6aa. William Neal Boyce, b. 6 February 1896, d. 9 September 1974.
- 7aa. Annie Moore Boyce, b. 24 November 1897, d. 20 January 1963, m. 2 June 1936, Walter Henry Quinn, d. 24 June 1965.
- 1aaa. Ruth Ann Quinn.
- 2aaa. Martha Jane Quinn.
- 8aa. Mary Deborah Boyce, b. 6 June 1899, d. 31 August 1987, bur. New Edinburg, AR.
- 9aa. Samuel A. Boyce m. Anna Mae Walkup. See N. J. Craig — Lucinda Robinson Walkup.
- 3a. Nancy Ann Leslie, d. in young womanhood.

-
5. Sarah Selina Craig, b. 19 November 1812, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 7 January 1885, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 12 November 1834, Lancaster Dist., SC, Hugh Draffin, b. 1810, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 27 July 1856, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, son of William and Sarah Draffin.

The data for this family has been compiled by Virginia Draffin Waites (Mrs. Tom Waites, Columbia, SC). Copies are in a number of South Carolina libraries. The children are as follows:

- a. Mary Jane Draffin, b. 9 April 1836, d. 25 March 1888, m. James J. Williams, b. 21 August 1821, d. 15 August 1873. (His 2nd wife)

Children: N. Jennie Williams, Hugh McRae Williams.

-
- b. Mattie Nancy Draffin, b. 1838/40, d. m. (1) D. Gamble. Children: Mattie Gamble, Sallie Gamble, and Lizzie Gamble.

m. (2) Hunter. Children: Mattie Mary Hunter, Jason Roland Hunter.

-
- c. Nathaniel Jason Draffin, b. 7 May 1842, d. 5 June 1896, m. Agnes Ann Elizabeth Jane Louise Faulkner, b. 24 April 1844, d. 19 November 1922.

Children: Sarah Jane Draffin, Hugh Dixon Draffin, Elizabeth Ida Draffin, William Harvey Draffin, and Nancy Belinda Draffin.

-
- d. William Pressly Draffin, b. 5 December 1851, d. 25 August 1909, m. Margaret Caroline Wylie, b. 7 August 1850, d. 20 September 1895.

Children: Sarah Elizabeth Draffin, Hugh Wylie Draffin, Samuel Wylie Draffin, Mary Annette Draffin, James Pressly Draffin, Charles Brice Draffin, Ernest Craig Draffin, Edna Mae Draffin, Annabelle Draffin.

-
- e. Robert Williamson Draffin, b. 28 June 1853, d. 13 July 1894, m.(1) Margaret E. Thompson, b. 24 August 1855, d. 25 February 1885. She and three children and his

mother died of an epidemic in January and February 1885.

Children: Nancy Ella Draffin (1885), Robert Lee Draffin, James Huey Draffin (1885), Richard Robinson Draffin, William Plaxco Draffin (1885).

m. (2) Sarah Anna Jones, b. 7 December 1870, d. 19 December 1941.

Children: Williamson Draffin (f), Lena Reynolds Draffin.

-
6. Jane Isabelle Craig, b. 1 February 1814, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 2 September 1881, York Co., SC, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, York Co., SC, m. 6 March 1834, Lancaster Dist., SC, David Roddey, Jr., b. 18 July 1811, York Co., SC, d. 16 September 1865, York Co., SC, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, York Co., SC, son of David Roddey, Sr., and Ellen Ferguson.
- a. Harriette Elizabeth Roddey, b. 12 December 1835, York Co., SC, d. 22 January 1912, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, bur. Due West ARP Church, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, m. 20 November 1860, York Co., SC, Elijah Hyatt Edwards, M. D., b. 12 April 1833, Chester Co., SC, d. 1 October 1901, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, bur. Due West ARP Church, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, son of Marma Duke Edwards and Nancy Hyatt.
- 1a. Mary Brennan Edwards m. John David Taylor. See Mary Craig — David Taylor.
- 2a. Nancy Jane Edwards m. James Everette Taylor. See Mary Craig — David Taylor.
- 3a. Margaret Virginia Edwards, b. 28 January 1865, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, d. 17 April 1934, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, bur. Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, m. 30 June 1903, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, Oliver Young Bonner, (2nd wife) b. 15 November 1863, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, d. 19 January 1910, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, bur. Due West ARP Church, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, son of J. L. Bonner (D. D.) and Lila Moore.
- 4a. John Roddey Edwards (D. D.), b. 30 May 1867, York Co., SC, d. 28 May 1946, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, bur. Due West ARP Church, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, m. 30 October 1893, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, Amelia Bell Brown, b. 16 September 1869, Anderson, SC, d. bur. Due West ARP Church, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, daughter of Elijah Webb Brown and Mary Frances Hubbard.
- 1aa. John Roddey Edwards, Jr., b. 1895, Rio Verde Potosi, Mexico, d. 22 April 1983, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, bur. Columbia, Richland Co., SC, m. Reba Irvin. Three daughters survived: Mrs. Ralph Vaughn, Mrs. Al Cook, Mrs. Paul Bell.
- 2aa. Frank Brown Edwards m. Mary Eula Plaxco. See N. J. Craig — Margaret Craig Cousar.
- 3aa. Ralph Edwards, died at age 6.
- 4aa. Florence Brennan Edwards.
- 5aa. Margarette Virginia Edwards, b. ca. 1903, d. 8 October 1985, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, bur. Monticella, Drew Co., AR.
- 6aa. William Waddell Edwards.
- 7aa. Charles Ervin Edwards, b. 1907, Rio Verde, Mexico, m. Mt. Zion, MO, Dorothy Ringhausen, daughter of Harry Ringhausen.
- 1aaa. Harry Roddey Edwards.
- 2aaa. Beverly Anne Edwards m. Harry Cooper. Daughter: Laurie Cooper.

- 8aa. Anna Elizabeth Edwards, b. m. Monticello, Drew Co., AR, Robert Dubose Dickens, M. D.
- 1aaa. Robert Dubose Dickens, Jr., M. D., b. 13 October 1939, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, m. 13 June 1964, Nashville, TN, Nancy McPhail Eakin.
- 1aaaa. Margaret Avery Dickens, b. 22 February 1967, Nashville, TN.
- 2aaaa. Robert DuBose Dickens, III, b. 19 March 1970, Nashville, TN.
- 2aaa. Infant son.
- 3aaa. John Roddey Edwards Dickens, M. D., b. 17 November 1946, Monticello, Drew Co., AR, m. 9 January 1971, Ellen Wing Harrison.
- 1aaaa. John Roddey Edwards Dickens, Jr., b. 15 March 1972, Little Rock, AR.
- 2aaaa. Josephine Heiskell Dickens, b. 1 August 1976, Houston, TX.
- 5a. Harriette Ellen Edwards, b. 1 March 1869, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, d. 5 November 1911, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, m. J. C. Tribble.
- 6a. William Walker Edwards, b. 19 April 1872, York Co., SC, d. 17 April 1950, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, bur. Due West ARP Church, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, m. 26 December 1895, Ninety Six, Greenwood Co., SC, Isabella Hamilton Miller, b. 23 September 1870, Ninety Six, Greenwood Co., SC, d. 15 April 1945, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, bur. Due West ARP Church, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, daughter of George McDuffie Miller and Margaret Virginia Griffen.
- 1aa. Margaret Virginia Edwards, b. 8 November 1896, Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC.
- 2aa. William Walker Edwards, Jr., b. 10 November 1899, Abbeville, Abbeville Co., SC, m. 6 September 1904, Mt. Carmel, Abbeville Co., SC, Ruby Corrine Smith, b. 30 November 1904, Mt. Carmel, Abbeville Co., SC.
- 3aa. Harriette Roddey Edwards, b. 7 May 1903, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, d. 27 April 1980, Conway, Horry Co., SC, bur. Lakeside Cemetery, Conway, Horry Co., SC, m. 9 June 1930, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, Collins Alexander Spivey, b. 21 March 1904, Conway, Horry Co., SC, d. 8 February 1987, Conway, Horry Co., SC, bur. Lakeside Cemetery, Conway, Horry Co., SC, son of Doctor Allen Spivey and Mary Essie Collins.
- 1aaa. Belle Miller Spivey, b. 31 January 1934, Conway, Horry Co., SC, m. 29 April 1956, Conway, Horry Co., SC, Sebron Yates Hood, Jr., b. 29 December 1930, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of Sebron Yates Hood and Catherine Evelyn McLeod.
- 1aaaa. Harriette Edwards Hood, b. 30 July 1957, US Army Hospital, Zama, Japan, m. 22 June 1979, Myrtle Beach, Horry Co., SC, Christopher Lynn Bethea, b. 19 June 1957, Latta, Dillon Co., SC, son of Henry Lewis Bethea and Joyce Esther Williams.
- 1aaaaa. Miller Catherine Bethea, b. 12 August 1982, Myrtle Beach, Horry Co., SC.
- 2aaaaa. Anne Caroline Bethea, b. 12 February 1986, Myrtle Beach, Horry Co., SC.

- 2aaaa. Sebron Yates Hood, III, b. 24 December 1960, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 12 April 1986, Kimberly Anne Leckie.
- 3aaaa. Collins Alexander Spivey Hood, b. 9 October 1965, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Collins Alexander Spivey, Jr., b. 20 June 1938, Conway, Horry Co., SC, m. (1) 30 June 1961, Conway, Horry Co., SC, Sarah Hope Stalvey, b. 10 December 1940, Conway, Horry Co., SC, daughter of Allan Eugene Stalvey and Sarah Hope Tallevast. Div. 1984.
- 1aaaa. Eugene Collins Spivey, b. 10 May 1963, Waverly, IA.
- 2aaaa. Sarah Talevast Spivey, b. 17 March 1965, Conway, Horry Co., SC.
- 3aaaa. Virginia Miller Spivey, b. 29 May 1967, Conway, Horry Co., SC.
- m. (2) 12 July 1986, Augusta, Richmond Co., GA, Patsy Anne Payne, b. 10 August 1945, Calhoun Co., GA, daughter of Dennis Calvin Payne and Fannie Jane Patterson.
- 4aa. Belle Miller Edwards, b. 6 June 1906, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, d. 20 August 1984, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, m. 6 February 1932, James Stewart Strong, b. 15 June 1905, d.
- 1aaa. Elizabeth Stewart Strong.
- 2aaa. James S. Strong, Jr.
- 7a. David Septimus Edwards, b. 23 July 1873, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, d. 3 December 1948, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, bur. Due West ARP Church, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, m. 5 June 1913, Adeline Scoggins.
-
- b. Margaret Teresa Roddey, b. 14 February 1836, York Co., SC, d. 24 January 1913.
-
- c. Mary Jane Roddey, b. 6 August 1837, York Co., SC, d. 24 January 1922.
-
- d. David Savannah Roddey, b. 11 January 1841, York Co., SC, d. 30 December 1911, Bradley Co., AR, bur. Hickory Springs Cemetery, Bradley Co., AR, m. (1) Margaret Amelia White, b. 1 July 1840, d. 4 November 1870, Bradley Co., AR, bur. Hickory Springs Cemetery, Bradley Co., AR.
- 1a. Loula Azalie Roddey, b. 20 September 1864, d. 27 March 1872, bur. Hickory Springs Cemetery, Bradley Co., AR.
- 2a. Name unknown, b. 27 March 1872.
- m. (2) 30 April 1872, Sara A. Grosse, b. 19 October 1854, d. 7 December 1888.
- 3a. John Barber Roddey, b. 7 January 1873, d. 1953, bur. Hickory Springs Cemetery, Bradley Co., AR, m. Belle R. ____ b. 1871, d. 1966, bur. Hickory Springs Cemetery, Bradley Co., AR.
- 4a. William David Roddey, b. 1 January 1875, d. 28 May 1962.
- 5a. Elmer Lee Roddey, b. 28 January 1878, d. 19 May 1899.
- 6a. Otha Columbus Roddey, b. 16 March 1880, d. 7 March 1883.
- 7a. Infant son, b. 5 July 1883, d. 6 July 1883.
- 8a. Hattie Mae Roddey, b. 13 January 1887, d. 18 December 1892.

- m. (3) 31 January 1892, Emma Grosse Balfour (sister of Sara).
- 9a. Thomas Horton Roddey, b. 3 February 1894.
- 10a. Ila Druzie Roddey, b. 17 February 1896, d. 1 August 1899.
-
- e. Nancy Jane Roddey, b. 21 June 1845, York Co., SC, d. 11 August 1871, m. 16 November 1869, Wm. H. Taylor.
- 1a. Nannie Roddey Taylor, bap. (Shiloh Session records), 3 March 1872.
-
- f. John Barber Roddey, b. 16 March 1846, York Co., SC, d. 3 June 1876, m. 14 May 1872, Freda Nice McKenzy.
-
- g. William Patton Roddey, b. 28 March 1849, York Co., SC, d. 3 November 1915, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, bur. Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 12 May 1870, York Co., SC, Elizabeth Spencer, b. 8 February 1848, York Co., SC, d. 3 August 1902, York Co., SC.
- 1a. David Spencer Roddey, b. 7 September 1873, York Co., SC, d. as infant.
- 2a. Nancy Jane Roddey, b. 12 September 1874, York Co., SC, d. 2 November 1927, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, bur. Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, m. 6 December 1899, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, Robert Erwin Hough (D. D.), b. 1 May 1874, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 26 May 1965, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, bur. Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, son of S. Amos Hough and Elizabeth Steele. He m. (2) Juliet Marie Craig.
- 1aa. Robert Erwin Hough, Jr., b. 3 January 1901, d. 12 June 1901, bur. Laurelwood Cemetery, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
- 2aa. William Roddey Hough, b. 29 October 1902, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 28 January 1928, Birmingham, AL, Sue Pearson.
- 1aaa. Betty Sue Hough.
- 3aa. Robert Spencer Hough, b. 31 March 1911, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 14 February 1939, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, Mary Wacaster.
- 1aaa. Robert Spencer Hough, Jr.
- 3a. Samuel Keenan Roddey, b. 23 May 1876, d. 20 January 1893.
- 4a. Mary Barber Roddey, b. 28 December 1879, d. 8 July 1955, m. William Harris Ewart.
- 5a. William Thomson Roddey, b. 14 November 1882, m. Katherine Davis.
- 6a. Harriet Ellen Roddey, b. 24 March 1885, d. 5 August 1948, m. Purvis Douglas Lawson, b. 1878.
-
- h. Samuel Franklin Roddey, b. 10 September 1852, York Co., SC, d. 24 March 1913, York Co., SC, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, York Co., SC, m. 12 January 1882, Mary Emma Dora Hayes, b. 30 March 1859, d. 12 May 1942, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, York Co., SC.
- 1a. Ellener Craig Roddey, b. 19 October 1882, d. 1888.
- 2a. William Barber Roddey, b. 20 April 1884, d. 1 January 1952, m. Emmie Louise Boyce, b. 12 May 1885, d. 18 March 1951.
- 3a. Mary Jeannette Roddey, b. 13 October 1885, d. 22 September 1923.
- 4a. Samuel Lathan Roddey, b. 5 September 1888, m. Mattie Boyle, b. 15 June 1892.

- 5a. Margaret Louise Roddey, b. 18 September 1890, m. Edgar McCash Alexander, b. 10 April 1886, d. 16 June 1924.
- 6a. Eva Caldwell Roddey, b. 3 September 1894, d. 26 November 1894.
- 7a. Oliver Fennell Roddey, b. 2 February 1896, m. Lottie Carroll, b. 8 August 1898.
- 8a. Thomas Theo Roddey, b. 21 February 1899, m. Marjorie Blankenship, b. 15 April 1898, d. 23 March 1966.

-
- i. Thomas Preston Roddey, b. 18 November 1856, d. 6 October 1913, m. 20 December 1882, Sarah Elizabeth Cornwell, b. 16 February 1866, d. 6 September 1939.
 - 1a. David Cornwell Roddey, b. 24 October 1883, m. Annie Watson.
 - 2a. Isabel Elizabeth Roddey, b. 18 April 1885, m. Baxter Lloyd Baker, b. 29 January 1884.
 - 3a. Sarah Roddey m. Adolphus Anderson, b. 26 September 1884.
 - 4a. Thomas Preston Roddey, Jr., b. 31 January 1889, d. 14 September 1902.
 - 5a. Lillie E. Roddey, b. 8 January 1891, m. David Lesslie Betts, b. 8 January 1888, d. 21 September 1955, son of James W. Betts and Mary Elizabeth Lesslie.
 - 6a. Fannie Folsom Roddey, b. 11 February 1893, m. William Leslie Whitesides, b. 14 March 1881, d. 15 May 1951.
 - 7a. John Davis Roddey m. _____ Woods.
 - 8a. Aleine Roddey m. F. H. Hicks.
 - 9a. Arthur Rodgers Roddey, b. 19 July 1897, d. 31 May 1943, m. Madeline Schultz, b. 19 March 1905.
 - 10a. Sidney Hope Roddey, b. 24 February 1901, m. Annie Wise Coward, b. 3 April 1905.

-
- 7. Margaret Malesco (Melissa) Craig, b. 13 February 1817, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. Hugh Wilson Dickey.
 - 1a. William Nathaniel Dickey m. (1) Maud Brown. One child.
 - m. (2) Frances Brooks. Perhaps two children.
 - m. (3) Louise Jane Ramsey. Two children.
 - 4aa. Frank R. Dickey.
 - 5aa. Mary Knox Dickey m. Rev. T. F. Grier, former pastor of Tirzah Presbyterian Church in Union Co., NC. Adopted: Mary Martin Grier m. Whitaker. Both died.

Nathaniel Craig m. (2) 5 January 1818, Lancaster Dist., SC, Mary Johnston, b. 17 April 1790, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 21 October 1853, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, daughter of Hugh Johnston and Jane _____. (See land transactions.)

Nathaniel and Mary Craig had six children: two sons and four daughters. Four of these married and had families.

- 8. John Johnston Craig, b. 18 December 1818, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 29 August 1866, (of disease of the War Between the States) Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. (1) 15 December 1842, Lancaster Dist., SC, Elizabeth Permela Montgomery, b. 27 January 1819, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 8 August 1843, Lancaster

Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, daughter of Col. John Montgomery and Isabella Montgomery. (cousins)

John J. Craig entered the Confederate Army 3 September 1863 at McPhersonville and appears on the Muster Roll as a private in Co. H, 4 Reg't S C Cavalry. He received \$20 for mileage from Lancaster C. H. to Camp near Pocotaligo, as there was no other transportation furnished. His records from National Archives show receipt for use of his horse through 31 Dec 1863 with no pay after that date. He was in hospital at Richmond beginning 1 July 1864. His son, B. N. Craig, stated that he was sick at home at the time of the visit to and occupation of his home for headquarters of a branch of General Sherman's Army and that he had to hide out or be captured. Though ill, he was involved in training young men for war. His sixteen year old son, James Hood Craig, entered in September 1864 and was 4th Corporal, Company I, 3rd Regiment State Troops. See Jeffcoat: CONFEDERATE RECORDS. N. P. Robinson, son of Richard T. Robinson, was also a member of the same company.

The Bible of John Johnston Craig is in possession of this compiler. It contains the information of John Johnston Craig and his children, with some information of his children's children, having been continued by his son, John Edgar Craig. It also has a page listing the names and dates of birth of black people who were born on the plantation.

a. Infant son, b. & d. 3 August 1843, bur. Shiloh.

m. (2) 1 May 1845, Lancaster Dist., SC, Elizabeth Clementine Huey, b. 27 October 1825, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 24 December 1880, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Col. Thomas Walker Huey and Martha Lynn McMurray. (See Viola Caston Floyd: WILLIAM HARPER, IRISH IMMIGRANT)

b. Infant daughter, b. & d. 11 April 1847, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

c. James Hood Craig, b. 24 August 1848, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 6 June 1879, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 1 September 1868, York Co., SC, Nancy Elizabeth Wylie, b. 13 May 1844, York Co., SC, d. 19 April 1927, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of William B. Wylie and Elizabeth Ann Wylie.

The James Hood Craig Bible to which his son, John Wylie Craig, had added the information concerning the children of his first marriage is in possession of Lena Craig Steele.

1a. John Wylie Craig, b. 19 May 1871, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 23 August 1951, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 13 November 1894, York Co., SC, Clara Viola Smith, b. 13 October 1873, York Co., SC, d. 20 October 1902, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Robert A. Smith and Mary Emaline Neely.

1aa. John Wylie Craig, Jr., b. 12 February 1897, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 13 August 1956, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 25 December 1919, Lancaster Co., SC, Margie Sistare, b. 30 January 1897, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 4 January 1946, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of J. Robert Sistare and Annie Hudson.

1aaa. Annie Clarinda Craig, b. 12 November 1920, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

2aaa. Betty Jean Craig, b. 25 January 1927, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 6 September 1947, Marshall Eugene Dellinger, b. 19 January 1925.

- 1aaaa. Karen Collett Dellinger, b. 12 March 1951, m. 17 March 1973, Charles Pinckney O'Caine, b. 18 August 1959.
- 1aaaaa. Ashleigh Jean O'Caine, b. 31 May 1979.
- 2aaaa. Janis Ann Dellinger, b. 25 August 1953, m. 6 June 1976, William David Bryant, b. 19 June 1950.
- 3aaaa. Marsha Ann Dellinger, b. 17 October 1958.
- 3aaa. John Wylie Craig, III, b. 21 October 1937, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 14 June 1962, Alice Tucker, b. 9 January 1943.
- 1aaaa. Kimberly Ann Craig, b. 16 June 1963.
- 2aaaa. Tamara Lynn Craig, b. 23 November 1964.
- 3aaaa. Amy Christine Craig, b. 30 November 1968.
- 2aa. James Alexander Craig, b. 14 February 1898, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 6 July 1976, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, m. 28 August 1928, Orangeburg Co., SC, Lena Dell Stroman, b. 17 August 1894, Orangeburg Co., SC, d. 5 February 1977, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of John Michael Stroman and Lena Mae Jones.
- 1aaa. Nancy Wylie Craig m. Grady Patterson Robinson. See N. J. Craig — S. D. Robinson.
- 2aaa. Lena Kitchens Craig, b. 8 May 1941, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 15 March 1958, Lancaster Co., SC, Kenneth Michael Truesdale, b. 10 December 1935, Lancaster Co., SC. Div.
- 1aaaa. Andrea René Truesdale, b. 13 January 1959, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- m. (2) 1 April 1963, Lancaster Co., SC, Robert Leonard Steele, b. 27 October 1936, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Robert Lee Steele and Daisy Belle Taylor.
- 2aaaa. Lisa Alexander Steele, b. 1 October 1964, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3aaaa. Johnathan Craig Steele, b. & d. 29 June 1968, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 4aaaa. Johnathan Christopher Craig Steele, b. 13 August 1970, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3aaa. James Stroman Craig, b. 25 July 1945, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (2) 2 January 1976, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Vickie Ann Gay, b. 17 March 1952. Div.
- 1aaaa. Mica Brae Craig, b. 27 July 1976, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3aa. Mary Elizabeth Craig, b. 19 May 1899, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 22 December 1921, Lancaster Co., SC, John Withers Grist, b. 21 September 1896, York Co., SC, d. 10 September 1981, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, bur. Columbia, Richland Co., SC.
- 1aaa. Margaret Lee Grist, b. 22 February 1923, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, d. 7 May 1982, m. Raymond Leland Madigan, b. 11 January 1918.
- 2aaa. Jay Withers Grist, b. 11 April 1930, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, m. 3 February 1950, Dorothy Mae Walker, b. 17 July 1930.

- 1aaaa. Vera Elizabeth Grist, b. 19 July 1952, m. 3 May 1969, Thomas Eugene Abbott, b. 8 July 1949.
- 1aaaaa. Kimberly Dawn Abbott, b. 3 November 1970.
- 2aaaaa. Ami Michelle Abbott, b. 9 October 1972.
- 2aaaa. Linda Carol Grist, b. 1 December 1954, m. 20 October 1973, Richard Lee Adcock, b. 1 August 1951.
- 1aaaaa. Travis Lee Adcock, b. 17 June 1976.
- 3aaaa. Jay Withers Grist, Jr., b. 21 April 1957, m. 22 April 1978, Joni Ray Ramey, b. 5 September 1958.
- 1aaaaa. Mindy Michelle Grist, b. 1 August 1979.
- 2aaaaa. Jay Withers Grist, III, b. 5 March 1983.
- 4aaaa. Barry Craig Grist, b. 22 December 1964.
- 4aa. Annie Pauline Craig m. John Dustin Snipes. See Robinson Family: Mary Jane Robinson Caskey for this family.
- 5aa. Clarinda Neely Craig, b. 22 March 1902, d. 11 August 1902, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- m. (2) 15 January 1908, Union Co., NC, Nancy Elizabeth Walkup, b. 31 August 1873, Union Co., NC, d. 10 September 1941, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Samuel Harvey Walkup and Elinor (Ellen) Jane Steele.
- 6aa. Eleanor Walkup Craig, b. 9 November 1908, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 15 August 1920, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 7aa. Robert Edgar Craig, b. 19 July 1911, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 23 April 1975, Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC, bur. Eastview Cemetery, Honea Path, SC, m. 12 December 1940, Honea Path, SC, Floride Kay, b. 4 November 1916, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Kay.
- 1aaa. Mary Ann Craig, b. 14 June 1943, m. 12 August 1965, Lewis Worthington Foster, b. 23 June 1942.
- 1aaaa. Laura Allison Foster, b. 8 October 1968.
- 2aaaa. Craig Foster, b. 30 September 1976.
- 2aaa. Carol Kay Craig m. David Arthur Junker. See Lesslie — Mary Grier Lesslie.
- 3aaa. Robert Kay Craig, b. 9 September 1955, m. 14 April 1979, Carol Jordan, b. 23 March 1956.
- 8aa. Christine Elizabeth Craig, b. 17 February 1913, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 27 May 1939, William Graham Gattis, b. 31 January 1908.
- 1aaa. Ellen Elizabeth Gattis, b. 7 March 1943, m. 18 September 1964, Rev. Jerry O. Davis, b. 13 December 1942.
- 1aaaa. Craig Allen Davis, b. 28 December 1966.
- 2aaaa. John Todd Davis, b. 19 March 1969.
- 9aa. Margaret Bernice Craig, b. 7 May 1917, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 5 March 1939, Lancaster Co., SC, Robert Hugh Williams, b. 5 March 1912, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Jack Fitchue Williams and Maggie Ella Stogner.
- 1aaa. Margaret Eleanor Williams, b. 10 December 1939, Lancaster, Lan-

caster Co., SC, m. 3 February 1962, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Bill W. Griffen, b. 7 June 1939, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of William Lewis Griffen and Viola West.

1aaaa. Laura Leigh Griffen, b. 1 November 1962, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.

2aaaa. Jonathan Craig Griffen, b. 8 December 1967, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.

2aaa. Jane Simpson Williams, b. 13 May 1944, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 15 November 1964, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Harold Kay Broughton, b. 14 February 1942, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Allen Broughton and Mildred Bowers.

1aaaa. Hugh Wylie Broughton, b. 31 August 1968, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.

2aaaa. Lee Stewart Broughton, b. 19 July 1973, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.

3aaa. Mary Hugh Williams, b. 30 October 1949, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (2) 1 September 1982, David F. Price, b. 31 August 1945, son of William Everett Price and Elva Smith.

2a. Mary Elizabeth Craig, b. 28 August 1874, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 6 January 1899, York Co., SC, bur. Neely's Creek ARP Church, Lesslie, York Co., SC, m. 17 November 1897, James L. Patton, b. 6 December 1864, York Co., SC.

1aa. James Franklin Patton, b. 12 August 1898, d. 17 September 1898, York Co., SC.

d. John Thomas Craig, b. 5 December 1851, Lancaster Dist., d. 31 May 1854, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

e. Barber Nathaniel Craig, b. 27 September 1854, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 3 June 1945, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, bur. Laurelwood Cemetery, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 27 February 1884, Caroline Frances O'Neal, b. 21 October 1858, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, d. 6 July 1948, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, bur. Laurelwood Cemetery, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, daughter of John O'Neal and Nancy Jane Wylie.

The Barber Nathaniel Craig Bible is in possession of Nancy Craig Thomas.

1a. John O'Neal Craig, b. 12 March 1884, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, d. 5 January 1944, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC, m. (1) 26 May 1915, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, Linnie Cornelia Mann, b. 7 June 1891, Siler City, Chatham Co., NC, d. 12 March 1921, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, daughter of Jefferson Davis Mann and Eva Woodburn.

1aa. Eva Woodburn Craig, b. 16 October 1916, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, m. 14 July 1936, Danville, Pittsylvania Co., VA, Earl Francis Craver, Jr., b. 13 November 1913, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, son of Earl Francis Craver and Ethel Ferree.

2aa. John O'Neal Craig, Jr., b. 12 March 1921, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, m. 5 August 1951, Nebo, McDowell Co., NC, Geneva Spratt, b. 14 July 1919, Dysartsville, McDowell Co., NC, daughter of James Malet Spratt and Sinnie Goforth.

1aaa. John O'Neal Craig, III, b. 14 December 1955, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, m. 21 August 1982, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Sally

- Ann Lawing, b. 23 October 1954, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC,
daughter of William Craig Lawing and Jane Gaffney.
- m. (2) 9 April 1936, Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC, Jane Park, b. 23 December 1905,
d. 7 August 1981, Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC.
- 3aa. Laura Jane Craig, b. 28 December 1937, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC, m.
14 July 1956, Mitchell Alvery Waggoner, Jr., b. 1 July 1936.
- 1aaa. Michael Scott Waggoner, b. 13 March 1957, d. 18 March 1957.
- 2aaa. Lisa Carol Waggoner, b. 9 February 1963.
- 3aaa. Mitchell Craig Waggoner, b. 11 February 1965.
- 4aaa. Richman Christopher Waggoner, b. 14 July 1967.
- 4aa. Barber Nathaniel Craig, II, b. 6 February 1941, Wilson, Wilson Co., NC,
m. 7 July 1960, Judy Lee Shaw, b. 19 January 1943.
- 1aaa. Wendy Lynne Craig, b. 9 January 1961, Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Christine Natalie Craig, b. 23 February 1967, Salisbury, Rowan Co.,
NC.
- 2a. Anna Lula Craig, b. 20 May 1887, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, d. 25 October 1965,
Rock Hill, York Co., SC, bur. Laurelwood Cemetery, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m.
9 May 1913, Eugene Spencer Mills, b. 31 January 1882, Blackstock, Chester
Co., SC, d. 11 July 1955, Plant City, Hillsboro Co., FL, bur. Rock Hill, York Co.,
SC.
- 1aa. Eugene Spencer Mills, Jr., b. 29 January 1914, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, d.
15 February 1956, TX, m. Sue —, d. 15 February 1956, TX. (Both in
plane crash.) Gene adopted his wife's daughter, Jayne.
- 2aa. Barber Craig Mills, b. 1 August 1918, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
- 3a. Bernard Nathaniel Craig, b. 3 February 1892, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, d. 12
December 1973, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, bur. Laurelwood Cemetery, Rock Hill,
York Co., SC, m. 26 August 1914, Chester, Chester Co., SC, Marie Cross, b. 8
September 1891, Landsford, Chester Co., SC, d. 11 September 1978, Rock Hill,
York Co., SC, bur. Laurelwood Cemetery, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, daughter of
Samuel Duncan Cross and Nannie L. Biggs.
- 1aa. Bernard Nathaniel Craig, Jr., b. 7 June 1915, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, d. 3
January 1922, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, bur. Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
- 2aa. Nancy Biggs Craig, b. 9 July 1920, Chester, Chester Co., SC, m. 12 June
1943, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, Goodwin Grove Thomas, b. 6 March 1920,
Rock Hill, York Co., SC, son of Roy Zacheriah Thomas and Alberta Lingo.
- 1aaa. Nancy Biggs Thomas, b. 1 November 1945, Springfield, OH.
- 2aaa. Goodwin Grove Thomas, Jr., b. 8 February 1948, Charlotte, Meck-
lenburg Co., NC, m. 29 August 1970, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, Diane
Wylie, b. 6 May 1949, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, daughter of James
David Wylie and Mabel Clinton.
- 1aaaa. Goodwin Grove Thomas, III, b. 5 September 1973.
- 2aaaa. Caroline Wylie Thomas, b. 18 July 1979, Rock Hill, York
Co., SC.
- 3aaa. Bernard Craig Thomas, b. 8 August 1949, Charlotte, Mecklenburg
Co., SC, m. 20 July 1974, Chester, Chester Co., SC, Sandra Key
Grant, b. 15 August 1951, Chester, Chester Co., SC, daughter of
Sam Leard Grant and Edith Howell.

- 1aaaa. Kathryn Cole Thomas, b. 10 August 1979, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
 - 2aaaa. Lauren O'Neal Thomas, b. 5 August 1981, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
 - 3aaaa. Marie Craig Thomas, b. 28 January 1984, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
 - 3aa. Frances O'Neal Craig, b. 2 March 1923, Chester, Chester Co., SC, m. 7 July 1953, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, James Tyler Magruder, b. 26 January 1926, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA, son of Elbert Tyler Magruder and Chloe Bromley.
 - 1aaa. James Tyler Magruder, Jr., b. 14 February 1958, Osaka, Japan, m.
 - 1aaaa. Heather Ann Magruder, b. 26 August 1983, Englewood, NJ.
 - 2aaa. Sara Frances Magruder, (adopted) b. 28 August 1959, New York, NY, m. 22 March 1980, Montreat, Buncombe Co., NC, Lester Lee Dickson, b. 9 September 1957, Bristol, TN, son of Harold R. Dickson and Ivone Heck.
 - 1aaaa. James Lester Dickson, b. 7 April 1984, Dover, NJ.
 - 3aaa. Bernard Craig Magruder, b. 6 July 1960, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., SC.
 - 4aaa. Wayne Lewis Magruder, b. 8 November 1963, Osaka, Japan.
-
- f. Simeon Walker Craig, b. 17 February 1857, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 19 October 1921, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 12 December 1876, Lancaster Co., SC, Martha Lucinda Faulkner, b. 18 September 1855, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 12 March 1927, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of William Leonidas Faulkner and Elizabeth Rebecca Baker.
 - 1a. William David Craig, b. 17 September 1877, Lancaster, Co., SC, d. 3 August 1942, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 10 April 1907, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, Julia Simpson, b. 19 March 1882, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, d. 2 December 1933, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Dr. Isaiah Simpson and Sarah Ann Patton.
 - 1aa. William David Craig, Jr., b. 13 February 1908, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 12 November 1937, Chester, Chester Co., SC, Sarah Katherine Barron, b. 29 June 1913, Chester, Chester Co., SC, d. 7 May 1981, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Chester, Chester Co., SC, daughter of James Alexander Barron and Mary Hood.
 - 1aaa. William David Craig, III, b. 4 May 1945, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 16 December 1967, Marjorie Irwin, b. 12 September 1943.
 - 1aaaa. (Adopted) Melynda Anne Craig, b. 1 August 1973.
 - 2aaaa. (Adopted) William Richard Craig, b. 21 July 1973.
 - 2aaa. Mary Anna Craig, b. 10 July 1949, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 12 November 1972, Larry Wayne Whitesides, b. 13 May 1949.
 - 2aa. Sara Patton Craig, b. 28 May 1909, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
 - 3aa. Dorothy Verna Craig, b. 11 November 1918, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 24 December 1939, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Sherrill Craig Hiott, b. 1

October 1910, Walterboro, Colleton Co., SC, son of Stephen Westbury Hiott and Jane ____.

1aaa. Sara Verna Hiott, b. 9 March 1941, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 10 November 1965, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, F. Charles Irrgang, Jr., b. 23 August 1935, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, son of F. C. Irrgang, Sr., and Anna ____.

1aaaa. Erik Nicholas Irrgang, b. 21 August 1969, Corpus Christi, TX.

2aaaa. Christopher Charles Irrgang, b. 10 October 1970, Dallas, TX.

3aaaa. Stacey Sara Irrgang, b. 29 September 1978, Sanford, FL.

2aaa. Julia Katherine Hiott, b. 7 December 1942, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 20 December 1969, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Robert Wallace Haines, b. 30 July 1944, Elizabeth City, NJ, son of George Haines and Amy Margaret Moore.

1aaaa. Edward Craig Haines, b. 21 December 1972, Toledo, OH.

2aaaa. Amy Margaret Haines, b. 29 March 1978, Toledo, OH.

3aaaa. Julia Katherine Haines, b. 12 March 1981, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC.

3aaa. Margaret Lucinda Hiott, b. 19 September 1944, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 8 June 1968, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Jefry Alan Belknap, M. D., b. 8 March 1943, Worcester, OH, son of Paul Belknap and Barbara Silver.

1aaaa. Patrick Andrew Belknap, b. 9 April 1972, Akron, OH.

4aaa. Dorothy Craig Hiott, b. 31 March 1948, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, m. 10 July 1971, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Alfred Peter Muller, b. 21 February 1944, Jamaica. LI, NY, son of Peter Muller and Gertrude Stumpe.

1aaaa. Peter Hiott Muller, b. 21 October 1976, Greenville, Pitt Co., NC.

2aaaa. Dorothy Michelle Muller, b. 15 April 1981, Greenville, Pitt Co., NC.

5aaa. Jo Ann Hiott, b. 4 December 1956, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC.

6aaa. Sherrill Craig Hiott, Jr., b. 13 July 1952, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 26 August 1973, Bamberg, SC, Bennie Jean Roundtree, b. 2 February 1955, daughter of Ben and Margie Grubbs Roundtree.

1aaaa. Sherrill Craig Hiott, III, b. 21 May 1977, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.

2aaaa. Benjamin Roundtree Hiott, b. 18 July 1978, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.

3aaaa. Vernon Weston Hiott, b. — February 1983, Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., SC.

4aaaa. Amanda Jean Hiott, b. 29 September 1987, Bamberg, Bamberg Co., SC.

7aaa. William David Hiott, b. 21 December 1961, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 1 August 1987, Summit, Union Co., NJ, Susan Margaret

- Giaino, b. 21 October 1962, Summit, Union Co., NJ, daughter of Mario B. Giaino and Patricia Margaret Gallant.
- 2a. Verna Edgar Craig, b. 10 November 1879, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 7 February 1950, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3a. Elizabeth Isabelle Craig, b. 25 March 1882, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 23 August 1957, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 30 December 1909, Robert Clyde Millen, b. 15 February 1881, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 15 December 1944, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Martin P. Millen and Harriett (Hettie) M. Lathan.
- 1aa. Robert Craig Millen, b. 20 November 1911, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 5 November 1944, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 18 June 1933, Kershaw, Lancaster Co., SC, Esther Louise Moseley, b. 22 October 1912, Kershaw, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 1aaa. James Robert Millen, b. 21 May 1934, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 27 October 1951, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Vera Ackerman, b. 11 July 1933. Div.
- 1aaaa. Robert Michael Millen, b. 28 September 1952, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 9 June 1975, Lancaster Co., SC, Rebecca LeGrande. Div.
- 1aaaaa. Jenna Millen, b. 5 March 1976, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- m. (2) Donna Horbath.
- 2aaaa. Meredith Haynes Millen, b. 24 January 1986.
- 2aaa. James Stephen Millen, b. 25 July 1953, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2aa. Margaret Vernelle Millen, b. 23 April 1915, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 4 April 1985, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 22 December 1935, Lancaster Co., SC, John Neely Steele, b. 7 December 1911, Union Co., NC, d. 13 October 1962, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 1aaa. John Norris Steele, b. 9 November 1937, m. 28 November 1957, Mary Ann Fowler, b. 17 September 1939.
- 1aaaa. John Arthur Steele, b. 9 July 1959, m. 7 January 1978, Kim
-
- 1aaaaa. Brittany Anne Steele, b. 27 November 1984.
- 2aaaa. Thomas Fowler Steele, b. 14 March 1962.
- 2aaa. Jean Millen Steele, b. 11 March 1939, m. 30 May 1960, Rev. Dermon Albert Sox, Jr., b. 23 August 1937.
- 1aaaa. Miriam Rebecca Sox, b. 18 March 1963.
- 2aaaa. Dianna Lynn Sox, b. 9 June 1964.
- 3aaaa. Sharon Elaine Sox, b. 25 September 1969.
- 3aa. Harriet Lucile Millen m. Leslie Millen Draffin. See Nathaniel Craig — Belinda Craig Draffin.
- 4a. Leonidas Faulkner Craig, b. 26 October 1884, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 27 September 1885, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

- 5a. Nannie Louisa Craig, b. 17 June 1886, d. 28 May 1887, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 6a. Harriett Lucinda Craig, b. 14 January 1888, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 1 December 1986, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 1 November 1908, Lancaster Co., SC, Andrew Hammond Roper, b. 12 February 1879, Edgefield Co., SC, d. 5 January 1954, Fort Lawn, Chester Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Samuel Lewis Roper and Anna Hammond.
- 1aa. Julia Elizabeth Roper, b. 9 August 1909, Chester Co., SC, m. 14 August 1936, Wilson Conrad Hill, b. 24 August 1900, d. 15 March 1985, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, bur. Friendship Methodist Cemetery, York Co., SC, son of William H. Hill and Beulah Cochran.
- 1aaa. Rodney Andrew Hill, b. 22 October 1941.
- 2aaa. Betty Conrad Hill, b. 28 August 1945, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC, m. 23 July 1967, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, James Whiten Rankin, Jr., b. 17 August 1945, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of James Whiten Rankin and Susan Porter Calder.
- 1aaaa. John Hunter Rankin, b. 8 September 1984, Prince William Co., VA.
- 2aa. Hammond Craig Roper, b. 5 May 1918, Richburg, Chester Co., SC, d. 19 December 1981, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC, bur. Camden, Kershaw Co., SC, m. 26 August 1941, York, York Co., SC, Elfrieda W. Kirkley, b. 8 April 1920, Kershaw, Kershaw Co., SC, daughter of Harvey Edward Kirkley and Ella Edith Truesdel.
- 1aaa. Patricia Diane Roper, b. 16 February 1943, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD, m. 9 May 1964, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC, Dale Edison Fuller, b. 11 July 1939, Barton, Suffolk Co., VA, son of Edison Frank Fuller and Marion Thelma Padelford.
- 1aaaa. Michael Lee Fuller, b. 14 May 1967, Attleboro, Bristol Co., MA.
- 2aaaa. Sherry Lynn Fuller, b. 11 February 1971, Attleboro, Bristol Co., MA.
- 2aaa. Sidney Craig Roper, b. 12 February 1953, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- 7a. Ada Davis Craig, b. 26 March 1890, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 31 May 1891, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 8a. Samuel Calvin Craig, b. 14 February 1893, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 17 November 1973, Savannah, Chatham Co., GA, bur. Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 24 May 1915, Newberry Co., SC, Mary Lathan, b. 8 January 1890, Little Mountain, Newberry Co., SC, d. 3 April 1964, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC., daughter of J. B. Lathan and Elizabeth Wise.
- 1aa. Calvin Lathan Craig, b. 29 December 1918, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 27 July 1941, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, Kathryn Worley. Div.
- 1aaa. Margaret Ann Craig, b. 22 April 1947, m. 5 July 1968, — Sarley.
- 1aaaa. David Sarley, b. 22 December 1970.
- 2aaaa. Casey Sarley, b. 16 December 1975.
- m. (2) 23 July 1955, Joan Horvath, b. 11 February 1934, Ann Arbor, MI.

2aaa. Bonnie Gayle Craig, b. 3 March 1956, Savannah, GA, m. 12 April 1980, John Allen Cowart.

1aaaa. John Craig Cowart, b. 2 December 1986, Gainesville, FL.

3aaa. Calvin Lathan Craig, Jr. b. 19 December 1972, Daytona Beach, FL.

g. Daughter, b. & d. 25 March 1860, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

h. Martha Jane Craig, b. 20 June 1861, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 22 March 1926, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 20 September 1877, Fountain Creek, Maury Co., TN, James A. Hobbs, b. Maury Co., d. 14 February 1919, Maury Co., TN, bur. Maury Co., TN.

i. John Edgar Craig, b. 3 August 1863, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 19 October 1960, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 3 January 1883, at KILBURNIE, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Susan Amanda Drennan, b. 31 October 1861, Fishing Creek, Chester Co., SC, d. 8 October 1922, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of William Boyd Drennan and Juliet Emerline Boyd.

The William Boyd Drennan Bible is in the possession of this compiler, Eloise Craig. Susan Amanda Drennan Craig and Harriett Louisa Drennan Robinson, wife of William Dixon Robinson, were sisters.

1a. James Boyd Craig, b. 30 October 1883, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 5 June 1950, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 27 December 1910, Lancaster Co., SC, Ella Jane Robinson, b. 20 April 1881, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 27 August 1920, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Samuel David Robinson and Sarah Ann Melissa Lathan.

1aa. John Edwin Craig, b. 20 September 1911, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 26 October 1987, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 27 December 1938, Lancaster Co., SC, Georgia Wilma Faulkenberry, b. 10 April 1910, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of George Washington Faulkenberry and Sarah Frances Jackson.

1aaa. Eleanor Jackson Craig, b. 14 January 1940, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 30 December 1962, Lancaster Co., SC, Grady Franklin Edwards, b. 17 September 1939, Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN, son of Grady Cornelius Edwards and Thelma Jordan.

1aaaa. Grady Cornelius Edwards, II, b. 24 June 1965, Statesville, Iredell Co., NC.

2aaaa. Judith Lynne Edwards, b. 8 February 1969, Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD.

2aaa. Judith Amanda Craig, b. 16 April 1941, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 4 March 1967, Lancaster Co., SC, Roger Carl Sanwald, b. 1 March 1941, Newark, E. Orange Co., NJ, son of Walter D. Sanwald and Josephine Beuttenmiller.

1aaaa. Carla Elizabeth Sanwald, b. 10 April 1974, Johnson City, Broome Co., NY.

2aaaa. Paul Craig Sanwald, b. 30 November 1976, Johnson City, Broome Co., NY.

3aaa. Marilyn Boyd Craig, b. 4 June 1942, Lancaster Co., SC.

- 4aaa. John Edwin Craig, Jr., b. 3 June 1944, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 5aaa. George Wilmar Craig, (Twin) b. 3 June 1944, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 16 August 1968, Carrollton, GA, Pamela Rebecca Meeks, b. 16 August 1947. Div.
 m. (2) 19 January 1982, Irmo, Lexington Co., SC, Cynthia Lucille Pullen Branham, b. 5 February 1950, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC, daughter of Hershel T. Pullen and Vivian Lucille Graddick.
- 2aa. Eloise Robinson Craig, b. 31 December 1916, Lancaster Co., SC.
 m. (2) 31 October 1927, Williamsburg Co., SC, Pauline Stone, b. 23 June 1896, d. 6 December 1968, Williamsburg Co., SC.
- 2a. Juliet Marie Craig, b. 26 May 1885, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 21 November 1975, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, bur. Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, m. 16 October 1929, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Robert Erwin Hough, D. D., b. 1 May 1874, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 24 May 1965, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, bur. Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, son of S. Amos Hough and Elizabeth Steele.
- 3a. Janie Elizabeth Craig, b. 6 January 1887, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 19 February 1985, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC, bur. Mt. View Cemetery, Greer, Greenville Co., SC, m. 27 December 1921, Lancaster Co., SC, William Bertrand Major, b. 29 February 1892, Pickens, Pickens Co., SC, d. 18 August 1951, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, bur. Mt. View Cemetery, Greer, Greenville Co., SC, son of James William Major and Mary Hunt.
- 1aa. Vivian Jaunita Major m. Samuel Walkup Robinson. See N. J. Craig — S. D. Robinson.
- 2aa. Roberta Cornelia Major, b. 7 June 1927, Greer, Greenville Co., SC.
- 4a. Nathaniel Walker Craig, b. 21 April 1889, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 3 August 1915, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 10 September 1912, York Co., SC, Emma Ione Plaxco, b. 6 September 1889, York Co., SC, d. 13 February 1975, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, daughter of Robert Newman Plaxco and Sara Belle Cousar. Ione Plaxco Craig m. (2) William Nelson Davis.
- 1aa. Sara Drennan Craig, b. 23 June 1913, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 13 November 1965, Greer, Greenville Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2aa. Emily Ione Craig, b. 23 March 1915, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 26 June 1940, York, York Co., SC, Lawrence Major Dobson, b. 11 May 1913, Greer, Greenville Co., SC, son of Robert Austin Dobson and Mary Ann Esterline Major.
- 1aaa. Sara Rachel Dobson, b. 28 April 1942, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, m. (1) 8 August 1965, Phillip Bledsoe Bland, b. 12 September 1942, adopted son of Bill Bland and Martha Bledsoe. Div.
 m. (2) 4 July 1982, Richard Samuel Towell.
- 2aaa. Jeannette Craig Dobson, b. 5 January 1945, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, m. 14 May 1966, Greer, Greenville Co., SC, James Thomas Haney, b. 17 June 1945, Greer, Greenville Co., SC, son of James Haney and Dorothy Sherbet. Div.
- 1aaaa. Craig Thomas Haney, b. 5 November 1969, Greer, Greenville Co., SC.

- 2aaaa. Stephanie Jean Haney, b. 20 November 1974, Albuquerque, Bernadillo Co., NM.
- 3aaa. Robert Lawrence Dobson, b. 9 July 1946, Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC, m. 27 December 1969, Mt. Ula, Rowan Co., NC, Nan Lynn Brown, b. 13 April 1947, Rowan Co., NC, daughter of James Wilson Brown and Nan Lynn Brawley.
- 1aaaa. Robert Scott Dobson, b. 28 June 1972, Ft. Monmouth, Monmouth Co., NJ.
- 2aaaa. Melanie Lynn Dobson, b. 14 April 1975, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 5a. Louise Annette Craig, b. 17 May 1894, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 13 May 1976, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 6a. Edgar Drennan Craig, b. 26 January 1896, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 11 July 1923, Wrens, Jefferson Co., GA, Sara Agnes Patterson, b. 29 August 1894, Wrens, Jefferson Co., GA, d. 29 May 1979, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, bur. Gaston Memorial Park, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, daughter of A. S. Patterson and Ruby Palmer.
- 1aa. Drennan Patterson Craig, b. 14 November 1924, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., NC, m. 24 August 1946, Troy, Greenwood Co., SC, Betty Porter Kennedy, b. 25 November 1924, Abbeville Co., SC, daughter of David Kennedy and Norma Beckham.
- 1aaa. Donna Lynn Craig, b. 28 March 1951, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, m. 30 December 1972, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, Clarence Lemuel Letson, Jr., b. 16 June 1946, Pickens Co., SC, son of Clarence Lemuel Letson and Velma Townsend.
- 1aaaa. Townsend Craig Letson, b. 2 October 1981, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Sara Beckham Letson, b. 21 February 1983, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Richard Kennedy Craig, b. 10 April 1953, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, m. 2 March 1985, Gaston Co., NC, Rhonda Stowe, b. 11 November 1953, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, daughter of Jeff Davis Stowe and Lillie Mae Henderson.
- 1aaaa. Patrick Davis Craig, b. 1 September 1985, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC.
- 2aa. James Edgar Craig, b. 14 March 1936, Maxton, Robeson Co., NC, m. 17 April 1950, Marion, McDowell Co., NC, Annie Leona Terry, b. 31 August 1929, Marion, McDowell Co., NC, daughter of Edward G. Terry and Georgie Ann Padget.
- 1aaa. James Michael Craig, b. 29 February 1952, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, m. 16 September 1979, McAdenville, Gaston Co., NC, Elizabeth May Abernathy, b. 27 August 1855, daughter of Joseph Daniel Abernathy and Blanche May.
- 1aaaa. James Daniel Craig, b. 28 August 1981, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Anna Elizabeth Craig, b. 27 May 1984, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Sara Catherine Craig, b. 14 January 1955, Gastonia, Gaston Co.,

- NC, m. (1) 3 March 1979, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, Richard George Perkins. Div.
- m. (2) 16 September 1984, Roger Cody, Jr.
- 3aaa. Mary Ann Craig, b. 7 October 1959, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC.
- 3aa. David Strong Craig, b. 12 July 1928, Clinton, Laurens Co., SC.
- 4aa. Kenneth Palmer Craig, b. 12 September 1929, Clinton, Laurens Co., SC, m. 27 December 1951, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, Nancy Catherine Drum, b. 17 June 1934, Catawba Co., NC, daughter of Troy W. Drum and Era Mae Jones.
- 1aaa. David Winfield Craig, b. 2 February 1953, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, m. 18 March 1978, Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Beverly Rose Roberts, b. 7 November 1955, daughter of Hal M. Roberts and Loretta Jones Roberts (now Shipman).
- 2aaa. Mary Elizabeth Craig, b. 17 May 1956, Baldwin, Lee Co., MS, m. 14 June 1975, Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, James Cecil Massey, Jr., b. 8 June 1954, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of James Cecil Massey, Sr., and Nada Wallace.
- 1aaaa. Tamara Dawn Massey, b. 6 March 1984, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 3aaa. Daniel Glen Craig, b. 30 October 1958, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, m. 26 June 1982, Mallard Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Debra Ann LeBlanc Montano, b. 2 December 1955, Vacaville, Solano Co., CA, daughter of Joseph Whitney LeBlanc and Mary Frances Shannon.
- 1aaaa. Kenneth Palmer Craig, II, b. 17 November 1985, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC.
- 7a. Julian Fripp Craig, b. 13 August 1897, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 31 March 1973, Richland Co., SC, bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, m. 12 August 1922, Govan, Bamberg Co., SC, Lila Lancaster, b. 6 October 1896, Bamberg Co., SC, d. 14 October 1987, Summerville, Dorchester Co., SC, bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, daughter of Luther L. Lancaster and Annie Rebecca Lee.
- 1aa. Infant, b. & d. 1924, Eastover, Richland Co., SC.
- 2aa. Carolyn Anne Craig, b. 1 August 1926, Eastover, Richland Co., SC, m. 19 February 1955, Eastover, Richland Co., SC, Clarence William Anderson, b. 23 January 1931, Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., SC, son of Allan George Anderson and Pearle Leslie Goodman.
- 1aaa. Clarence William Anderson, Jr., b. 6 July 1956, Sheffield, Colbert Co., AL.
- 2aaa. Celia Anne Anderson, b. 14 July 1958, Florence, Colbert Co., AL.
- 3aa. Julian Fripp Craig, Jr., b. 29 April 1929, Eastover, Richland Co., SC, m. 24 May 1952, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, Jeannette Arnot Beisley, b. 16 June 1931, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, daughter of Lawrence Beisley and Christina Lucille Arnot.
- 1aaa. Lila Christina Craig, b. 6 May 1954, Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC, m. 20 March 1976, Summerville, Dorchester Co., SC, Bert Sidney Barger, Jr., b. 28 August 1955, Elberton, Elbert Co., GA, son of Bert Sidney Barger, Sr., and Carolyn Fortson. Div.
- 1aaaa. Carolyn Christina Barger, b. 25 January 1982, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC.

2aaaa. Laura Sidney Barger, b. 16 April 1984, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC.

2aaa. Laura Juli Craig, b. 25 December 1955, Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC, m. 25 July 1981, Summerville, Dorchester Co., SC, William Joseph Doub, Jr., b. 23 May 1951, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC, son of William Joseph Doub, Sr., and Julia Angelique Mock.

1aaaa. Laura Julian Doub, b. 10 March 1984, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

2aaaa. Hannah Jane Doub, b. 30 January 1987, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

3aaa. Jeannette Beisley Craig, b. 29 May 1960, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.

j. Mary Louisa Craig (Molly), b. 13 October 1866, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 16 November 1867, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

9. Belinda C. Craig, b. 17 February 1820, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 14 February 1854, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. ?, (probably unmarked grave, Shiloh), m. 30 January 1844, Lancaster Dist., SC, William Draffin, Jr., b. ca. 1824, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. by 16 May 1849, bur. probably Shiloh, believed to be son of William Draffin, Sr. (Guardianship papers for son, filed 16 May 1849, by Jno. J. Craig)

a. Nathaniel Turtelline Draffin, b. 6 January 1845, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 6 February 1899, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 25 February 1868, Lancaster Co., SC, Mary Ann Lesslie Thompson, b. 8 November 1846, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 27 December 1943, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of James A. Thompson and Mary A. Faulkner. (Belinda C. Draffin and son, N. T., were living in the home of her mother, Mrs. Mary Craig, at the time of the 1850 Census. The 1860 Census lists N. T. in the home of J. J. Craig, his guardian, son of Mary Craig, and N. T.'s uncle.)

1a. James William Draffin, b. 1 January 1869, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 11 October 1872, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

2a. Nathaniel Leslie Draffin, b. 30 March 1871, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 4 January 1893, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

3a. Mary Craig Draffin, b. 4 October 1873, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 28 May 1963, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 27 December 1898, Lancaster Co., SC, Matthew Westbrook White, b. 1 April 1865, York Co., SC, d. 9 April 1947.

1aa. Catherine Lesslie White, b. 13 July 1903, d. 28 November 1986, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, bur. Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.

2aa. Lula Rebecca White, b. 15 August 1906, m. 4 November 1926, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, John Carter Ellis, b. 1 May 1906, d. 21 December 1949, bur. Anderson, SC. Div.

1aaa. John White Ellis, b. 25 December 1928, m. 1 July 1956, Mary June Walstrand, b. 11 June ____.

1aaaa. Julia Rebecca Ellis, b. 10 October 1958, Norfolk, England.

2aaaa. Timothy Kevin Ellis, b. 15 November 1960, Norfolk, England, d. 4 February 1966, Springfield, MO, bur. Hazelwood Cemetery, Springfield, MO.

- 3aaaa. Amy Ann Ellis, b. 23 March 1967, d. 14 May 1977, bur. Hazelwood Cemetery, Springfield, MO.
- 4aaaa. Mary Christine Ellis, b. 3 August 1969.
- m. (2) 4 December 1937, John Montgomery Preston, IV, b. 3 July 1906.
- 2aaa. John Montgomery Preston, V, b. 25 August 1938, m. 15 July 1961, Marianna, AR, Elizabeth Dean Sessions, b. 5 December.
- 1aaaa. Louise Virginia Preston, b. 19 July 1962, Chapel Hill, NC.
- 2aaaa. (Adopted) Elizabeth Dean Preston, b. 22 March 1970.
- 3aaaa. John Montgomery Preston, VI, b. 15 December 1970.
- 3aaa. Charles Dean Preston, (Twin) b. 25 August 1938, m. 11 August 1963, Patricia Jeannette Owens, b. 8 March.
- 1aaaa. Charles Dean Preston, Jr., b. 14 October 1966, Tallahassie, FL.
- 2aaaa. Ellinor Catharine Preston, b. 19 December 1968, Ft. Worth, TX.
- 4aaa. Leslie Draffin Preston, b. 24 November 1939, m. 26 August 1962, Esther Karla Kirkpatrick.
- 1aaaa. Miriam Graham Preston, b. 2 May 1968.
- 4a. Wade Hampton Draffin, b. 26 October 1876, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 10 July 1953, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 14 January 1903, Nancy Elizabeth Millen, b. 4 November 1881, d. 2 April 1954, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Hugh Jefferson Millen and Isabelle Simpson.
- 1aa. Mary Isabelle Draffin, b. 12 July 1904, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 11 June 1928, Lancaster Co., SC, Robert Leslie McIlwain, b. 23 December 1899, son of Bob McIlwain.
- 1aaa. Robert Leslie McIlwain, Jr., b. 16 April 1929, m. 4 September 1954, Joan Virginia Moon, b. 20 December 1932.
- 1aaaa. Robert Leslie McIlwain, III, b. 6 March 1957.
- 2aaaa. Elizabeth Ann McIlwain, b. 12 November 1958.
- 3aaaa. Thomas Wade McIlwain, b. 16 October 1960.
- 2aaa. Mary Elizabeth McIlwain, b. 8 April 1931, m. 14 June 1958, Allen Schertz, b. 5 August 1929.
- 1aaaa. David Allen Schertz, b. 17 April 1960.
- 2aaaa. John Robert Schertz, b. 10 February 1963.
- 3aaa. Lois Carson McIlwain, b. 1 November 1932, m. 26 June 1965, James Riley Cathcart, b. 14 April 1933, d. 31 October 1981.
- 1aaaa. Mary Elizabeth Cathcart, b. 30 May 1970.
- 2aaaa. Jayne Riley Cathcart, b. 7 March 1973.
- 3aaaa. James Riley Cathcart, Jr., b. 24 February 1977.
- 4aaa. James Wade McIlwain, b. 23 May 1938, m. 28 November 1968, Anna Coe Kitt, b. 14 September 1938.
- 1aaaa. Margaret McIlwain, b. 17 December 1971.
- 2aaaa. James Wade McIlwain, Jr., (Twin) b. 17 December 1971.

- 3aaaa. Mary Coe McIlwain, b. 16 July 1975.
- 2aa. Edith Elizabeth Draffin, b. 23 May 1907, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 25 December 1935, Lancaster Co., SC, William Boyd Westbrook, b. 14 August 1906, Chester Co., SC, d. 15 March 1973, Chester Co., SC, bur. Edgemoor ARP Church, Chester Co., SC, son of A. G. Westbrook and Mollie Boyd.
- 1aaa. William Wade Westbrook, b. 6 October 1937, Chester Co., SC, d. 5 March 1987, Chester, Chester Co., SC, bur. Edgemoor ARP Church, Edgemoor, Chester Co., SC, m. 25 December 1964, Barbara Buck, b. 22 May 1940.
- 1aaaa. Amy Susan Westbrook, b. 17 February 1970.
- 2aaaa. Jennifer Jane Westbrook, b. 29 March 1973.
- 3aaaa. William Wade Westbrook, Jr., b. 14 September 1975.
- 2aaa. Edith Lynn Westbrook, b. 22 July 1940, Chester Co., SC, m. 3 June 1961, Edgemoor, Chester Co., SC, William Barker Beard, b. 28 March 1938.
- 1aaaa. Elizabeth Ann Beard, b. 26 January 1967.
- 2aaaa. Joseph William Beard, b. 20 January 1969.
- 3aa. Martha Lois Draffin, b. 14 May 1910, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 8 August 1985, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 12 October 1932, Lancaster Co., SC, John Curry McDow, b. 23 November 1900, Union Co., NC, d. 28 May 1961, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 4aa. Leslie Millen Draffin, b. 24 November 1912, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 1 February 1942, Lancaster Co., SC, Harriet Lucile Millen, b. 25 September 1917, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Robert Clyde Millen and Elizabeth Isabelle Craig.
- 1aaa. Harriet Millen Draffin, b. 6 July 1948, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 14 October 1973, Lancaster Co., SC, James Terry Pipkin, b. 5 March 1951, Martin, TN, son of James Louie Pipkin and Reba Pearl Qualls.
- 1aaaa. Brian Patrick Pipkin, b. 8 April 1974, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. James Leslie Pipkin, b. 5 January 1985, Martin, TN.
- 2aaa. Leslie Calvin Draffin, b. 5 September 1952, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 24 August 1975, Neely's Creek, York Co., SC, Elizabeth White Williams, b. 23 October 1954, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, daughter of Charles Edgar Williams and Martha Amelia White.
- 1aaaa. Leslie Elizabeth Draffin, b. 22 April 1986.
- 3aaa. Robert Arthur Draffin, b. 1 October 1956, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 5aa. Jessie Lynn Draffin, b. 21 June 1919, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 24 October 1953, Washington, DC, Howard James Griffith, b. 1 May 1900, d. 3 November 1981, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 5a. Margaret Edith Eloise Draffin, b. 31 August 1879, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 18 February 1928, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. December 1903, Lancaster Co., SC, Charles Gordon Cochrane, b. 12 July

1878, NC, d. 24 March 1962, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

1aa. Ruth Draffin Cochrane, b. 12 March 1905, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 24 February 1931, Lancaster Co., SC, John Wooten Carson, D. D., b. 8 March 1873, Gaston Co., NC, d. 12 February 1964, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, son of John E. Carson and Nancy Bigham.

10. Ann Adeline Craig, b. 20 September 1821, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 21 August 1824, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

11. Sinthy Alvine Craig, b. 6 July 1823, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 16 April 1824, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

12. Nathaniel Barber Craig, b. 17 January 1825, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 4 April 1885, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 10 January 1860, Lancaster Dist., SC, Jane Elizabeth L. Malcolmson, b. 15 November 1840, NC, d. 8 November 1917, York Co., SC, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York Co., SC, daughter of Hugh Malcolmson and Elizabeth Strain.

The information about this family is very incomplete.

a. Mary Elizabeth Craig, b. 17 April 1861, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 18 August 1931, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 5 December 1883, Lancaster Co., SC, William Green Ferguson, b. 9 January 1853, Chester Co., SC, d. 1 August 1927, Lancaster, SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Francis Marion Ferguson and Sophronia M. Hyatt.

1a. Willie Craig Ferguson m. Lucian Ellis Lesslie. One son. See Lesslie family.

2a. Margaret Lavilla Ferguson, b. 30 April 1889, m. (1) James Marion Simrel.

1aa. Marion Simrel m. Curtis Hagins. Daughter.

2aa. James F. Simrel, d. 26 December 1984, age 69.

3aa. Napoleon Alexander Simrel, d. 1946/7.

m.(2) Jason Doyle Craig.

4aa. Margaret Craig m. Frank Henshaw.

3a. Julia Marion Ferguson, b. 18 June 1893, m. 24 July 1924, Byron Bernard Lay.

4a. John Barber Ferguson, b. 18 April 1895, Lancaster, SC, d. 6 July 1972, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 18 August 1920, Lancaster, SC, Hattie Mae Jones, b. 10 March 1897, Kershaw, SC, d. 31 March 1970, Lancaster, SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Lawrence Churchhill Jones and Rebecca Jane Magill.

1aa. Elsie Jones Ferguson, b. 8 September 1921, Lancaster, SC, d. 14 August 1975, Augusta, GA, m. 12 June 194-, Lancaster, SC, Carl Emis Palmer, b. 4 February 1914, West Frankfort, IL, d. September 1974, Augusta, GA, son of Ira Palmer and Ruby Story.

1aaa. Barbara Elizabeth Palmer, b. 24 June 1944, m. 17 April 1970, Wayne Lee Burner, b. 16 December 1947, Luray, VA, son of John and Brownie Virginia Burner.

2aaa. Carol Theresa Palmer, b. 29 December 1946.

3aaa. Patricia Denise Palmer, b. 17 October 1951, m. 8 May 1971, Michael

- DiCiacca, b. February 1949, Edinburgh, Scotland, naturalized in USA, 13 March 1976.
- 1aaaa. Michael Anthony DiCiacca, b. 28 October 1971, Ft. Benning, GA.
- 2aaaa. Carl Eric DiCiacca, b. 10 November 1973, Honolulu, HI.
- 2aa. Ruth Lavilla Ferguson, b. 13 August 1923, Lancaster, SC, m. 14 June 1947, Lancaster, SC, Dewey Lee Burnett, Jr., b. 17 December 1923, Greenwood Co, SC, son of D. L. Burnett, Sr., and Lulie Godard.
- 1aaa. Jane Ellen Burnett, b. 2 April 1952, Greenwood, SC, m. 4 August 1973, Ninety-Six, Greenwood Co., SC, James Bradley Chiles, Jr., b. 4 December 1950, Greenwood, SC, son of Lieut. Col. James Bradley Chiles and Elizabeth Long.
- 3aa. Infant daughter, b. & d. 5 November 1932, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, SC.
- 4aa. Infant daughter, b. & d. 20 May 1936, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, SC.
- 5a. Roy Cameron Ferguson, Sr., b. 2 September 1898, Lancaster, SC, d. 19 December 1982, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, bur. Due West ARP Church, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, m. 11 January 1920, Monroe, Union Co., NC, Dollie Lee Billue, b. 28 August 1896, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, daughter of John Leroy Billue and Nancy Elizabeth Givens.
- 1aa. Roy Cameron Ferguson, Jr., b. 16 October 1920, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 14 July 1942, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Emily Wilson Washam, b. 6 January 1919, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, daughter of Charles Jackson Washam and Maude Eugenia Wilson.
- 1aaa. Charles Cameron Ferguson, b. 21 November 1943, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. (1) 16 August 1966, North Augusta, Aiken Co., SC, Margaret Elizabeth Talbert, b. 5 November 1946, Edgefield, Edgefield Co., SC, daughter of James Talbert and Inez Smith. Div.
- 1aaaa. Kelly Ann Ferguson, b. 15 December 1967.
- 2aaaa. Bradley Cameron Ferguson, b. 8 November 1970, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.
- m. (2) Sandra Burton Hawkins.
- 2aaa. Emily Jean Ferguson, b. 21 September 1948, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 20 June 1980, North Augusta, Aiken Co., SC, Gary Weinrich.
- 2aa. Dorothy E. Ferguson, b. 15 September 1922, m. 12 October 1947, Carl Blackston.
- 3aa. Frances Givens Ferguson, b. 26 November 1924, m. 20 January 1945, Harry N. Freeman.
- 4aa. John William Ferguson, b. 18 October ____, m. March 1950, Barbara Graves.
- 5aa. Carolyn Billue Ferguson, b. 19 December 1931, m. (1) 16 March 1950, Dewey Butler. m. (2) 8 January 1972, Rufus Page.
- 6a. Benjamin Edward Ferguson, b. 1 September 1902, m. 19 March 1925, Lancaster, SC, m. ____ Lay.

- b. Margaret Alice Craig, b. 30 October 1863, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. m. Robert Andrew Shillinglaw.
- 1a. Craig Shillinglaw m. Violet Clinton. Two children: Bobby and Alice.
 - 2a. Elizabeth Shillinglaw.
 - 3a. Malcolm Shillinglaw.
-

c. Sarah Laugine Craig, b. 18 February 1867, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 13 September 1957, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York Co., SC.

d. Martha Amelia Craig, b. 4 March 1870, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 18 October 1913, York, York Co., SC, bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, York, York Co., SC.

e. John Barber Craig, b. near Harmony Station, York Co., SC, d. 1961, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, bur. Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 8 January 1914, Lancaster Co., SC, Lillie McNeal Adams, b. 14 March 1875, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 9 March 1925, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of David L. Adams and Amanda Carter.

- 1a. John David Craig, b. 1917, bap. (Shiloh, 1918).
-

f. Harry Johnson Craig, b. 31 January 1878, SC, d. March 1895, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

g. Albertis Betts Craig, b. 27 June 1880, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 24 June 1884, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

3. Martha Lucinda Craig, b. 26 December 1826, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 14 December 1853, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. ? m. 24 April 1851, John Q. Cousar. He m. again and had at least one daughter. His name figures rather prominently in County affairs for many years.

- a. Infant died at 4 months of age.

D. Jesse(e) Craig, b. 27/8 February 1791, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 28 March 1836, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. Margret Hagins, b. 20 October 1791, Lancaster Dist., d. 23 March 1868,, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. probably Shiloh, unmarked grave, daughter of James Hagins.

Margret Hagins Craig, m. (2) Josiah Thompson, (Deedbook O, Lancaster County Old Deeds, page 453, records a Deed of Trust from Josiah Thompson to J. P. Craig as Trustee for Thompson's wife Margt Thompson assigning to him his interest in whatever estate Margret had. 15 March 1844)

Jesse Craig and Margret Hagins Craig had six children, but only the daughter, Martha Elizabeth, lived to have a family. The son, James Pringle, died soon after the above Deed of Trust was made.

1. James Pringle Craig, b. 5 December 1816, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 11 September 1844, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

2. Martha Elizabeth Craig, b. 1 October 1819, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 22 December 1897, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 1839, Lancaster Dist., SC, John J. McDow, b. 9 September 1814, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 22 February 1850, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

In REPORTS OF COMMISSIONERS OF EQUITY: 1849-1854, page 96, Lancaster County Records, the following is recorded:

Petition for Guardianship of children of Jno J. McDow, dec., by Samuel Faulkner — Jesse C McDow, James P McDow and Margaret Elizabeth McDow — Value of each in estate \$1322.55 independent of each in tract of Land — St. Paul's Parish alledged to exceed \$15,000.

Filed 23 June 1851.

The date of Martha's death, recorded in the Bible, is 8, stricken over by 7. Her marker at Shiloh, however, has 1898, but her will, written in 1887, was probated in July 1898. See abstract of her will in the WILLS section.

a. Jesse Craig McDow, b. 28 October 1840, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 7 September 1852, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

b. James Pringle McDow, b. 16 November 1842, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 27 June 1862, Battle of Richmond, VA, marker at Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

c. Margaret Elizabeth McDow, b. 1 September 1845, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 1902, m. J. B. Adams.

No verified records of this family. Listed in the Bible documented below are found these Adams entries among the entries of other grandchildren.

McCray Leseine Adams, b. 25 July 1868 in Lancaster County South Carolina.

Sady L. Adams, b. 9 September 1881.

d. John E. McDow, b. 20 July 1848, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 28 February 1850, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

m. (2) 20 March 1851, Lancaster Dist., SC, John J. McAteer, b. 1825, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 19 May 1865, Lancaster Dist., SC, from wounds of War Between the States at the Battle of Bentonville, after being brought home in a wagon by his wife who was accompanied by a colored workman, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, son of Andrew (?) McAteer.

The John J. McAteer/Martha Craig McDow McAteer Bible is in possession of Idell McAteer Thompson Belk. The only marriage date listed is that of this couple, but the dates of births and deaths of Jesse Craig and Margaret Hagins are given, as well as the dates of the Craig children, the McDow children and the McAteer children. It then continues with the births of the children of John M. McAteer and Martha A. Adams McAteer. Copyright 1850. The entries are clearly written, each generation in a different handwriting. A spelling in () indicates the Bible spelling.

On separate loose sheets (2) are listings of Adams. Whether these are the ancestors of J. B. Adams who married M. E. McDow or of Martha Adams who married John M. McAteer cannot be determined. Since the children of John McAteer/Martha Adams McAteer are added, it might be a probability that these are the early family of Martha Adams McAteer.

e. John M. McAteer, b. 9 September 1851, (two infants born that day) Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 1918, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Lancaster Co., SC, Martha A. Adams, b. 1850, d. 1922, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

1a. Lilly (Lelley B.) Blanche McAteer, b. 1877, m. Will Threatt.

Eva Threatt, b. 26 January 1917, d. 21 October 1918, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

- 2a. Mamie (Mammie J.) Jane McAteer, b. 25 May 1878, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 28 December 1932, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Hurley B. Baker, b. 4 February 1881, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 30 April 1936, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

The order may not be correct.

Thelma Baker m. James Smith
Juanita Smith m. George Phillips, Jr.
James Smith, Jr.

Paul Heuston Baker, b. 7 May 1905, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 17 December 1982, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., m. (1)

1aa. Paul Heuston Baker, Jr.

m. (2) 1933, Ellen Norwood, b. 2 September 1911.

2aa. Mary Dannis Baker, bap. (Shiloh) 27 December 1936, Lancaster Co., SC.

3aa. Beth Baker.

Brite Baker m. (1) Raymond Gordon, b. 1910, d. 1962, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC. Several children.

Raymond Gordon, Jr. and sisters.

m. (2) — Massey.

Audry Baker

Lois Baker m. Leonard M. Harris, b. ca. 1899, Rutherford Co., NC, d. 26 December 1986, age 87, bur. Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Weldon Harris and Hibernia Coggins.

Survivors besides Lois:

Mary Harris m. Bruce Hinson.

Frances Harris m. Hallman.

Leonard M. Harris, Jr.

13 grandchildren, 29 great grandchildren and one great great grandchild.

- 3a. Rena Bell (Rennie) McAteer, b. 5 February 1880, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 27 August 1937, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. David D. Snipes, b. 26 February 1878, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 17 May 1954, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

1aa. Viola Snipes m. (1) Horton.

Children

m. (2) Starnes.

2aa. Elise Snipes, b. 21 July, m. Carl Nicholson.

1aaa. Betty Nicholson, b. d. 7 October 1978, bur. Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, SC, m. John S. McCray.

2aaa. Theodore Nicholson m. Ruth Williams.

1aaaa. Janice Ruth Nicholson, bap. (Shiloh) 13 May 1962, m. 1975, Phil Page.

1aaaaa. Casey Brook Page, b. 26 October 1979.

2aaaaa. Whitney David Page, b. 16 June 1984.

2aaaa. Amy Carla Nicholson, b. 28 September 1966.

3aa. Ada Snipes, b. 20 March — m. Hazel Brown Culp, b. 19 May 1902, d. 15 April 1967, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

- 1aaa. Sara Frances Culp. b. bap. 31 March 1946, m. ca. 1957, Robert Slough.
 - 1aaaa. Sara Wren Slough, bap. 27 September 1959, m. ____.
 - 2aaaa. Robert Culp Slough, bap. 14 April 1963, m. See Caskey.
 - 3aaaa. David Christopher Slough, b. 1 May 1969.
- 4aa. Howard Lathan Snipes, b. 6 April 1910, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 21 January 1955, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Maude Wallace.
 - 1aaa. Howard Lathan Snipes, Jr., m. (1) Sue Hinson. Div.
 - 1aaaa. Julia Elizabeth Snipes, bap. (Shiloh) 1 December 1963, m. 6 November 1982, Mark William Blackwell.
 - 2aaaa. Melissa Ann Snipes, bap. (Shiloh) 11 February 1967.
 - 3aaaa. Howard Lathan Snipes, III, b. 28 April 1972.
 - m. (2) 12 April 1986, Rebecca Hannah.
 - 2aaa. David Dalton Snipes.
 - 3aaa. Kenneth Snipes m. Phyllis Harmon.
 - 1aaaa. Kenneth Snipes, Jr.
 - 2aaaa. Davis Harmon Snipes, b. 12 December 1976.
- 5aa. Margaret Snipes m. Clyde Small, d. 5 January 1986.
 - 1aaa. Linda Small m. Jerry Parkman. Daughters.
 - 2aaa. Clydia Small m. J. B. Knight. Daughters.
- 6aa. Guy B. Snipes m. Ruth Hazel _____.
 - 1aaa. Hilda Snipes m. Robert Luther Chapman. (Children: Not in order.) Sarah Joyce Chapman m. 29 August 1987, Walter Montgomery Oates.
 - Robert Luther Chapman, Jr.
 - Donna Chapman m. ____ Kennedy.
 - Annie Lorraine Chapman.
 - 2aaa. Joe D. Snipes m. Susan Hammond. Div.
- 7aa. Floy Snipes m. (1) Joe Gandy. Children.
 - m. (2) W. M. Fisher, b. 21 September 1898, d. 15 March 1965, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 4a. Ernest Erwin McAteer, b. 18 September 1881, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 2 August 1953, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Ethel McGuirt, b. 1 December 1891, d. 6 January 1981, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of James Barber McGuirt and Rosa Lee Crenshaw.
 - 1aa. Coleman Boyd McAteer, b. 5 October 1910, Lancaster Co., SC, d. (killed) 14 August 1947, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC. (officer)
 - 2aa. Idell McAteer m. (1) Alec Thompson, d.
 - 1aaa. Carleton Thompson
Two children.

m. (2) Manley B. Belk

3aa. James B. McAteer

4aa. John McAteer

5aa. Andrew Brown McAteer

6aa. Lewis McAteer

7aa. Lizzie McAteer

5a. Leila (Lela) Ada McAteer m. William Orr Caskey. See Mary Jane Robinson/
John Harper Caskey.

6a. Hazel B. McAteer, b. 1888, d. ca. 1960, Atlanta, GA, m. Blanche Plyler.

Son: Claude McAteer.

7a. Leroy McAteer, b. 5 February 1890, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 1936, Lancaster Co.,
SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Brite _____, b. 1892, d. 1935,
bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC. Several children.

8a. Corah L. McAteer, b. 13 September 1892.

f. Andrew J. (Q) McAteer, b. 1853, Lancaster Dist., SC.

g. Amelia Lucy (lucy an) Ann McAteer, b. 13 September 1855, Waxhaws, Lancaster
Dist., SC, d. 6 January 1946, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster
Co., SC, m. 17 December 1878, Lancaster Co., SC, James Winstor(n) Jennings, b. 11
May 1854, Van Wyck, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 24 September 1936, Lancaster Co., SC,
bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, son of John W. Jennings and (2nd
wife) Alienda Smith.

1a. Infant, b. & d. 22 August 1879.

2a. Infant, b. & d. 13 July 1880.

3a. Infant, b. 20 August 1882, d. 28 October 1882.

4a. Infant, b. & d. 18 February 1883.

5a. Ira Winstor(n) Jennings, b. 8 April 1884, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 9 January 1968,
Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m.
27 December 1911, Lancaster Co., SC, Martha DeLuke Blakeney, b. 30 January
1884, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 3 September 1937, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh
ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

1aa. Madeline Jennings m. Tommy White.

2aa. Robert Jennings, d. in California, WW II.

3aa. Bruce Jennings m. and had family.

m. (2) 16 April 1938, Lancaster, SC, Mary Arlenia Steele, b. 18 September 1908,
Lancaster Co., SC, d. 30 March 1971, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP
Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Al Steele and Rusha Plyler.

6a. James Rufus Tate Jennings, b. 11 December 1885, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 16
January 1959, Huntersville, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Huntersville ARP
Church, Huntersville, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 18 May 1910, Carrie O'Dell
Irby, b. 4 July 1892, York Co., SC, d. 25 August 1978, OH, bur. Riverview
Cemetery, West Millgrove, Wood Co., OH, daughter of _____ Irby and Frances
Montgomery.

1aa. Catherine O'Dell Jennings, b. 17 June 1912, d. 18 March 1980, bur. Hun-
tersville ARP Church, Huntersville, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. Doyt Ed-

- ward Gilbert, b. 11 November 1907, d. 28 January 1961, bur. Huntersville ARP Church, Huntersville, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 1aaa. Dorothy Mae Gilbert, b. 15 January 1929, Huntersville, Mecklenburg Co., SC, m. Charles Calvin Hucks, b. 12 November 1929, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 1aaaa. Dorothy Ann Hucks, b. 30 March 1953, Mooresville, Iredell Co., NC, m. John D. Davis, Jr. (M. D.), b. 27 March 1952, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC.
- 1aaaaa. Christina Corinne Davis, b. 2 November 1978, Asheville, Buncombe Co., NC.
- 2aaaaa. Erin Marie Davis, b. 12 November 1981, Boone, Watauga Co., NC.
- 2aaa. James Edward Gilbert, b. 23 July 1934, Huntersville, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. Helen Elizabeth Caldwell, b. 25 June 1934.
- 1aaaa. Katherine Elizabeth Gilbert, b. 11 June 1953, Mooresville, Iredell Co., NC, m. (1) Jack Barnhardt, b. 1 November 1949. Div.
- 1aaaaa. Marty Shannon Barnhardt, b. 12 March 1969, Mooresville, Iredell Co., NC.
- 2aaaaa. Tina Nicole Barnhardt, b. 28 April 1970, Mooresville, Iredell Co., NC.
- 3aaaaa. Brandy Paige Barnhardt, b. 6 June 1974, Mooresville, Iredell Co., NC.
- m. (2) Harry Skipper.
- 2aaaa. Doyt Elbert Gilbert, II, b. 24 May 1954, Mooresville, Iredell Co., NC, d. 7 March 1968, bur. Huntersville ARP Church, Huntersville, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 3aaa. Floyd Preston Gilbert, b. 22 August 1940, Huntersville, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. Marlene Ussery, b. 25 August 1940.
- 1aaaa. Myra Lynn Gilbert, b. 17 February 1960, Mooresville, Iredell Co., NC, m. Charles Brown Yandle.
- 2aaaa. Michael Preston Gilbert, b. 19 September 1961, Mooresville, Iredell Co., NC. m. Kim Tanner.
- 1aaaaa. Christopher Michael Gilbert, b. 8 September 1982, Mooresville, Iredell Co., NC.
- 2aa. Frances Vermell (Vermille) Jennings, b. 1 September 1921, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. Stanley Korzynski, b. 8 May 1914, New York, Manhattan Borough, NY.
- 3aa. Annie Lee Jennings, b. 25 January 1925, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 2 March 1944, York, York Co., SC, John William Reynolds, b. 5 May 1920, Portage Township, Wood Co., OH.
- 1aaa. John William Reynolds, Jr., b. 20 January 1949, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, m. 12 June 1970, Findlay, Hancock Co., OH, (marriage license drawn: Tiffen, Seneca Co., OH) Cinders Rochelle Fey, b. Tiffen, Seneca Co. OH.
- 1aaaa. John William Reynolds, III, b. 2 December 1971, Fremont, Sandusky Co., OH.

- 2aaaa. Heather R. Reynolds, b. 14 July 1978, Fremont, Sandusky Co., OH.
- 3aaaa. Matthew Robert Reynolds, b. 15 November 1979, Fremont, Sandusky Co., OH.
- 2aaa. Lee Ann Reynolds, b. 2 January 1947, Bowling Green, Wood Co., OH, m. 23 November 1968, Findlay, Hancock Co., OH, (License drawn in Bowling Green, Wood Co., OH) Thomas Frederick Dierksheide, b. 29 September 1945, Wood Co., OH.
 - 1aaaa. Jennifer Lee Dierksheide, b. 18 April 1970, Toledo, Lucas Co., OH.
 - 2aaaa. Kelli R. Dierksheide, b. 8 July 1974, Fremont, Sandusky Co., OH.
- 3aaa. Michael Thomas Reynolds, b. 27 December 1952, Fostoria, Hancock Co., OH, m. 15 November 1980, Bowling Green, Wood Co., OH, (license drawn same) Kathleen Marie Smith, b. 9 May 1959, Oregon, Lucas Co., OH.
 - 1aaaa. Michael Jennings Winstor Reynolds, b. 14 February 1984, Bowling Green, Wood Co., OH.
 - 2aaaa. Christian Eric North Reynolds, b. 30 July 1986, Bowling Green, Wood Co., OH.
- 4aa. Betty James Jennings, b. 7 July 1930, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Alsey Tolbert, b. 25 August 1923, Bethune, Kershaw Co., SC.
 - 1aaa. Thomas James Tolbert, b. 24 July 1947, Macon, Macon Co., GA, m. Katheryn Birch Bulvan. Div.
 - 1aaaa. Sean Thomas Tolbert, b. 27 September 1971.
 - 2aaaa. Shane Tate Tolbert, b. 25 October 1972.
 - 2aaa. Ronald Wayne Tolbert, b. 26 December 1950 (?), CA, d. 25 November 1982, bur. Fort Sam Houston, TX, m. Linda Marie Diddy, b. San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.
 - 1aaaa. Ronald Wayne Tolbert, Jr., b. 10 July 1971, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.
- 7a. Eunice Belle Jennings, b. 16 October 1890, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 20 June 1937, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 24 January 1909, Lancaster Co., SC, Baxter Alex Steele, b. 21 August 1885, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 18 December 1969, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Camp Creek, Lancaster Co., SC.
 - 1aa. Alma Inez Steele, b. 7 November 1909, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 2 April 1938, Lancaster Co., SC, John Furman Sims, b. 8 March 1909, Lancaster Co., SC, son of William Jackson Sims and Eula Blackmon.
 - 1aaa. Peggy Ann Sims, b. 18 January 1939, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Ronald Mull Huffman.
 - 1aaaa. Teresa Huffman.
 - 2aaaa. Pat Huffman.
 - 2aaa. Tobias Nelson Sims, b. 21 March 1941, m. ca. 1962, Margaret Ann Stroud.
 - 1aaaa. Sandy Sims.
 - 2aa. Caldwell Steele.

- 3aa. Jesse Craig Steele, b. d. January 1975.
- 4aa. Sam Howard Steele, b. 1 November 1915, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 6 November 1955, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Reba Ford, b. 28 March 1913, Cumberland Gap, TN, daughter of Dr. I. N. Ford and Emma J. Seals.
- 5aa. Ney Baxter Steele, b. 27 November 1916, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 4 March 1942, Mary Smith, b. 7 June 1928, Chesterfield, Chesterfield Co., SC, daughter of A. J. Smith and Minnie McLaurin.
- 1aaa. Cynthia Steele, b. 18 June 1947, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Steven N. Steele, b. 3 February 1950, Chesterfield, Chesterfield Co., SC.
- 3aaa. Russell K. Steele, b. 29 July 1956, Chesterfield, Chesterfield Co., SC.
- 6aa. Quay Steele, d. WW II on Japanese prison ship.
- 7aa. Wayne Steele, d. 1974, hit by car in TN.
- 8aa. Dorothy Jean Steele, b. 11 June 1929, Chesterfield Co., SC, m. 7 May 1947, Lancaster Co., SC, Jack Robert Rowell, b. 8 August 1924, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Shelley Hazel Rowell and Ruth Thompson.
- 1aaa. Ronald Dean Rowell, b. 23 November 1952, Lancaster Co., SC, m. ———.
- 2aaa. Robin Elaine Rowell, b. 7 July 1956, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 19 July 1980, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Allen Dexter Michaw.
- 8a. Edith Blanche Jennings, b. 22 August 1892, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 11 May 1971, Bismarck, Burleigh Co., ND, bur. Moran Cemetery, Moran, Shackelford Co., TX, m. 24 October 1919, New York, NY, William Arthur Burns I (M. D.), b. 3 August 1891, Temple, Bell Co., TX, d. 4 July 1929, Stamford (hospital), Jones Co., TX, bur. Moran Cemetery, Moran, Shackelford Co., TX, son of Robert Emmett Burns I and Mary Lee (Mollie) O'Keefe.
- 1aa. William Arthur Burns, II, b. 1 September 1920, Albany, Shackelford Co., TX, m. 1 June 1938, Austin, Travis Co., TX, (rec. Hays Co., TX), Betty June Siros, b. 19 June 1921, Houston, Harris Co., TX, daughter of August James Siros and Jewell Bedingfield.
- 1aaa. William Arthur Burns, III, b. 23 November 1939, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. 26 August 1961, Ridgeland, Jasper Co., SC, Judith Warnock, b. 24 October 1940, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, daughter of Roscoe Warnock and Mary Eva Alderman.
- 1aaaa. William Scott Burns, b. 7 September 1967, Houston, Harris Co., TX.
- 2aaaa. Brian Patrick Burns, b. 25 February 1969, Houston, Harris Co., TX.
- 2aaa. Michael Emmett Burns, b. 6 February 1944, Texas City, Galveston Co., TX, m. 10 September 1966, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, Diana Lee Sessions, b. 13 June 1943, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, daughter of Whitley Richard Sessions and Susan Elizabeth Whitley.
- 1aaaa. Constance Sessions Burns, b. 23 October 1973, Washington, DC.
- 2aaaa. Mary Ann Morgan Burns, b. 4 August 1976, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

- 3aaa. Laurel Edith Burns, b. 24 March 1954, Savannah, Chatham Co., GA, m. (1) 22 May 1976, Morton Co., (rec. Burleigh Co.) ND, George Steven Will, b. 1953, Bismarck, ND, son of George Francis Will, Jr., and Evelyn Lynn Prostel. Div. spring 1979, Fairbanks, AK.
- m. (2) 24 April 1982, Palo Alto, CA, Ranier Jerome Joachim Newberry, b. 3 November 1953, Wichita, KS, son of Eugene Newberry and Hildegard Brucke.
- 1aaaa. Martin Andrew Burns Newberry, b. 2 July 1984, Fairbanks, AK.
- 2aaaa. Emily Julia Burns Newberry, b. 28 May 1987, Fairbanks, AK.
- 4aaa. Craig Bedingfield Burns, b. 15 July 1964, Neodesha, Wilson Co., KA.
- 2aa. Robert Emmett Burns, II, b. 28 February 1923, Moran, Shackelford Co., TX, d. 12 March 1987, Baytown, Harris Co., TX, bur. White Cemetery, Baytown, Harris Co., TX, m. 4 September 1946, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, Dorothy Mae Blalack, b. 14 March 1925, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, daughter of Anvil Blalack and Clara Agnes Corbett. Div.
- 1aaa. Carolyn Burns, b. 8 September 1947, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. 1970, Baytown, Harris Co., TX, Robert Whaley.
- 1aaaa. Katherine Whaley, b. 16 September 1973.
- 2aaaa. Sarah Elizabeth Whaley, 1976.
- 2aaa. Susan Burns, b. 12 September 1948, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. 10 July 1981, Houston, Harris Co., TX, Charles Peterson.
- 1aaaa. Christine Peterson, b. September 1982, Houston, Harris Co., TX.
- 2aaaa. Elizabeth Peterson (Twin), b. September 1982, Houston, Harris Co., TX.
- 3aaa. Becky Ann Burns, b. 18 December 1950, Baytown, Harris Co., TX, m. 2 June 1979, Seattle, King Co., WA, James Blackstock, son of Jim and Becky Blackstock.
- 4aaa. Patricia Burns, b. 26 February 1954, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. 11 August 1979, Austin, Travis Co., TX,, Joseph James Vick, III.
- 1aaaa. Shelby Corbett Vick, b. 1986, Boulder, CO.
- 5aaa. Mary Elizabeth Burns, b. 9 March 1962, Baytown, Harris Co., TX.
- 9a. Infant son, bap. 6 July 1898 (Shiloh Session records).
- 10a. Dessie Lousienne Jennings, b. 29 March 1899, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 6 August 1907, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
-
- h. Mary (Nancy) Jane McAteer, b. March 1859, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. ? , m. ca. 1886, Lancaster Co., SC, Daniel R. Jennings, b. November 1859, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 1936, son of John W. Jennings and 2nd wife, Alienda Smith.

The following information was found in the Session Records of Shiloh ARP Church. D. R. Jennings had been received and Mary Jane Jennings reinstated 1 May 1892. Mary Jane McAteer was admitted to Shiloh 3 May 1885 and later dismissed.

- 1a. Ruth Craig Jennings, b. January 1887, Lancaster Co., SC — bap. 12 September 1887.
- 2a. Rufus Andrew Jennings, b. April 1889, NC — bap. 29 May 1893.
- 3a. Esthere Theo Jennings, b. April 1890, NC — bap. 29 May 1893.
- 4a. Linda Elizabeth Jennings, b. January 1892, NC — bap. 29 May 1893.
- 5a. Arthur Ewart Jennings, b. September 1893, Lancaster Co., SC — bap. 8 April 1894. No further information available.

3. Jesse E. Craig, b. 15 October 1821, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 1827, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

4. Mary Agnes Craig, b. 1825, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 14 October 1827, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

5. Nathaniel (Nathenal) J. (S) Craig, b. 14 January 1829, Lancaster Dist., d. 25 August 1834, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

6. Margaret S. Craig, b. 28 October 1832, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 1 November 1834, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist. SC.

* * * * *

E. Jonathan Craig, b. 21 August 1793, Lancaster Co., SC, d. ca. 1855, Tipton Co., TN, m. wife unknown.

It has been exceedingly difficult to learn anything about this son of John Craig. He owned land in Lancaster District which he sold when he migrated to Tennessee. The 1830 Census of Lancaster District lists Jonathan Craig with 1 male 30-40, 2 females 0-5 (Margaret S, 1827 and Mary, 1829) and 1 female 30-40, no doubt his wife whose name is never known. The 1840 Census for Jonathan has no listing for a male his age! But there are 2 males 0-5 (Jessie and ?), 1 male 5-10 (James), 1 female 0-5 (Martha Jane), 1 female 5-10 (Mary), and 1 female 20-30, (?). The wife evidently has died, but there is a young woman, who does not appear on the 1850 Census when we have only John, age 57, which would be Jonathan's age, and a 15 year old male, most likely Jessie.

Also on the 1850 Census of Lancaster District is W. F. Draffin, who had married Jonathan's daughter Mary. In addition to their infant child, there are M Craig, 23F, and Martha Craig, 16F. It appears that these are Margaret S. and Martha Jane Craig, two sisters of Mary Craig Draffin, living in her household. Also on the 1850 Census is John Draffin, 46, Jane Draffin, 44, (believed to have been Margaret Jane Craig, but could not have been Jonathan's daughter. On the 1860 Tipton County, TN, Census is found John Draffin, 56, and M. S. Draffin, 33 — Margaret S. Craig, daughter of Jonathan Craig.

Sometime after 1850 and before 1860, Jonathan Craig along with the family of John Draffin migrated to Tipton Co., TN. Jonathan sold his property in 1851. There is no dower right signed so he must not have had a wife. His will was written the same year, 23 March 1851, and was probated 3 November 1856 in Tennessee. It named two sons, Jessie and James — Jessie is not of age and is to live on the land until he is twenty-one — and Martha Craig, Margaret S. Draffin and Mary daughter of deceased daughter Mary Draffin, perhaps the daughter of W. F. and Mary Craig Draffin. This will is witnessed by Joseph Baird and John C. Craig, believed to have been the son of Samuel Craig and wife Elizabeth Dickey Craig.

Martha Jane Craig's will was probated 3 December 1860. Her will names her brother James as trustee, Jessie, sister Mary S. Craig Draffin (could this be Margaret S.?), her husband to have no control. . . .

There is, therefore, little but speculation for the data concerning Jonathan Craig.

1. Margaret S. Craig, b. ca. 1827, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. after 1860, (she is not listed on the 1870 Census) m. 24 February 1855, John Draffin, b. 1804, d. 1870. She was his second wife, his first being Margaret Jane Craig, not identified.

a. Joseph H. Draffin (John H. on 1860 Census, TN), d. 1929, m. Ida Mae Buckeley.

1a. David Carl Draffin, b. 1902, d. 1962.

2a. Kathy Draffin m. L. E. Faulkner.

3a. Mae Draffin.

4a. Verin (male) Draffin.

5a. Johnnie Draffin.

b. Jesse John Calvin Draffin, b. 15 October 1865, d. 1935.

2. Mary L. Craig, b. ca. 1829, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. by 23 March 1851, TN (?), m. W. F. Draffin, b. ca. 1828.

a. M. J. Draffin, b. ca. 1849 (10 months old on 1850 Lancaster Dist. Census) must have been the daughter Mary of Jonathan's deceased daughter.

One William F. Draffin, m. 7 October 1856, Tipton Co., TN, Amelia Ann Harp.

3. James Craig, b. ca. 1831, Lancaster Dist., SC.

4. Martha Jane Craig, b. 1834, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. by 3 December 1860.

5. Jessie Craig, b. ca. 1835, Lancaster Dist., SC.

* * * * *

G. Samuel Craig, b. 1795/6, Lancaster Co., SC, d. ca. 1845/6, TN (?), m. Lancaster Dist., SC, or Mecklenburg Co., NC, Elizabeth Dickey Craig, b. 24 January 1797, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 30 March 1853, Tipton Co., TN, bur. Salem ARP Church, Tipton Co., TN, daughter of William Craig and Martha Davis.

As with Jonathan Craig, there will have to be some speculation about Samuel Craig. However, there are some land transactions which may place him in NC before he migrated to Tennessee, and his wife was Elizabeth Dickey Craig, who was also involved in the settling of her father's lands. William Craig was a large landowner in Mecklenburg, now Union Co., NC. When transactions to settle the estate of her brother were made, Elizabeth was involved in 1846, but no mention is made of her husband. The records of the Session of Tirzah Church, Union Co., note the baptismal of "Samuel Galloway, son of Samuel Craig, 29 January 1837, . . . removed to Tenn. Feb. 1837. Died Tenn. 1845-1846." There is no record of Samuel Craig at Salem ARP Church, near Atoka, Tipton Co., TN, but Elizabeth Craig joined 8 April 1846 — d 30 March 1853. Lucinda (Mary L?) joined 24 June 1848 (dau. of Elizabeth), d 10 Mar. 1854. John C. joined 4 December 1852 (son of Elizabeth) removed 25 December 1858. This is likely John C. Craig who witnessed Jonathan Craig's Will in Tipton Co., 1855. It is not clear whether Samuel and his family migrated directly to Tipton Co., or whether, like others, stopped over in Maury County. Since Elizabeth did not join Salem until 1846, that is perhaps a logical idea, or at least somewhere else. Troy Craig speculated that these people may have gone first to Mississippi.

From the 1850 Tennessee Census, we learn of the following family of Elizabeth Craig, Age 54, b. NC. We also find data in Salem Cemetery Inscriptions.*

1. Jane Craig, b. ca. 1818, NC, m. Hugh Wilson.
(No markers to Jane & Hugh Wilson)

These are listed together at Salem: *

Andrew, son of Hugh & Jane Wilson, d. 6 November 1846, age 10. (Salem)
Sarah J. Wilson, d. 17 March 1848, age 8 years.
Martha E. A. Wilson, d. 29 October 1842, age 4 years.

-
2. Mary Lucinda Craig, b. ca. 1821, NC, d. 10 March 1854, bur. Salem ARP Church, Tipton Co., TN.

 3. William Craig, b. ca. 1829.

 4. John C. Craig, b. ca. 1830, NC, joined Salem 1852, removed 1858.

 5. Jessa G. (R) Craig, b. ca. 1834, NC.

 6. Samuel Galloway Craig, b. ca. 1836/7, bap. 29 January 1837, Tirzah ARP Church, Union Co., NC. The 1850 (TN) census lists him as 23 instead of 13.

 7. Harvey Craig, b. ca. 1840. (possibly MS)

 8. Elizabeth Craig, b. ca. 1846. (Census) Marker at Salem: Lizzie Craig, b. 1844, d. 1933. (may or may not be)

* * * * *

I(i). Elizabeth Craig, b. 1 June 1811, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 18 March 1837, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. (probably) Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg (now Union) Co., NC, m. 22 October 1834, Tirzah, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Elijah W. Baker, b. 18 June 1810, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 11 September 1840, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. (probably) Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, son of Samuel Baker and Rebecca Davis. (Bible in possession of Dorothy Craig Hiott.)

1. Infant, b. & d. 9 February 1846.

2. Elizabeth Rebecca Baker, b. 11 March 1837, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 21 February 1856, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. 2 November 1854, Lancaster Co., SC, (or Union Co., NC) William Leonidas Faulkner, b. 20 February 1825, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 17 September 1864, Elmira Prison Camp, Elmira, NY, bur. Confederate Section of Elmira Cemetery, Elmira, NY, son of Samuel Faulkner and Margaret Gillespie. (Captured at the Battle of the Crater at Petersburg, VA.)

W. L. Faulkner's letters to his second wife, Elizabeth Isabel M. Craig Faulkner, later Reid, have been preserved by Emma Reid Echols, the granddaughter of Izzie Craig Faulkner Reid, and have been copied and typed by Sara Craig. They recount his travels and some conditions from the time he entered the Confederate Army until shortly before his capture at the Crater.

a. Martha Lucinda Faulkner m. Simeon Walker Craig.

See John Craig, Jr./Sr. — Nathaniel Craig for this family.

CHAPTER III

Descendants of MARGARET CRAIG Daughter of John Craig, Esq.

Margaret Craig, perhaps the fourth child of John and Elizabeth Craig, was a passenger on the LORD DUNLUCE and received a grant of 100 acres of land, described in the land grants. There was also on the ship John Galespy, who also received 100 acres. It is reasonably certain that Margaret Craig, however, was his second wife.

- IV. Margaret Craig, b. ca. 1755, Ireland, d. 21 August 1820*, York Co., SC, bur. (probably) Turkey Creek Presbyterian Church, York Co., SC, m. 1785/6, John Gillespie (Gelaspy, Gillispie), b. ? Ireland, d. before 7 May 1798, York Co., SC, thought to be buried at Turkey Creek.

* Rollin Gillespie, descendant of John Gillespie's first wife, listed her death as 21 August 1823. A typed copy of her will from York County Court records has her will "Proved August 30, 1820."

- A. Rachel Gillespie, b. 5 January 1787, d. after 5 January 1878,* m. William Amos (Amoy) Hill, b. d. 24 October 1877, NC. They received land from the Gillespie Estate in South Carolina 23 December 1807, presumably as a wedding present.

*Letter dated 5 January 1878, Cleveland Co., NC: To Uncle James Gillespie who had moved to Ripley, Tenn. from J. B. Gillespie, stated, "William Anisy (sic) Hill died October 24 1877 after a long spell of severe sickness Aunt Rachel Hill and family is as well as common at the last account."

- B. Mary Gillespie, b. 15 April 1789, d. 20 October 1828.
C. Margaret Gillespie, b. 30 August 1791, d. 12 February 1855.
D. Agnes (Nancy) Gillespie, b. m. 18 January 1813, Samuel Wylie. They received land 6 May 1814, presumably as a wedding present.
E. Son.
F. Daughter.
G. Jonathan Gillespie. Estate was probated in 1832.
H. Johnston Gillespie, b. 17 February 1798. A Bible record lists the birth and death as 17 February 1798. However, one Johnston Gillespie is named in Margaret's will.

Some information concerning two of the daughters, Mary and Margaret both of whom married Faulkners, is available.

- B. Mary Gillespie, b. 15 April 1789, d. 20 October 1828, m. Thomas Faulkner, b. 6 November 1787, d. 11 July 1860, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, son of James Faulkner and Mary Lesslie. They received a portion of the Gillespie Estate in South Carolina, York County, presumably as a wedding present 11 August 1809.

The data for this family has not been updated since ca. 1957 when Mrs. R. A. Lummus and her daughter compiled from those interested. Names of the children of Mary Gillespie and Thomas Faulkner will therefore be listed herein with their children and grandchildren. No attempt has been made to update this data.

1. James A. Faulkner, b. 13 May 1810, d. 11 March 1862, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. (1) Sarah Amy Curry, b. 12 March 1800, d. 29 May 1847, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC. Five children.

- a. Mary Jane Faulkner, b. 14 June 1832, d. 24 October 1836, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

-
- b. Harriet Molivia Faulkner m. William Marion Taylor. See John Craig, Jr./Sr. — Nathaniel Craig — Mary Taylor.

-
- c. William Hyder Faulkner, b. 4 June 1837, d. 30 August 1862, marker at Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC. "A patriot and Christian died of a wound received when nobly defending his country at the battle of Sharpsburg, Maryland."

-
- d. Jeannette Faulkner m. _____ Rutherford.

-
- e. John C. Faulkner.

-
- m. (2) 23 January 1849, Jane Amelia McElwee, b. 22 December 1819, d. 25 July 1898. She descends from William McElwee, II.

-
- f. James Robinson Faulkner, b. 26 August 1850, d. 25 September 1877, m. 13 September 1877, Mrs. Emma Nichols and died ten days later.

-
- g. William Meek Faulkner, b. 10 May 1853, d. 26 October 1910 m. 19 December 1876, Sally Elizabeth McElwee, b. 28 August 1860, d. 7 November 1898.

- 1a. James Franklin Faulkner, b. 20 January 1879, d. 1954, m. 6 March 1900, Mildred Whisonant.

- 2a. Anna Amelia Faulkner, b. 28 February 1882, d. 28 June 1944, m. 10 January 1906, John Rainey.

- 3a. Mary Rebecca Faulkner, b. 12 July 1884, m. 10 June 1906, William Clough Thomson.

- 4a. Elizabeth Newman Faulkner, b. 10 November 1886, m. 24 December 1958, Robert Arthur Lummus, D. D.

- 5a. Reola Janet Faulkner, b. 2 May 1887, m. 10 June 1919, d. 28 February 1954. m. J. L. McGill.

- 6a. Emma Kate Faulkner, b. 17 August 1891, d. 15 July 1960.

- 7a. William Meek Faulkner, II, b. 11 November 1893, d. 29 November 1965, m. (1) Margaret Emily Davis, b. 26 May 1892, d. 17 October 1932.

- 8a. Samuel Leslie Faulkner, b. 30 May 1896, d. July 1958, m. 11 August 1920, Jennie May Simpson, b. 19 December 1894, d. 5 January 1976.

h. Anderson Faulkner, b. 25 June 1855, d. 11 October 1855, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

i. Mary Rebecca Faulkner, b. 7 January 1857, d. 23 September 1860, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

j. Ebenezer Boyce Faulkner, b. 30 October 1859, d. 21 April 1896, m. 16 November 1882, Viola C. Falls.

1a. Infant Faulkner, b. & d. 14 April 1884.

2a. Robert Curry Faulkner, b. 25 August 1885, m. 15 April 1908, Annie Whitesides.

3a. Martha Jane Faulkner, b. 5 May 1887, d. 10 September 1953.

4a. Margaret Anna Faulkner, b. 25 February 1889, m. 11 March 1946, Robert E. Adams.

5a. James Falls Faulkner, b. 15 May 1891, m. 9 January 1924, Carrie Fowler.

6a. Hugh Boyce Faulkner, b. 2 May 1894, m. 23 November 1921, Janie Robinson.

7a. Ebenezer Barry Faulkner, b. 22 September 1895, m. 10 October 1917, Mary Etta Stowe.

Very little is known of the remaining seven children of Mary Gillespie and Thomas Faulkner.

2. John G. Faulkner, b. 18 December 1811, d. 28 May 1881, FL.

3. Mary Melissa Faulkner, b. 23 November 1813, d. 20 June 1854, bur. Sharon ARP Church, York Co., SC, m. (1) Robert Thompson. Three children. a, b, & c.

m. (2) 1842, James R. Gillespie, half brother of Mary and Margaret Gillespie. His will was probated 20 March 1848. Three children. W. L. Faulkner was appointed guardian for the two named below,

d. Samuel A. Gillespie.

e. Nancy A. Gillespie.

f. _____

m.(3) Thomas Roach, Jr. b. 1805, Rock Hill, York Co., SC. One child. At Mary's death she left a husband and 5 children. (She may have been his second wife.)

g. Harriett Roach, b. 1852.

4. William Johnson Faulkner, b. 14 May 1816, d. 27 August 1822.

5. Samuel Turner Faulkner, b. 10 April 1818, d. _____.

6. Thomas Leslie Faulkner, b. 20 December 1821, d. 18 March 1907, m. (1) Margaret Ann Hicks, (2) Elizabeth Hicks.

a. William Thomas Faulkner.

b. Mary Isabel Faulkner.

c. Beulah Lesly Faulkner.

7. Margaret Jane Faulkner, b. 23 December 1823, d. 2 September 1828.

8. Elizabeth Agnes Faulkner, b. 19 May 1827, d. _____. After Mary's death Thomas Faulkner m. (2) Margaret Barton, b. 3 November 1789, d. 20 October 1872.

C. Margaret Gillespie (Craig may have been her middle name), b. 30 August 1891, NC ?, d. 12 February 1855, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., m. 24 December 1811, SC, Samuel Faulkner, b. 13 April 1790, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 21 March 1865, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, son of James Faulkner and Mary Lesslie. Samuel and Margaret received a portion of the Gillespie land on Turkey Creek, York Co., SC, 6 January 1812, presumably as a wedding gift. Samuel was a brother of Thomas Faulkner who married Mary Gillespie.

1. Jonathan Dixon Faulkner, b. 22 November 1812, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 12 March 1866, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. 12 March 1835, Lancaster Dist., SC, Jane E. Lathan, b. ca. 1818, d. 31 October 1854 (age 36), Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, daughter of John Lathan and Agnes Gettys. At Jane's death it was noted that there were 4 sons and a daughter 11 days old.

a. William Franklin Reid Faulkner, b. 1837, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 19 January 1860 (24th year), John'sville, Bradley Co., AR.

b. Samuel Jackson Verazano (Razzie) Faulkner, m. (1) Sarah M. Craig. See James Craig — N. J. Craig.

S. J. V. Faulkner m. (2) Sarah Belinda Taylor. See John Craig — Nathaniel Craig (1st wife).

c. Elizabeth Jane Louise Faulkner, b. 1844, d. 1922, m. Nathaniel Jason Draffin, b. 1842, d. 1896, son of Hugh Draffin and Sarah Selina Craig.

Children: Sarah Jane Draffin Youngblood, Hugh Dixon Draffin, Elizabeth Ida Draffin, William Harvey Draffin and Nancy Belinda Draffin Simpson.

d. J. H. Faulkner m. Mary Isabelle Taylor. See John Craig — Nathaniel Craig (1st Wife).

e. Dixon Pressley Faulkner m. Emily Lydia (or Lydia Emily) Craig. See James Craig — N. J. Craig.

m. (2) 30 August 1856, Jane L. Davis, b. d. 25 August 1904, bur. probably Shiloh ARP Church, but no marked grave.

f. James Davis Faulkner, b. 24 October 1857, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 25 April 1934, bur. m. ____ NFI

g. Thomas Ketchen Faulkner, b. 9 October 1859, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 16 February 1909, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC. NFI

-
- h. Edward Gillespie Faulkner, b. 24 December 1861. NFI
-
- i. Margaret Louise Faulkner, b. 19 June 1864, d. April 1925. NFI
-
2. Nancy Faulkner, b. 6 November 1814, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 23 January 1897, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 1 August 1833, (Tirzah Session Records) Charles Hutchinson Lathen, b. 26 May 1813, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 9 November 1878, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, son of David Lathen, Esq., and Jane Gettys.
- a. Robert Cummings Lathen, b. 5 February 1836, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 9 November 1856, bur. Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.
-
- b. Samuel Montgomery Lathen, b. 28 February 1838, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 21 July 1862, War Between the States, marker at Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC. Sergeant of Company I(i) 12th Regt. SCV.
-
- c. Mary Jane Lucinda Lathen, b. 4 April 1840, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 29 April 1862, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. — no marked grave — probably Shiloh ARP Church.
-
- d. David Lessley Lathen, b. 1/2 April 1842, d. 24 July 1864, Richmond, VA, probably bur. there. War Between the States.
-
- e. Mary Josephine Lathen, b. 2 April 1844, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 29 April 1866, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.
-
- f. Agnes Elizabeth Adeline Lathen m. Nathaniel Pressly Robinson. See James Craig — N. J. Craig.
-
- g. Sarah Ann Melissa Lathen m. Samuel David Robinson. See James Craig — N. J. Craig.
-
- h. James Franklin Lathen, b. 19 September 1851, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 14 December 1872, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
-
- i. John Faulkner Lathen, b. 10 December 1853, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 28 March 1912, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Nannie Catherine Millen, b. 14 February 1856, d. 16 November 1921, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC. This family is being researched by Nancy Crockett.
- 1a. Pressley Millen Lathan, bap. (Shiloh) 23 September 1877, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 13 February 1926 Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. by 1905, Due West, Abbeville Co., SC, Marion Agnew.
- 2a. Nancy Estelle Lathan, b. 1 August 1879, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 25 February 1973, Lancaster Co., bur. Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 2 January 1899, Lancaster Co., SC, Rufus Calhoun Crockett, b. 29 November 1874, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 14 May 1948, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church, Lancaster Co., SC, son of David McKenzie Crockett and Louisa Elmira Huey.
- 3a. Margaret Pearl Lathan, b. 5 January 1882, d. April 1958, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 28 January

- 1902, Lancaster Co., SC, Edward Willson Sistare, b. 3 February 1887, Lancaster Co., SC, d. bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of H. W. Sistare and Rachel Louisa Thompson.
- 1aa. Catherine Sistare, b. 4 June 1908, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. W. J. Boyd.
- 2aa. Edward W. Sistare, Jr., b. Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, d. May 1936, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Marian Shimp.
- 3aa. Marion Millen Sistare, b. Lancaster, SC, m. Suzannah Greenwood.
- 1aaa. Suzannah Sistare, b. Charlotte, NC, m. — Lovell.
- 2aaa. Charles Edward Sistare, b. Charlotte, NC.
- 3aa. Margaret Sistare, b. 29 May 1912, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. William Hall Spencer, Jr., d. Mooresville, Iredell Co., NC, bur. Mooresville, NC.
- 1aaa. William Hall Spencer, III, M. D., m.
- 1aaaa. William Hall Spencer, IV.
- 2aaaa. Christopher Temple Spencer.
- 3aaaa. Catherine Spencer.
- 4aaaa. Arthur Temple Spencer.
- 4aa. Mary Lathan Sistare, b. 21 December 1916, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 18 June 1943, Ypsilanti, MI, John T. Duggan, b. d. 30 March 1949, bur. Warthen, GA. m. (2) 27 December 1951, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Montgomery Herman Biggs, Jr., b. 7 May 1913, Rutherfordton, NC, d. 12 October 1983, Georgetown, Georgetown Co., SC, bur. Prince George Winyah Episcopal Cemetery, Georgetown, Georgetown Co., SC, son of Dr. Montgomery Herman Biggs and Mary Norris.
- 1aaa. Mary Lathan Biggs, b. 12 December 1953, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC, m. 27 March 1972, Conway, Horry Co., SC, Richard O. Piepenbring, son of Richard Lee Piepenbring and Joanna Benedict.
- 1aaaa. Richard Lee Piepenbring, II.
- 2aaaa. Mary Elizabeth Piepenbring.
- 2aaa. Montgomery Herman Biggs, III, b. 18 July 1954, Georgetown, Georgetown Co., SC, m. —.
- 1aaaa. Montgomery Herman Biggs, IV, b. 7 April 1978, Washington, DC.
- 5aa. Frank Wilson Sistare, b. 23 September 1920, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 10 February 1987, Greenwood, MS, bur. Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC, m. (1) Hazel Nichols, bur. Spartanburg Co., SC.
- 1aaa. Frank W. Sistare, Jr.
- m. (2) Mae Wilson.
- 4a. Mary Elizabeth Lathan, bap. 2 May 1885, Lancaster Co., SC, d. m. 15 November 1912/3, Lawrence Stroud, b. Chester Co., SC.
- 5a. Ina Bell Lathan, bap. 24 September 1887, Lancaster Co., SC, d. m. 25 April 1922, Lee Craig Faulkner, b. 2 November 1869, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 6 June 1931, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Westside Cemetery, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Samuel J. V. Faulkner and Sarah M. Craig.

6a. Jessie Lathan, bap. 8 November 1889, Lancaster Co., SC, d. AL, m. April 1915, Lancaster Co., SC, Thomas Beatty Thompson, bap. 13 January 1889, Lancaster Co., SC, d. AL, son of James Robinson McCorkle Thompson and Mattie L. Williams.

At least one son: Thomas Beatty Thompson, Jr.

7a. Samuel David Lathan, b. 2 November 1891, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 25 April 1946, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 1 January 1913, Lancaster Co., SC, Mary Lois Sistare, b. 18 February 1896, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 3 July 1961, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of H. W. Sistare and Rachel Louisa Thompson.

1aa. Jessie Wilson Lathan m. J. B. Rivers.

2aa. Mary Estelle Lathan.

j. Harriet Missouri Lathan, b. 5 February 1856, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 1942, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Martin P. Millen.

1a. Charles Millen.

2a. T. Ed Millen, b. 10 October 1878, d. 31 August 1907, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

3a. Margaret J. Millen, b. 1883, d. 1923, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Charles Jackson Sistare, b. 1882, d. 1940, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

1aa. Louise Sistare m. Ben Plyler.

2aa. Ruby Lloyd Sistare m. Roger Cauthen.

4a. J. Lloyd Millen, b. 17 May 1886, d. 6 April 1906, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

5a. Robert Clyde Millen m. Elizabeth Isabella Craig. See John Craig, Jr. — Nathaniel Craig (2nd wife, J. J. Craig and Belinda Craig Draffin).

3. Mary L. Faulkner, b. 1817, m. 1835, Robert C. Lathan. Son of David Lathen, Esq., and Jane Gettys.

4. James J. Faulkner, b. 16 January 1820, d. 12 September 1828, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

5. Thomas Ketchin Faulkner, b. 30 June 1822, d. 12 September 1826, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

6. William Leonidas Faulkner m. (1) Elizabeth Rebecca Baker, (2) Elizabeth Isabel M. Craig. See John Craig, Jr./Sr. — Nathaniel Craig for (1) and James Craig — N. J. Craig for (2).

7. Margaret Melissa Faulkner, b. 6 November 1829, d. 16 June 1857, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. John Hutchinson Lathan, b. 5 August 1822, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 24 May 1893, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church, Lancaster Co., SC, son of John Lathen and Agnes Gettys.

a. W. A. Lathan.

8. Elizabeth Jane A. Faulkner, (Twin) b. 6 November 1829, d. 2 December 1851, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. 1851, J. F. Strain.

9. J. L. Faulkner, b. 30 August 1836.

CHAPTER IV

Descendants of WILLIAM CRAIG Youngest Son of John Craig, Esq.

- X. William Craig, b. 6 August 1771, Ireland, d. 18 March 1830, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. 13 September 1792, Martha Davis, b. 15 October 1770, Tirzah Community, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 28 May 1841, probably Union Co., NC, daughter of James Davis and Rebecca Pickens. There is no marker to Martha at Shiloh, though Mr. Robert Wiley of Wiley Bros. Monuments advised that the space between William and their two children indicated a full size grave. While this family seemed to have been members at Tirzah, then ARP, Church during the last years of their lives, William is buried at Shiloh, and there is no marker to Martha at Tirzah.

William owned land in Lancaster District. However, he exchanged some land and sold other land, and purchased large tracts of land in what was then Mecklenburg County, NC. His estate was a rather large one, and was subsequently divided among his heirs, who in time seem to have disposed of most of it. Some migrated to Tennessee. Except for the descendants of their daughter, Sarah Dickey Craig who married her cousin Nathaniel J. Craig, and their son, John Johns(t)on Craig, most of the descendants of this couple have been difficult to trace. Some information has been found in the records of Tirzah Presbyterian Church.

This couple had ten children. Eight of them lived to adulthood, married and six of them had families.

- A. James Davis Craig, b. 1 November 1793, d. 30 November 1847.
- B. John Johnston Craig, b. 13 February 1795, d. 21 July 1856.
- C. Elizabeth Dickey Craig, b. 24 January 1797, d. 30 March 1853.
- D. William Pickens Craig, b. 9 February 1799, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 24 August 1810, NC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.
- E. Sarah Dickey Craig, b. 6 June 1801, d. 25 October 1883.
- F. Robert Craig, b. 16 October 1803, d. 1886.
- G. Nathaniel Harvey Craig, b. 5 December 1807, d. 17 January 1886.
- H. Rebecca Craig, (Twin) b. 5 December 1807, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 22 July 1808, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.
- I. Martha Lucinda Craig, b. 24 June 1807, d. 1 October 1877.

J. William Pickens Craig, b. 1812, d. 19 July 1846.

The families of the eight who married will be treated as fully as information has been received.

A. James Davis Craig, b. 1 November 1793, d. 30 November 1847, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah ARP (now Presbyterian) Church, Union Co., NC, m. Elizabeth Nesbit, b. 1793, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 23 November 1856, Union Co., bur. Tirzah Church, Union Co., NC, daughter of John (?) Nisbet. (Sister of Alexander J. Nisbet.)

1. Martha Melinda Craig, b. 1818, d. 29 August 1843 (in her 16th year), bur. Tirzah Church, Union Co., NC.

2. William Pringle Craig, b. 1822, d. 29 June 1844 (in his 23rd year), bur. Tirzah Church, Union Co., NC.

3. Sarah D. Craig, b. November 1823, d. 13 December 1850, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Church, Union Co., NC, m. Hugh Wilson, b. 1 December 1826, d. 1 September 1863, bur. Tirzah Church, Union Co., NC, son of William Wilson and Jane Billue.

a. Joseph Harvey Wilson, b. August 1846, d. 3 August 1849, bur. Tirzah Church, Union Co., NC.

b. William Sanford Wilson.

4. John Nisbet Craig, b. ca. 1827, d. 10 January 1846 (in his 20th year), Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Church, Union Co., NC.

5. James Harvey Craig, b. 1833, d. 24 June 1834, age 1 year, 18 days, bur. Tirzah Church, Union Co., NC.

* * * * *

B. John Johns(t)on Craig, b. 13 February 1795, SC/NC, d. 21 July 1856, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Church, Union Co., NC, m. Lydia Cry(e), b. 25 August 1795, d. 17 December 1872, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Church, Union Co., NC, daughter of James Cry(e) and Sarah Hagins.

1. William Alexander Craig, b. 29 May 1822, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 1 September 1911, bur. Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. 30 July 1844, Cool Springs, Lee Co., NC, Mary A. Ewing, b. 5 April 1823, NC/SC, d. 28 December 1902, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, daughter of David and Elizabeth Ewing.

a. Mary Jane Craig, 1844/45, d. before 1860 Census. In the W. A. Craig household, 1850 Census, Union Co., NC, age 5. (Thought to be child of W. A. Craig)

b. William Robert Craig, b. 14 October 1865, Union Co., NC, d. 11 May 1913, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, bur. Cool Springs Cemetery, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. (1) 18 December 1883, Mattie Sims, b. 19 January 1869, Union Co., NC, d. 16 November 1890, Union Co., NC, bur. Round Top Baptist Church, Union Co., NC.

1a. Mabelle C. Craig, b. 28 November 1884, Union Co., NC, d. 15 December 1884, bur. Round Top Baptist Church, Union Co., NC.

2a. Robert Willison Craig, Sr., b. 12 January 1886, Union Co., NC, m. 25 December 1907, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, Nettie Godfrey.

1aa. Cecil Calvin Craig, b. 20 December 1908, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, d. Sanford, Lee Co., SC, bur. Sanford, Lee, Co., NC, m. Nellie Virginia Kirby, b.

- 12 October 1912, Lenoir, Caldwell Co., NC, daughter of Samuel Milton Kirby and Sarah Lou Ellen Palmer.
- 1aaa. Robert Jerry Craig, b. 3 February 1940, d. 30 October 1940, Lee Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Joan Ellen Craig, b. 7 September 1942, Lee Co., NC.
- 3aaa. Judy Lynn Craig, b. 12 February 1944, Lee Co., NC.
- 4aaa. Paul Kenneth Craig, b. 28 April 1950, Lee Co., NC.
- 5aaa. Danny Wayne Craig, b. 3 May 1952, Lee Co., NC.
- 2aa. Lee Roy Craig, b. 2 May 1913, Lee Co., NC, d. May 1952, Lee Co., NC, m.
(1) Mamie Truelove. No children.
- m. (2) Woodbury, NJ, Leona Marple, d. Woodbury, NJ.
- 1aaa. Lee Roy Craig, Jr., b. 1951, Woodbury, NJ.
- 2aaa. Merle W. Craig, b. 1953, Woodbury, NJ.
- 3aa. Edith Wilson Craig, b. 16 November 1916, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. (1) 15
October 1933, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, Clyde Irwin Stanley, b. 15 July 1913,
Sanford, Lee Co., NC, son of Nathaniel Stanley and Lillie Hollyfield.
- 1aaa. Zeta Ann Stanley, b. 2 December 1936, Lee Co., NC, m. 2 December
1956, William M. Johnson, b. 30 March 1931.
- 1aaaa. Steven David Johnson, b. 12 August 1960, Lee Co., NC, m.
15 May 1982, Cary, Wake Co., NC, Lori Davis, b. 23 October
1959, Cary, Wake Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Phillip Randolph Johnson, b. 25 November 1963, Lee Co.,
NC, m. 5 July 1986, Ann Black, b. 9 July 1961, Loudon,
Loudon Co., TN.
- 3aaaa. Ruth Ann Johnson, b. 5 April 1969.
- m. (2) 7 November 1941, Ashboro, Randolph Co., NC, Leon Colbert
Brady, b. 5 June 1914.
- 2aaa. Patricia Carol Brady, b. 16 March 1943, Lee Co., NC, m. 29 Septem-
ber 1963, Fulton Darthridge Brewer, b. 24 April 1936.
- 1aaaa. Michael Boling Brewer, b. 23 March 1964, Raleigh, Wake
Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Patricia Caroline Brewer, b. 25 August 1969, Raleigh, Wake
Co., NC.
- m. (3) 21 August 1952, Jack Mathis Boling, b. 15 January 1908, Marietta,
GA, d. 29 September 1962, Lee Co., NC.
- m. (4) 21 August 1979, Sumter, Sumter Co., SC, Charles Lloyd Thomas, b.
12 January 1908, d. 5 May 1987, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, bur. Sanford, Lee
Co., NC, son of James Thomas and Emma Lloyd.
- 4aa. Martha Louise Craig, b. 12 January 1919, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. 28
June 1936, SC, Ralph George Crissman, b. 30 July 1909, Surry Co., NC, d.
6 December 1964, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, bur. Cool Springs Cemetery,
Sanford, Lee Co., NC.
- 1aaa. George Craig Crissman, b. 22 November 1939, Sanford, Lee Co.,
NC, m. (1) 21 November 1959, Nancy Rose Moore, b. 28 March
1940.

- 1aaaa. David Craig Crissman, b. 14 August 1961, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
- 2aaaa. Jennifer Lynn Crissman, b. 30 August 1963, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, m. 14 July 1984, John Harwell Head, b. 18 October 1962.
- 3aaaa. Laura Ellen Crissman, b. 3 September 1967, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
- 4aaaa. Michael Drew Crissman, b. 17 January 197-, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
- m. (2) Tommie Ann Samples.
- 2aaa. Linda Louise Crissman, b. 21 September 1946, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. 2 November 1967, Robert Mack Montague, b. 14 February 1948.
- 1aaaa. Miles McGee Montague, b. 16 November 1967, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Wells Montague, b. 26 June 1974, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
- m. (2) 27 February 1971, Rowan Co., NC, Glenn A. York, b. d. 5 December 1980, Lee Co., NC, bur. Cool Springs Cemetery, Sanford, Lee Co., NC.
- 5aa. Lynn Wilson Craig, b. 2 March 1922, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. 17 October 1946, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, Mary Jo Campbell, b. 7 March 1929, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, daughter of Joseph James Campbell and Flora Pearl Thomas.
- 1aaa. Lynn Wilson Craig, Jr., b. 4 August 1947, Sanford, Lee Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Frank Campbell Craig, b. 18 September 1950, Sanford, Lee Co., NC.
- 3aaa. Joseph Milton Craig, b. 13 February 1952, Wayne Co., NC.
- 4aaa. Sheralyn Sue Craig, b. 11 November 1956, Northhampton Co., NC.
- 6aa. Robert Willison Craig, Jr., b. 4 August 1924, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. 24 March 1946, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., NC, Ruth Mae Lawrence, b. 7 August 1925, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, son of Alexander Marvin Lawrence and Mary Lillie Tysor.
- 1aaa. Robert Willison Craig, III, b. 29 January 1947, Lee Co., NC.
- 2aaa. James Larry Craig, b. 27 June 1948, Lee Co., NC, m. 23 February 1973, June Carol Porter, b. 29 October 1952, Moore Co., NC, daughter of Rev. James E. and Helena Porter.
- 1aaaa. Adam Porter Craig, b. 28 April 1976, Lee Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Britton James Craig, b. 13 April 1979, Lee Co., NC.
- 3aaa. Karen Jean Craig, b. 7 December 1950, Lee Co., NC, m. 5 December 1970, Lee Co., NC, Daniel Garrie Jackson, Jr., b. 1 November 1951, Moore Co., NC, son of Daniel Garrie Jackson.
- 1aaaa. Karen Amanda Jackson, b. 15 June 1976, Moore Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Ashley Renee Jackson, b. 22 August 1979, Moore Co., NC.
- 3aaaa. Daniel Scott Jackson, b. 18 December 1981, Moore Co., NC.
- 4aaa. Edward Lewis Craig, b. 13 November 1950, Lee Co., NC, m. 13 January 1983, Lee Co., NC, Jackie Denise Godfrey, b. 2 November 1964, Lee Co., NC, son of Jack Miller Godfrey and _____ Denson.

- 1aaaa. Candace Loraine Craig, b. 22 June 1984, Lee Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Brandon Edward Craig, b. 10 June 1987, Lee Co., NC.
- 7aa. Charles Hugh Craig, b. 2 June 1927, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. 28 December 1953, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC, Ema Grace Blalock, b. 27 June 1929, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, d. 27 April 1984, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, bur. Cool Springs Baptist Church, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, daughter of Joseph Allen Blalock and Nancy Jane Sloan.
- 1aaa. Tony Allen Craig, b. 16 March 1958, Lee Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Timothy Hugh Craig, b. 6 August 1963, Lee Co., NC.
- 3a. Daisy Victoria Craig, b. 8 January 1888, m. J. B. Tyson.
- 1aa. Mary Tyson m. W. Oscar Starnes.
- 4a. Mary Belle Craig, b. 26 December 1889, d. 19 October 1890, bur. Round Top Baptist Church.
- W. R. m. (2) 31 January 1893, Flat Rock Baptist Church, Hamptonville, Yadkin Co., NC, Nancy Catherine Comer, b. 2 March 1871, Yadkin Co., NC, d. 30 March 1964, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, bur. Cool Springs Cemetery, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, daughter of Rev. James Quincy Comer and Lucinda Johnson. The Comer Family Bible is in possession of William T. Cranfell, Winston-Salem, NC.
- 5a. James Leonard Alexander Craig, b. 21 November 1893, Union Co., NC, d. 15 June 1954, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, bur. Cool Springs Cemetery, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. 7 December 1916, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, Carrie Lillian Pendergrass, b. 2 January 1895, Durham Co., NC, d. 22 June 1946, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, bur. Cool Springs Cemetery, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, daughter of James Conner Pendergrass and Elvie P. King.
- 1aa. Lillian Bryan Craig, b. 3 September 1918, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. 9 November 1940, Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC, William Henry Clay Poe, Jr., b. 3 October 1915, Durham, Durham Co., NC, son of William Henry Clay Poe and Annie Myrtle Turner.
- 1aaa. William Henry Clay Poe, III, b. 4 December 1941, Durham, Durham Co., NC, m. (1) 16 August 1963, Harriman, Roane Co., TN, Patricia Ruth Davis, b. 8 April 1941, Pulaski, Pulaski Co., VA, daughter of Randolph Andrew Davis and Ruth Snap.
- 1aaaa. Lynda Ruth Poe, b. 24 July 1967, Harriman, Roane Co., TN.
- 2aaaa. David Craig Poe, b. 25 May 1970, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
- m. (2) 16 June 1984, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, Sue Hadley Hayes, b. 11 December 1943, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of Leland W. Hayes and Lucianne Edwina Cochrane. Sue's children adopted by William:
- 3aaaa. Ana Raquel Poe, b. 19 October 1976, CA.
- 4aaaa. Marta Tita Ynez Poe, b. 6 October 1978.
- 2aaa. James Craig Poe, b. 17 March 1945, Durham, Durham Co., NC, m. (1) 9 October 1971, Archdale, Guilford Co., NC, Lillian Ruth Wallis, b. 8 May 1941, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, daughter of William Clyde and Evelyn Wallis.
- 1aaaa. Elizabeth Evelyn Poe, b. 12 November 1972, Winston-Salem, Forsythe Co., NC.
- m. (2) 1 February 1985, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL, Wanda Jane

- Wood, b. 20 January 1950, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL, daughter of Albert Gerald Wood and Mamie Lee Jones.
- 2aa. Edna Earl Craig, b. 1 March 1920, d. 23 February 1925.
- 3aa. Doris Catherine Craig, b. 10 November 1921, Cumnock, Lee Co., NC, m. 20 November 1943, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, Howard Marmaduke Raper, b. 28 March 1909, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, d. 27 September 1976, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, bur. Floral Gardens Cemetery, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, son of Austin Orlando Raper and Bertha Lee Idol.
- 1aaa. Laura Jacqueline Raper, b. 15 November 1946, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, m. 16 August 1969, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, Jackson Walker Stroupe, b. 3 December 1947, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC, son of George Nial Stroupe and Kathleen Alberta Walker.
- 1aaaa. Kathleen Elizabeth Stroupe, b. 16 November 1971, Frankfurt, W. Germany.
- 2aaa. Katherine Craig Raper, b. 5 November 1951, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, m. High Point, Guilford Co., NC, Nathan Douglas Hoover, b. 31 July 1950, High Point, Guilford Co., NC. Div.
- 4aa. Carrie Lynn Craig, b. 21 July 1924, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. 5 December 1940, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC, Adrian Leonard Smith, Sr., b. 20 February 1919, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, d. 20 February 1975, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, bur. Buffalo Cemetery, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, son of Adron Curtis Smith and Ida Virginia Hart.
- 1aaa. Adrian Leonard Smith, Jr., b. 26 November 1941, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. (1) 3 March 1962, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, Joan Alice Hayes, b. 16 August 1944, daughter of James Alan Hayes and Eula Stone.
- 1aaaa. Lora Lee Smith, b. 26 June 1962, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. 23 June 1984, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, Roger Dale Vance.
- 1aaaaa. Jamie Adrienne Vance, b. 29 May 1986.
- 2aaaa. James Alan Smith, b. 24 September 21 1969.
- m. (2) Sanford, Lee Co., NC, Sandra Ussery Pruitt, daughter of Emory Ussery and Clara Mann.
- 2aaa. Robert Lynn Smith, b. 7 June 1944, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. (1) Lee Co., NC, Mary Gable Johnson, b. 8 February 1944, daughter of Ivan Johnson and Grace McLean.
- 1aaaa. Robert Bryan Smith, b. 3 May 1969, Lee Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Shannon Elizabeth Smith, b. 15 June 1971, Lee Co., NC.
- m. (2) 28 April 1983, Pamela Alkire, daughter of Robert and Carol Alkire.
- 3aaaa. Kenneth Wesley Smith, b. 24 May 1984, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC.
- 3aaa. Carolyn Sue Smith, b. 28 October 1946, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. (1) 18 September 1964, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, William Mason Parker, b. 7 December 1941, d. June 1984, son of William Borst Parker and Margaret Cole.
- 1aaaa. William Michael Parker, b. 25 April 1965, Lee Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Debra Lynn Parker, b. 22 March 1966, Lee Co., NC.

- m. (2) Terry Wayne Matthews, son of Joseph David Matthews and Eunice Thornel.
- 3aaaa. Joseph David Matthews, II, b. 15 November 1975, Lee Co., NC.
- m. (3) Frank West, b. Sanford, Lee Co., NC.
- 5aa. Elvie Jane Craig, b. 13 August 1926, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. February 1942, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC, Gordon Herbert Bitts, b. 5 October — Lancaster, Lancaster Co., PA, son of Raymond and Edith Bitts.
- 1aaa. Gerald Scott Bitts, b. 28 August 1942, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., PA, m. Richmond, Henrico Co., VA, Dorothyann Hughes, daughter of James Burton and Polly Hughes.
- 1aaaa. James Scott Bitts, b. 31 December 1965, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA.
- 2aaaa. Eric Craig Bitts, b. 9 September 1971, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA.
- m. (2) 23 May 1954, Frank Garman Creery, b. 5 March 1910, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. d. 9 May 1979, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA, bur. Richmond, Henrico Co., VA, son of Frank Ervin Creery and Annie Lee Hunt.
- 6aa. James Leonard Craig, Jr., b. 2 March 1928, d. 2 July 1928.
- 7aa. Jack Craig, b. 7 June 1929, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. 24 December 1949, Betty Allred, b. 18 May 1930, Robbins, Moore Co., NC, daughter of Etha Allred and Ida Hussey.
- 1aaa. Vickie Lynn Craig, b. 30 September 1950, Robbins, Moore Co., NC, m. (1) 22 November 1970, Moore Co., NC, David Baldwin.
- 1aaaa. Craig Baldwin, b. 22 January 1979, Moore Co., NC.
- m. (2) Richard Odom.
- 2aaaa. Victoria Odom.
- 2aaa. Theodore Williams Craig, b. 21 September 1956, Robbins, Moore Co., NC, m. Sandra _____.
- 1aaaa. Beth Craig.
- 2aaaa. Brandi Craig.
- 8aa. William Graham Craig, b. 16 May 1931, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC, m. 31 August 1957, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, Mary Lou Lanier, b. 8 February 1934, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA, daughter of James Robert Lanier and Mary Emily Thomas.
- 1aaa. James Robert Craig, b. 19 July 1960, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, m. 26 September 1987, Kelly Jean Caldwell, daughter of Claude Benjamin Caldwell.
- 2aaa. Emily Lou Craig, b. 16 December 1961, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, m. 4 June 1983, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC, Herbert Maxton Craig, III, son of Herbert Maxton, II, and Connie Craig.
- 3aaa. Cary Howard Craig, b. 22 February 1966, Gastonia, Gaston Co., NC.
- 9aa. Shirley Ann Craig, b. 30 April 1934, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. 1 October 1955, Durham, Durham Co., NC, Robert Lewis Mutter, b. 24 December 1932, Durham, Durham Co., NC, son of Francis Lafayette Mutter and Essie Kelly Byrd.

- 1aaa. Robert Lewis Mutter, Jr., b. 6 April 1957, Durham, Durham Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Steven Craig Mutter, b. 29 December 1958, Durham, Durham Co., NC.
- 3aaa. David Scott Mutter, b. 4 January 1961, Durham, Durham Co., NC, m. 14 June 1986, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Susan Elaine Rogers, b. 12 September 1960, Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC, daughter of James Bryan Rogers and Martha Luna Boyce.
- 6a. Carrie Bryan Craig, b. 12 October 1896, Union Co., NC, d. 26 July 1918, Lee Co., NC. (A Nurse)
- 7a. Charles Spurgeon Craig, b. 12 August 1899, Union Co., NC, d. 22 September 1974, Southern Pines, Moore Co., NC, bur. Cool Springs Baptist Church, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. 26 December 1921, Caldwell Co., NC, Fannie Mae Kirby, b. 13 November 1897, Lenoir, Caldwell Co., NC, daughter of Samuel Milton Kirby and Sarah Lou Ellen Palmer.
- 1aa. Charles Ruskin Craig, b. December 1922, d. 1923, Lenoir, Caldwell Co., NC.
- 2aa. Thelma Ellen Craig, b. 29 November 1923, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. (1) 14 August 1943, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, Nicholas Everett Roland, b. New York, NY, d. 1970, bur. CA.
- 1aaa. Diane Carol Roland, b. 19 August 1944, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. (1) 9 September 1961, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC, Thomas Joseph Matthews, b. 29 May 1941, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, son of Joseph McLaughlin Matthews and Mattie Yow.
- 1aaaa. Thomas Scott Matthews, b. 2 December 1963, Lee Co., NC. m. (2) 1 July 1976, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, Michael Hoyt Brooks, b. 10 July 1949, Garner, Wake Co., NC, son of Hoyt Hastings Brooks and Lela Thomlinson.
- 2aaa. Nancy Catherine Roland, b. 24 September 1947, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. (1) 23 December 1965, Goldston, Chatham Co., NC, Phillip Theodore Hart, b. 20 July 1947, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, son of William Murdock Hart and Vida Mae Cotten.
- 1aaaa. Phillip Landon Hart, b. 27 December 1966, Lee County, NC.
- 2aaaa. William Craig Hart, b. 18 October 1970, Lee County, NC. m. (2) 19 November 1982, Siler City, Chatham Co., NC, Larry Wilson Harris, Sr., b. 16 April 1950, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC, son of Fred Wilson Harris and Mary Katherine Johnson. His children: Larry Wilson Harris, Jr, b. 9 April 1972, Siler City, NC. Fredric Lee Harris, b. 9 February 1975, Siler City, NC.
- m. (2) 8 February 1951, Broadway, Harnett Co., NC, Perry Thomas, b. 2 October 1916, Harnett Co., NC, d. 28 February 1978, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, bur. Morris Chapel Church, Lee Co., NC, son of Robert Lee Thomas and Lula Mae Waddell.
- 3aaa. Mary Lucinda Thomas, b. 31 December 1952, Lee Co., NC, d. 2 January 1953, Lee Co., NC, bur. Morris Chapel Church, Lee Co., NC.
- m. (3) 3 October 1978, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., NC, Albert Dalton Gordon, Jr., b. 22 May 1924, Cleveland, Boliver Co., MS, son of Albert Dalton Gordon and Cora Lee Bailey.

- 3aa. Ruby Mae Craig, b. 22 April 1928, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. 15 April 1949, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, Daniel Quince Thomas, b. 13 February 1920, Harnett Co., NC, d. 16 December 1982, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, bur. Morris Chapel Church, Swanns Station, Lee Co., NC, son of Russell Newby Thomas and Ola Hunter.
- 1aaa. Russell Craig Thomas, b. 25 November 1950, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. 13 August 1977, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC, Carol Rene Andrew, b. 16 July 1956, Siler City, Chatham Co., NC, daughter of Phillip Radar Andrew and Pauline Salsetta Graza.
- 1aaaa. Shelley Deanne Thomas, b. 18 June 1979, Wake Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Lindsay Carol Thomas, b. 24 November 1984, Wake Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Bonnie Sue Thomas, b. 6 August 1952, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, d. 20 August 1958, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, bur. Cool Springs Church, Lee Co., NC.
- 3aaa. Danny Scott Thomas, b. 27 September 1956, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. 16 January 1981, Olivia, Harnett Co., NC, Sherry Lynn Patterson, b. 1 August 1957, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, daughter of Gilbert George Patterson, Jr., and Elsie Loraine Douglas.
- 1aaaa. Crystal Lynn Thomas, b. 11 February 1980, Sanford, Lee Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Jason Scott Thomas, b. 2 September 1984, Sanford, Lee Co., NC.
- 4aa. Geneva Rhone Craig, b. 20 March 1930, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. 15 December 1951, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, John Franklin Seagroves, b. 25 August 1928, Farmville, Chatham Co., NC, son of William Horton Seagroves and Mary Irene Jeffery.
- 1aaa. Gary Franklin Seagroves, b. 24 November 1952, Pittsboro, Chatham Co., NC, m. 17 June 1973, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC, Margaret Teressa Miller, b. 9 August 1953, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC, divorced and remarried, 17 June 1984, SC, daughter of Raymond Miller and Peggy Jane Hendrix.
- 1aaaa. Tracy Michele Seagroves, b. 24 May 1978, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Pamela Ann Seagroves, b. 1 January 1955, Pittsboro, Chatham Co., NC, m. 8 August 1975, Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co., NC, Alberto Morlales, b. 9 January 1952, San Juan, Puerto Rico, son of Ismael Luis Morlales and Emilia Marie Maidoinardo.
- 1aaaa. Brian Christopher Morlales, b. 21 July 1980, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Kevin Michael Morlales, b. 30 December 1982, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC.
- 3aaaa. Jason Matthew Morlales, b. 9 December 1985, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC.
- 3aaa. Catherine Marie Seagroves, b. 15 August 1958, Pittsboro, Chatham Co., NC, m. 3 November 1978, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC, William Sterling Damron, son of John William and Ina Damron. Div.

- 1aaaa. Johnathan Lee Seagroves, b. 30 April 1982, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Amber Marie Seagroves, b. 13 June 1984, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC.
- m. (2) August 1985, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC, Donald Lee Emert, Jr., b. 12 November 1955, Sullivan, TN, son of Donald Lee Emert and Norma Jane Vanhow.
- 4aaa. Richard Allen Seagroves, b. 26 August 1967, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC.
- 5aa. Charles Spurgeon Craig, Jr., b. 29 December 1932, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. (1) Dillon, Dillon Co., SC, Wilma Christine Saunders, b. 22 April 1940, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC, daughter of Jerry Saunders and Kathleen Burke.
- 1aaa. John Ruskin Craig, b. 20 November 1958, Pittsboro, Chatham Co., NC, m. 10 August 1985, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC, Susan Elizabeth Freel, b. 7 August 1959, Waynesville, Haywood Co., NC, daughter of James Allen Freel and Clara Lorraine Ruple.
- 1aaaa. Chad Everette Craig, b. 25 November 1985, Chapel Hill, Orange Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Ronald Alen Craig, b. 2 September 1960, Lee Co., NC.
- 3aaa. Charlene Craig, b. 15 August 1961, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. (1) Foushee.
- 1aaaa. Tashe Rene Foushee, b. 26 March 1978, Orange Co., NC.
- m. (2) 22 March 1984, Deep River, Lee Co., NC, William Evander Bridges, b. 16 July 1963, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, son of James Odell and Ernestine Bridges.
- 2aaaa. Kelly Michelle Bridges, b. 22 June 1984, Orange Co., NC.
- 4aaa. Christine Mae Craig, b. 13 July 1966, Lee Co., NC.
- m. (2) 11 February 1970, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, Lolita Loreno Moya, b. 7 September 1832, Camalig, Albay, Phillipines, daughter of Simplicio Moya and Liusa S. Loreno.
- 8a. Mary Lucinda Craig, b. 12 May 1902, Lee Co., NC.
- 9a. John Henry Houston Craig, b. 18 October 1904, Lee Co., NC
- 10a. Wilma Lee Craig, b. 21 January 1908, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. 15 September 1940, Chesterfield, Chesterfield Co., SC, Abraham Rosenstein, b. 26 March 1899, New York, NY, d. 18 May 1974, Durham, Durham Co., NC, bur. Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, Durham Co., NC, son of Nathan and Mary Rosenstein.
- 1aa. Robert Nathan Rosenstein, b. 16 April 1947, Durham, Durham Co., NC, m. 25 July 1970, Harnett Co., NC, Deborah Elaine Broadwell, b. 20 March 1948, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC, daughter of Walter Japert Broadwell and Janet Elaine Harrison.
- 1aaa. Allison Elaine Rosenstein, b. 5 September 1976, Durham, Durham Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Nicole Kathleen Rosenstein, b. 20 March 1978, Durham, Durham Co., NC.
- 3aaa. Aaron Abraham Rosenstein, b. 10 July 1980, Durham, Durham Co., NC.

11a. Robert Raeford Craig, b. 26 January 1912, Lee Co., NC, d. 30 October 1980, Durham, Durham Co., NC, bur. Cool Springs Cemetery, Sanford, Lee Co., NC, m. 11 October 1936, Halifax, VA, Gladys Irene Faulk, b. 17 March 1912, daughter of Squire Martin Faulk and Bertha Susanne Bennett.

1aa. Michael Ray Craig, b. 1 March 1948, Lee Co., NC.

2. Mary Jane Craig, b. 9 August 1824, d. 23 August 1905, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, m. James G. (C) Walkup, b. 26 November 1820, d. 14 September 1905, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., son of Samuel Pickens Walkup and Martha Matilda Craig. See James Craig — M. M. Craig Walkup.

3. Martha Tirzah Craig, b. 1827, d. 3 May 1897, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, m. 30 September 1855/6, Tirzah, Union Co., NC, James Thompson, b. 17 October 1825, d. 24 April 1890, bur. probably Weddington Cemetery, Union Co., NC.

a. Melvira Lenord Thompson m. B. J. Winchester.

b. Craig Thompson m. Lilly W____, moved to Howard Co., AR.

c. Laura Thompson m. James R. Eason, Lancaster Co., SC. James Thompson's will Union Co. Courthouse dated 18 December 1889. Book # 2, page 376.

4. Robert P. Craig, b. 11 January 1829, NC, d. 10 July, 1862, Winchester, VA. War Between the States.

5. Nancy Lucinda Craig, b. 15 May 1831, NC, d. 31 May 1880, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, m. ca. 1856, John S. Perdue (Pardue), b. ca. 1827. 1860 Union Co., NC, Census lists John N. b. 1857.

6. Lydia Margaret Craig, b. 8 November 1833, NC, d. 15 August 1903, bur. Round Top Baptist Church, Union Co., NC, m. Tirzah, Union Co., NC, William Jasper Shannon, b. 24 May 1824 (Census), d. 5 June 1864, bur. Round Top Baptist Church, Union Co., NC, probably son of John and Margaret Shannon.

a. Amanda (Ann) Shannon, b. 1854. (Census 1870 — 16)

b. Barber C. Shannon, b. 9 May 1856, d. 2 October 1862, bur. Round Top Baptist Church, Union Co., NC.

c. Alice J(osephine) Shannon, b. 2 March 1858, d. 6 May 1925, m. Andrew Jackson Blythe, b. 28 October 1853, d. 21 October 1928.

d. James C. Shannon, b. 1861 (Census).

7. Sarah Elizabeth Craig, b. 27 October 1837, Union Co., NC, (was living in Arkansas in 1911 with nephew Craig Thompson and wife Lily — he was son of Martha Tirzah Thompson, Sarah's sister), m. 22 February 1868, Tirzah, Union Co., NC, M. Larkin Thompson, b. 1823-30, d. 5 April 1890, bur. Weddington Cemetery, Union Co., NC. No children.

C. Elizabeth Dickey Craig m. Samuel Craig. See John Craig, Jr./Sr.

E. Sarah Dickey Craig m. Nathaniel J. Craig. See James Craig.

* * * * *

F. Robert Craig, b. 16 October 1803, NC, d. 1886 (?), Maury Co., TN, m. (1) Mary Sellars, b. 13 November 1803, NC, d. 4 October 1864, bur. Matthews Cemetery, Maury Co., TN, daughter of John and Elizabeth Sellars.

Much of the following information was provided by Mary Haddon Craig Patterson to Lillian Craig Poe.

1. William Craig, b. 1832. Possibly this is William E. H. Craig, b. 10 June 1832, d. 20 January 1852, bur. Matthews Cemetery, Maury Co., TN.

2. John Craig, b. 1834. Possibly John S. Craig, b. 26 July 1834, d. 22 July 1869, bur. Matthews Cemetery, Maury Co., TN.

3. James F. Craig, b. 1 May 1836, d. 10 May 1891, bur. Reece's Chapel, TN. Never married.

4. David Alexander Craig, b. 1838, d. m. Elizabeth Strayhorn. This family bur. at Rose Hill Cemetery, Columbia, TN.

a. Mary Sellars Craig m. Ira Brown. No children.

b. Robert E. Craig, never married.

c. Callie M. Craig, never married and never told her age. d. 23 February 1973.

5. Robert Elihu Craig, b. 1842, d. 9 June 1895, m. 29 November 1866, Margaret Matthews, b. 8 September 1846, d. 10 January 1926, bur. Hopewell.

a. Mary Doak Craig, b. 15 October 1867, d. 27 February 1952.

b. John William Craig, b. 12 July 1869, d. 3 July 1932, m. Susan Stockard.

1a. Virginia Craig, b. 12 October 1898, (living 1984) m. Hubert Hindman.

1aa. William Jackson Hindman, b. 11 October 1924, m. Ann McGraw. No children.

c. Eugenia Craig, b. 1871, m. Charles Gordon.

1a. Daughter died in infancy.

2a. John Chapman Gordon m. Alma Nixon. No children.

d. Robert Elvin Craig, b. 1873, m. Nettie Walker, moved to Texas. Had 8 sons and 1 daughter. (Not in order.)

Children: Matthews, James, Maurice, Wilmont, Frank, Ed, John, Andy and Nettie Louise. All deceased except Andy, Killeen, TX; and Nettie, Dallas, TX.

e. Mattie Craig, b. 20 June 1875, d. 11 April 1976, m. John A. Thomas.

1a. Son died in infancy.

2a. Daughter died in infancy.

- 3a. James Houston Thomas m. Ted McFerrin, lived in Old Hickory, TN, 1984.
 - 1aa. Anne Thomas m. Richard Garrett. Two children.
 - 2aa. Ben Thomas m. Had five daughters.
 - 3aa. Sue Thomas.
 - 4aa. Hugh Thomas.
- 4a. Elise Thomas, b. d. (I, erc, think she died March, 1987), m. J. R. McQuiston. No children.

-
- f. James Alexander Craig m. Clara Hamilton. Live in Fayetteville, TN.
 - 1a. James A. Craig, Jr. m. Greta Gill. 3 sons and 2 daughters. James A. III, Steve, Larry, Lynn and Clare.

-
- g. Lowry Anderson Craig, b. 16 February 1879, d. 2 November 1965, m. 19 January 1919, Verna Sheffield, b. 2 April 1890, d. 9 September 1944.
 - 1a. William Lowry Craig, b. 10 November 1922, d. 8 August 1948, m. No children.
 - 2a. Mary Haddon Craig, b. 31 October 1926, m. 29 January 1955, James Little Patterson, Jr., b. 2 September 1924, Savannah, GA, son of James L. Patterson (brother of Sara Patterson who m. Edgar Drennan Craig — John Craig, Jr./Sr.).
 - 1aa. Mary Margaret Patterson, b. 9 November 1957, m. 29 May 1983, Roger O'Neil Moore.
 - 2aa. Verna Sheffield Patterson, b. 7 June 1960.
 - 3aa. James Lowry Patterson, b. 11 March 1964.
 - 4aa. William Craig Patterson, b. 30 October 1966.

-
- h. Maggie Lu Craig, b. 19 October 1883, d. 9 June 1976.
 - m. (2) Martha ____ b. 15 June 1827, d. 7 October 1884, bur. Matthews Cemetery, Maury Co., TN.

* * * * *

- G. Nathaniel Harvey Craig, b. 25 December 1807, NC, d. 17 Jaunary 1886, Maury Co., TN, bur. Matthews Cemetery, Maury Co., TN, m. (1) 19 January 1837, Maury Co., TN, Martha Scott, b. 12 December 1807, TN, d. 6 September 1873, Campbell's Station, Maury Co., TN, bur. Matthews Cemetery, Maury Co., TN, daughter of Samuel Scott and Sarah Matthews.
 - 1. Samuel Craig, b. 1838, Maury Co., TN.
 - 2. Martha Craig, b. 1840, Maury Co., TN.
 - 3. William Craig, b. 1842, Maury Co., TN.
 - 4. Newton Craig, b. 1844, Maury Co., TN.
 - 5. Sarah E. Craig, b. 1 January 1846, Maury Co., TN, d. 24 March 1865.
 - 6. Mary Jane Craig, b. 29 September 1847, Maury Co., TN, d. 8 May 1866.

7. Thompson Scott Craig, b. 9 May 1849, Maury Co., TN, d. m. 22 February 1877, Ella Cline, b. 2 January 1858, in Canada, daughter of John L. Cline and Augusta Simons.

a. Emmitt P. Craig, b. 1878.

b. John L. Craig, b. 1882.

c. Ruby Craig, b. 1883.

d. Samuel S. Craig, b. 1885.

m. (2) 18 May 1875, Elizabeth Clementine Huey Craig, widow of John Johnston Craig. She took with her to Tennessee her young daughter, Martha Jane Craig, who married James A. Hobbs, and her son, John Edgar Craig. In the fall of 1880, she and J. Ed returned to Lancaster Co., SC, where she died in December of that year. J. Ed was the grandfather of this compiler, and he often related events of his stay in Tennessee. He seemed particularly fond of Scott Craig. He kept a correspondence with "Cousin Lena Covey Kerr," who called him "Uncle." She visited here at least on one occasion, but I do not know whose daughter she was.

* * * * *

I. Martha Lucinda Craig, b. 24 June 1810, d. 10 September 1877, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. David Hood, b. 6 August 1811, d. 2 October 1884, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, son of William Hood and Sarah Strain. He was still a member at Shiloh but his second marriage was to Elizabeth Neely, who moved her membership to Shiloh when she married him, but moved back to Tirzah.

There were no children. However, they reared Elizabeth Craig, who m. Elijah W. Baker, and their daughter Elizabeth Rebecca Baker, as well as at least partially, Lucinda Faulkner, daughter of E. R. Baker and W. L. Faulkner, who married S. W. Craig. On one census there are about eight others, mostly young people, listed in the household. He provided a home for one or more of his brothers.

* * * * *

J. William Pickens Craig, b. 1812, d. 19 July 1846, bur. Tirzah Church, Union Co., NC, m. Emily G., b. 1823, d. 29 March 1845, bur. Tirzah Church, Union Co., NC.

PART II

Descendants
of
JOHN ROBINSON, SENIOR
SCOTCH-IRISH
IMMIGRANT
to
SOUTH CAROLINA

FOREWORD

In 1940, Florence E. Robinson and R. Baxter Robinson compiled data of a portion of the descendants of John Robinson, born 17 May 1744, probably in Scotland or Ireland and died 5 May 1801 in Charleston, South Carolina. His wife's name remains unknown. While it is believed that he may be buried in the graveyard of First (Scots) Presbyterian Church in Charleston, no proof has been found. The records of this church were taken to Columbia for safe keeping, as Sherman's forces approached Charleston; and these records were then lost to the fires that destroyed Columbia.

Whether John Robinson, Sr., had a land grant has also not been determined, though the COUNCIL JOURNAL of 22 December 1767 names one John Robinson, aged 20, as receiving a grant of 100 acres of land at or near the Long Canes in Craven County. He had come to America on the EARL OF DONEGAL. Another John Robinson, aged 20, came on the BETTY GREGG 23 February 1768, and received 100 acres in Berkley, Craven, or Granville Counties. While our John would have been more than twenty years of age, errors were often made in ages.

The Robinsons, F. E. and R. B., mention dates and information from the "valuable old Bible owned by Miss Maggie Robinson, a descendant of Robert E. Robinson, one of the sons of William Robinson." Unfortunately this Bible has been lost in a house fire, and at this time, any copy from same has not been located. Therefore, we hope we are not assuming too much when we believe that the early dates were obtained from this Bible. They have not been located elsewhere, and we feel that the above Robinsons must have had some authority for the dates of the early family members.

JOHN ROBINSON THE EMIGRANT

It is believed that the first John Robinson lived in the Waxhaws section of present Lancaster County, South Carolina, at least for some time. The marker to John Robinson, Jr., in the graveyard of the Second Presbyterian Church in Charleston, South Carolina, reveals that he was born in Lancaster County in 1776. It may be then that his older brother William was born in the Waxhaws in 1773. In 1800, the census of Lancaster District lists one Will Robinson whose age and that of one female comply with the age of him and his wife, and also some others in the household whose ages comply with those of some of his children.

In 1806, William Robinson bought from John B. Davis (Davies), minister of Chester, South Carolina, a tract of 120 acres (Deed Book G, Lancaster County Deeds). This tract of land was located on Camp Creek in the area of Lancaster County now between the Charlotte Road and the Riverside Road, now known as University Drive. In 1817 (Deed Book I) William Robinson bought from the John Lesley Estate land in the same area, no acreage named. He sold this land in two tracts in 1827 (Deed Book L) — 127 acres to Stephen T. Robinson and 90 acres to Samuel G. Robinson. These were two of the sons of William Robinson and Rebecca Gambel. The Davis tract he sold to William McAteer in 1833, taking a mortgage for \$200 on 102 acres to be paid January 1, 1835 and January 1, 1836.

Shortly after he sold the land to William McAteer, William Robinson died, and his wife died a few years later. These were years of depression in the area, and many families were pioneering west. Thus it is probable that no markers were placed at their graves, or they may have been marked by rocks which have been discarded. It would seem probable that William and Rebecca Robinson would have attended Shiloh Church, and thus somewhere in unmarked graves their remains would have been placed. The graves of their son, Samuel G. Robinson, and his wife, Jane L. Robinson, are far back on the east fence of that graveyard.

William and Rebecca Robinson's son, Robert E. Robinson, lived in Lancaster County for a time, but by the 1860 census, he is listed on the Union County, North Carolina, Census. He lived in the Tirzah Church community and was active in the affairs of that church and community. He seems to have been a schoolmaster. Sometime after the 1850 Lancaster District Census was taken, Stephen T. Robinson with his large family moved also, and it is believed that he migrated to Mississippi. No further trace has been found of him, but there seems to be quite a large Robinson population scattered over the state of Mississippi and beyond.

Some data will be included about the Robert E. Robinson family, with grateful appreciation to the King family of the Tirzah community for some of this information. Some information has been gleaned from the Tirzah Church and Cemetery records.

Samuel G. Robinson and his wife, Jane L. Cousart, had a family of eight. While he purchased a portion of the lands of William Robinson, he also purchased a tract of 240 acres from John McKenzie for \$300 in 1834 (Deed Book C & E). This land, located on what is now John Everall Road, later became the homeplace of Richard T. Robinson, his oldest son. Of the eight children, three died young of an epidemic.

The four sons of Samuel G. Robinson who lived to adult-hood, Richard Thomas, William Samuel, John Cousart, and Allen J., served in the Confederate Army in the War Between the States. Only Richard Thomas returned to his home and family. Richard T. and William S. had married sisters, daughters of N. J. and Sarah D. Craig. A brother of these two sisters, James Pringle Craig, and the husband of a sister, W. L. Faulkner, also lost their lives in the War. Allen J. Robinson and W. L. Faulkner were captured at the Battle of the Crater at Petersburg, Virginia, and were prisoners at the prison camp at Elmira, New York. Both died there and are buried in marked graves in Elmira Confederate Cemetery. The oldest son of R. T. Robinson, Nathaniel Pressly Robinson, also went into service when the 16-year-olds were called in 1864; and John Harper Caskey, future brother-in-law of R. T. Robinson, enlisted with the 17 and 18-year-olds. Thus, this family, like many others, was deeply touched by the War Between the States.

Richard Thomas Robinson and his wife, Martha Lucinda Craig, had four sons. The descendants of these four sons have been presented in Part I with the descendants of James Craig. The only daughter of this couple died as a child.

The family of William Samuel Robinson and his wife, Mary Ludisia (Polly) Craig, has also been included in Part I, also with the descendants of James Craig.

The family of John Cousart Robinson and Martha Adams has been prepared earlier as the TODD Family by Estelle De Hay Haselton in 1983. Margaret Henrietta Robinson, the only child of John Cousart Robinson and Martha Adams, married Robert Daniel Todd. There were nine children, and their descendants are many in number. A brief chapter lists them, their spouses and their children. A copy of the above compilation may be found in libraries or perhaps from the compiler.

The sister of R. T. Robinson, Mary Jane Robinson, became the wife of John Harper Caskey, and there were twelve children in their family. Three of them died young. One married but had no children. Most of the remaining eight had large families. The family of John Lathan Caskey, supplied by Jefferson D. Caskey, and the family of William Orr Caskey, supplied by Sara Robinson Caskey, are included complete as of January 1988. All other information is as much in detail as has been supplied to me. In some instances only that which had been included in Viola Caston Floyd's WILLIAM HARPER, IRISH IMMIGRANT, and subsequently provided by her in booklet form, was available.

The marker to John Robinson, Jr., in the graveyard at Second Presbyterian Church in Charleston records that he was "born in the District of Lancaster in this State on the 1st of January 1776. Arrived this city on the 19th of May 1819. Died May 19, 1849." His wife was "Susan Thomas, daughter of Stephen Thomas, born in the village of Eymet Department a' Dogdogne France the 19th of August, 1750. Died 17th June 1839." Susan "born June 24, 1784, Charleston died Oct 19th 1858."

John Robinson, Jr., acquired a great deal of property in Charleston and vicinity as well as in Georgia. Some years ago, a descendant, John Robinson, living at Sullivan's Island, supplied the records from a Bible which was in his possession, as well as a copy of the wills of John Robinson, Jr., and his wife, Susan Thomas Robinson. Many members of this family are buried in the graveyard of the Second Presbyterian Church of Charleston. No effort has been made to provide other information. However, the Bible records are included as supplied to me. John was a successful merchant, planter, factor, and farmer in Charleston and the area until his death in 1849. At least one of his properties is now on the National Register of Historic Places.

JOHN ROBINSON, SR. SCOTCH-IRISH EMIGRANT

John Robinson was born 17 May 1744, in Scotland or possibly Ireland, died 5 May 1801 in Charleston, SC, and is believed to be buried in the cemetery of First (Scots) Presbyterian Church in Charleston, SC. His wife's name is unknown.

According to R. B. and F. E. Robinson, it is believed that he came direct from Scotland to Charleston where he was a prominent cotton buyer and railroad man.

He was the father of two or more children.

I. William Robinson, born 27 October 1773, died 10 April 1835.

II. John Robinson, Jr., born 1 January 1776, and died 19 May 1849.

The data for the descendants of William Robinson will be provided in as much detail as has become available. A large part of it has been given in Part I, Descendants of John Craig, Esq.

Only the listing of the children and grandchildren of John Robinson, Jr., will be provided.

CHAPTER I

Descendants of WILLIAM ROBINSON Oldest Child of John Robinson, Sr.

- I. William Robinson, born 27 October 1773, perhaps in the Waxhaws, Camden Dist., SC, died 10 April 1835, probably Lancaster Dist., SC, married Rebecca Gambel, born 25 November 1770, died April 1843. Both are probably buried in unmarked graves at Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC. Her father or brother may have been Stephen Gamble as he had land adjoining that owned by William Robinson. This couple had eight children:
 - A. Margaret, born 8 August 1793.
 - B. Mary, born 23 September 1795.
 - C. John, born 6 February 1800.
 - D. Martha, born 19 August 1803.
 - E. Samuel G., born 25 August 1804, died 25 October 1884.
 - F. Stephen T., born 6 August 1806.
 - G. James D., born 20 January 1809.
 - H. Robert E., born 20 January 1813, died March 1865.

Three of these are known to have had families: Samuel G. whose data will be given in some detail; Robert E. who moved into NC, and some data will be given; and Stephen T. who is said to have migrated to Mississippi after 1850. Except for the 1850 Lancaster County census record and some land transactions, nothing further is known of him.

- E. Samuel G. Robinson, b. 25 August 1804, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 25 October 1884, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Lancaster Dist., SC, Jane L. Cousart, b. 12 July 1808, probably Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 30 May 1874, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC. Her parents are unknown. Her sister, Charlotte Delilah Cousart, married William Simpson Harper. This couple had eight children, three of whom died during an epidemic in January and February 1845, and three sons lost their lives in the War Between the States.

Deed Book N, page 516: Samuel Robinson sold a tract of land to W. McD. Hood. The dower right is signed by his wife, Liza Jane Robinson, rather than Jane L. Robinson. It does not seem to be unusual to find that given names are in reverse order in legal transactions.

1. Richard Thomas Robinson, b. 16 August 1828, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 4 January 1909, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 9 December 1847, Lancaster Dist., SC, Martha Lucinda Craig, b. 22 November 1822, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 25 September 1902, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Nathaniel J. Craig and Sarah Dickey Craig. This couple had four sons, who each had families, and a daughter who died young.

The following excerpt is copied from ROBINSON 1940:

Richard Thomas Robinson served as an elder in Shiloh Church for more than fifty years. He was peculiarly endowed for effective leadership in his church, loyal to the high Court of Synod. He was zealous that all orders be obeyed and no man in his church knew or understood church history, the authority, and the duties of officers in the church better than he. He was always firm in his decision and unswayed by popular opinion. His lasting influence is shown in the lives of his descendants. Many of them have served in places of honor and distinction.

WAR RECORD OF RICHARD THOMAS ROBINSON

He volunteered and served four years in the War Between the States and served in the Quartermaster Corps under Longstreet. He once told the writer (Richard Baxter Robinson) of his company's being attacked and left him and his wagon in a wheat field. He drove his wagon out and escaped. The following is found in the family Bible owned by the family of William Dixson Robinson:

"Gills Creek 3" R. T. Robinson
Co. #4th S. C. Regiment
Butlers Brigade Volunteer Calvary
Age — About 34 years
Transferred to Co D 1st S. C. Volunteers
Record from National Archives: (inserted by etc)
R. T. Robinson, Pvt. Co A
2nd Battalion Cavalry SCV
Enlisted 28 Dec. 1861
by J. D. McIlwain for 12 months.

Highly respected, honoured, and loved Richard Thomas Robinson came to his death.

"Thou shalt come to the grave in a full age like as a shock of corn cometh in his season." Job 5:26

See Part I, Chapter I: JAMES CRAIG.

-
2. William Samuel Robinson, b. 25 July 1830, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 6 August 1864. Jackson Hospital, Richmond, VA, of wounds received at Clay's Farm, Chesterfield Co., VA, on 6 May 1864, bur. probably Richmond, VA. m. 12 June 1849, Lancaster Dist., SC, Mary Ludisia (Polly) Craig, b. 25 August 1826, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 8 April 1906, Durham, Durham Co., NC, bur. Durham, Durham Co., NC, daughter of Nathaniel J. Craig and Sarah Dickey Craig. This couple had five children, three of whom had families.

From CONFEDERATE RECORDS: LANCASTER DISTRICT, South Carolina by Frances Reeves Jeffcoat: W. S. Robinson's Confederate record is proven as above. Also his estate record in Lancaster County, SC, Probate Office, fixes date of death by 8 August 1864.

See Part I, Chapter I: JAMES CRAIG.

-
3. John Cousart Robinson, b. ca. 1834, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 1 August 1862, in his 29th year, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA, bur. probably Richmond area, m. 28 January 1858, Lancaster Dist., SC, Martha Janet Adams, b. 12 February 1835, Lancaster Dist., SC, d.

24 September 1912, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of William M. Adams and Drusilla P. Taylor.

John C. Robinson was a member of the Lancaster Greys. He enlisted 1 April 1861 and entered service about the 15th of April 1861. He died of disease in a hospital in Richmond, VA (Jeffcoat: CONFEDERATE RECORDS, LANCASTER DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA, published 1986).

He served fifteen months in the Confederate Army. "His record was one of bravery and patriotism. As he lay dying in the 29th year of his life, at the Windsor Hospital in Richmond Virginia, he sent the following message, 'Adieu, you need not fear. Weep not for me my parents, my wife, my child. Prepare to follow me. The Battle Roar shall no more stir my powerful rest in Glory, my home!'" — Copied from ROBINSON, compiled by F. E. and R. B. Robinson, 1940.

In 1983, Estelle DeHay Haselton, granddaughter of Margaret Henrietta Robinson and Robert Daniel Todd, assembled and compiled THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT DANIEL TODD and MARGARET HENRIETTA ROBINSON TODD. It is available from her or may be found in libraries in South Carolina. Therefore, only a listing of the children of John C. Robinson's only child, Margaret Robinson Todd, will be given herein.

- a. Margaret Henrietta Robinson, b. 28 January 1861, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 21 August 1935, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 27 December 1882, by Rev. E. E. Pressly, Lancaster Co., SC, Robert Daniel Todd, b. 23 December 1853, d. 28 February 1920, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, son of William Haywood Todd and Martha McAteer.
 - 1a. Martha Leila Todd, b. 16 June 1885, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 21 November 1963, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Lancaster, SC, Roach Hazel Kennington, b. 11 November 1879, d. 7 May 1966, bur. in California, place unknown, son of George Franklin Kennington and Rebecca Clark. Six children: Edna Olivia, Mary Ogburn, Roach Hazel, Jr., Daniel Cecil, Lloyd Holmes, and Ralph Craven.
 - 2a. Nannie Narcissus Todd, b. 22 April 1888, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 20 September 1971, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
 - 3a. William David Todd, b. 6 October 1890, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 12 April 1956, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 1 January 1913, Martha Nettie Neill, b. 9 March 1888, d. 5 February 1929, bur. Tirzah Cemetery, Union Co., NC, daughter of Marion Neill and Mary Letitia Nesbit. Four children: Margaret Ruth, William Neill, Mary White, and Sarah Louise.
 - m. (2) Robbie Brown Sullivan, b. d. Two children: David Charles and Larry Eugene.
 - 4a. Mary Elizabeth Todd, b. 28 August 1892, d. 21 September 1916, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
 - 5a. Janie Elvira Todd, b. 14 October 1894, d. 29 February 1940, bur. Mitford Bethesda Cemetery Chester Co., SC, m. 27 December 1921, Bratton Gladden. No children.
 - 6a. Irene Robinson Todd, b. 9 October 1895, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 25 December 1918, Lancaster Co., SC, Lonnie Clayton Rodgers, b. 3 June 1902, d. 26 March 1964, bur. Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, SC, son of William Harrison Rodgers and Lizzie Evans. Four children: William Clayton, Margaret Elizabeth, Mildred Isabel, and Mary Lucille.

- 7a. Marguerite Henrietta Todd, b. 19 October 1898, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 13 July 1855, bur. St. Johns Cemetery, near Pinopolis, Berkley Co., SC, m. 8 April 1921, David McCants DeHay, b. 16 October 1887, d. 21 November 1974, bur. St. Johns Cemetery, near Pinopolis, Berkley Co., SC, son of Arthur Hamilton DeHay and Sarah Jane Winter. Six children: Estelle Josephine, Sara Jean, David Todd, Patricia Hamilton, Beverly Ann, and Hazel Virginia.
- 8a. Robert Daniel Todd, b. 6 January 1902, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 25 September 1959, bur. Waxhaw Baptist Church, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, m. 20 June 1925, Mary Richmond Crow, b. 3 December 1904, d. 20 November 1972, bur. Waxhaw Baptist Church, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, daughter of Thomas Monroe Crow and Minnie Ard Norwood. One child: Robert Joe.
- 9a. Paul Pressley Todd, b. 12 February 1905, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 30 May 1931, Katie Lee Deese, b. 8 November 1905, daughter of Jessie Austin Deese and Betty Plyler. Two children: Daniel Austin and Betty Pauline.

4. Julia Robinson, b. 15 November 1837, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 4 February 1845. Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

5. Robert S. Robinson, b. 17 January 1841, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 22 January 1845, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

6. Charlotte M. Robinson, b. 29 December 1843, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 9 February 1845, Lancaster Dist., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Dist., SC.

7. Allen J. Robinson, b. ca. 1846, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 8 November 1864, Elmira Prison Camp, NY, bur. Elmira Cemetery, grave # 781, Elmira, NY. He was a member of Company I, 17th Regiment, captured at the Crater at Petersburg, VA.

8. Mary Jane Robinson, b. 7 March 1849, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 19 January 1898, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Gill's Creek ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. ca. 1868/69, Lancaster Co., SC, John Harper Caskey, b. 10 October 1846, Lancaster Dist., SC, d. 27 January 1922, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Gill's Creek ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, son of James Dixon Caskey and Agnes (Nancy) Craig Harper.

Mary Jane Robinson Caskey moved her membership from Shiloh ARP Church to Gill's Creek ARP Church, 25 July 1869. (Shiloh Session Records)

Mary Jane Robinson and John Harper Caskey had a family of twelve: eight sons and four daughters. Eight of these had large families, and these will be provided as completely as data has been supplied.

John Harper Caskey served in the Confederate Army entering with the seventeen and eighteen-year-olds on 4 June 1864, Company E, 5th Regiment. He is listed on the Pension List of 1919 and 1922 (dead in 1922). CONFEDERATE RECORDS; LANCASTER DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA by Frances Reeves Jeffcoat, 1986.

a. Alfred A. Caskey, b. 27 November 1869, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 20 April 1935, Lancaster Co., bur. St. Luke Methodist Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 17 March 1892, Lancaster Co., SC, Mary E. Hancock, b. 9 September 1876, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 1 August 1962, bur. St. Luke Methodist Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of William Henry Hancock and Sara Jane Arant.

1a. Webster Caskey, b. 28 December 1892, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 23 April 1958, m. 16 October 1911, Della Blackmon, b. 16 October 1894.

- 1aa. Mary Caskey, b. 23 July 1912, m. Floyd Pittman, b. 23 August 1910, d. January 1973.
- 1aaa. Betty Jean Pittman, b. 11 February 1930, m. Leo Woody, b. 20 November 1929.
- 1aaaa. Michael Woody, b. 30 August 1955, m. Janet Glider.
- 1aaaaa. Kelly Woody, b. 29 October 1975.
- 2aaaa. Donald Woody, b. 10 October 1926, m. Kay Zissett.
- 1aaaaa. Melissa Ann Woody, b. 21 November 1975.
- 3aaaa. Wendell Woody, b. 17 October 1958.
- 2aaa. Ira Lewis Pittman, b. 29 January 1932, m. Faye Ann Ayers, b. 25 November 1944.
- 1aaaa. Rebecca Ann Pittman, b. 12 September 1963.
- 2aaaa. Ira Lewis Pittman, Jr., b. 26 September 1964.
- 3aaaa. James Lawrence Pittman, b. 26 August 1966.
- 4aaaa. Karen Pittman, b. 12 October 1970.
- 5aaaa. Edward Pittman, b. 23 April 1975.
- 3aaa. Floyd Pittman, Jr., m. Aline Hazelwood.
- 1aaaa. Linda Pittman, b. 10 October 1955, m. Bruce Bennett.
- 2aaaa. Diane Pittman, b. 1 August 1957, m. Stanley Bennett.
- 3aaaa. Debbie Pittman, b. 16 November 1959, m. Jimmy Knight.
- 4aaa. Fred Allen Pittman, b. 29 December 1936, m. Patricia Brookshire, b. 1 September 1942.
- 1aaaa. Julian Allen Pittman, b. 10 March 1964.
- 2aaaa. Thomas Patrick Pittman, b. 4 March 1965.
- 3aaaa. Jimmy Pittman, b. 12 April 1966.
- 4aaaa. Julie Ann Pittman, b. 23 June 1976.
- 5aaa. Robert Pittman, b. 16 July 1945, m. Ann Ammons, b. 9 December 1947.
- 1aaaa. Robert Pittman, Jr., b. 13 April 1967.
- 2aa. Minnie Caskey, b. 13 May 1914, m. Furman Drye, b. 17 July 1915, d. 18 January 1977.
- 1aaa. Howard Drye, Jr., b. November 1947, m. June 1973, Roberta Linda Greenberg, b. 10 January 1948.
- 1aaaa. Brian Drye, b. 25 February 1975.
- 2aaaa. Elizabeth Ann Drye, b. 27 January 1977.
- 3aa. Alfred Caskey, b. 20 June 1916, d. June 1969, m. Ila Faye Roberts, b. 4 June 1913.
- 1aaa. Billy Caskey, b. 20 October 1931, m. Catherine England, b. 13 March 1938.
- 1aaaa. Cheryl Caskey, b. 21 October 1961.
- 2aaaa. Joe Caskey, b. 15 November 1962.

- 2aaa. Elsie Caskey, b. 5 May 1935, m. Billy Gillespie, b. 1 March 1935.
 1aaaa. Billy Gillespie, Jr., b. 25 September 1953.
 2aaaa. Randy Gillespie, b. 6 July 1955.
- 3aaa. Dorothy Caskey, b. 18 August 1937, m. Thomas Blalock, b. 19 October 1939.
 1aaaa. Timmy Blalock, b. 28 March 1957.
 2aaaa. Michael Blalock, b. 4 September 1958.
- 4aaa. Frances Caskey, b. 29 April 1941, m. Jerry Jones, b. 14 May 1938.
 1aaaa. Theresa Jones, b. 30 December 1957.
- 4aa. Pearl Caskey, b. 8 August 1918, m. Elmer Phillips, b. 3 May 1915, d. 17 May 1981.
- 5aa. Ira Webster Caskey, Jr., b. 24 July 1920, m. Mavis Ruth Rodgers, b. 10 October 1920.
 1aaa. Ira Webster Caskey, III, b. 28 October 1945, m. Frances McKeown, Div.
 1aaaa. Lisa Ann Caskey, b. 1 December 1967.
 m.(2) 25 May 1985, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Mary Lynn Castles, b. 28 May 1957, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, daughter of Thomas Pressley Castles and Dorothy Louise Monts.
- 2aaa. Kenneth L. Caskey, b. 2 November 1953, m. Vicky Adams.
 1aaaa. Kenneth L. Caskey, Jr., b. 26 September 1972.
- 6aa. Edward Lee Caskey, b. 19 July 1922, m. Deloris Harrelson, b. 31 December 1924.
 1aaa. Edward Lee Caskey, Jr., b. 31 July 1946, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 13 March 1966, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Patricia Ann Gainer, b. 15 November 1945, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Lewis Jackson Gainer and Connie Alice Lee Caskey.
 1aaaa. Steven Edward Caskey, b. 10 August 1971, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Micky Caskey, b. 13 August 1949, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Harriett Jenkins, b. 30 September 1958.
 1aaaa. Robin Caskey, b. 13 December 1981.
- 3aaa. Pattie Caskey, b. 6 January 1954, m. Randy Hudson, b. 15 October 1954.
 1aaaa. Jonathan David Hudson, b. 10 November 1977.
 2aaaa. Randy Hudson, Jr., b. 22 April 1980.
- 4aaa. David Caskey, b. 24 October 1958, m. Patricia Stevens, b. 30 July 1956. Div.
 m.(2) 29 November 1985, Esther Broughton Goodwin.
- 7aa. Jack Caskey, b. 19 July 1922, (twin). m. Ada Casey, b. 12 September 1923.
 1aaa. Jerry Caskey, b. 3 September 1941, m. 30 November 1963, Judy Ann Lucas, b. 3 October 1943.
 1aaaa. Jerry Michael Caskey, b. 3 July 1964.

- 2aaaa. Amy Elizabeth Caskey, b. 14 June 1968.
- 3aaaa. Gregory Elliott Caskey, b. 18 October 1969.
- 2aaa. Nancy Caskey, b. 11 December 1943, m. Jack Hammond, b. 18 October 1942.
- 3aaa. Rachel Caskey, b. 16 July 1948, m. Bart Robinson, b. 31 March 1946.
- 1aaaa. Phillip B. Robinson, b. 8 July 1971.
- 2aaaa. Jennifer Dwain Robinson, b. 6 August 1974, d. 18 May 1976.
- 4aaa. Rebecca Caskey, b. 16 July 1948 (twin) m. Hazel Emanuel Ghent, b. 8 March 1946, son of Joe E. Ghent and Martha Ellen Cauthen. Div.
- 1aaaa. Brian Emanuel Ghent, b. 1 March 1970.
- 8aa. Edna Caskey, b. 13 August 1924, m.(1) Herman Mathis, b. 1919. Div.
- 1aaa. Herman Wayne Mathis, b. 21 April 1946, d. 2 January 1965.
- m.(2) Truman Tillman, b. 8 November 1918.
- 9aa. James Caskey, b. 19 December 1926, m. Mertie Mae Hopper, b. 3 June 1927, daughter of James and Lucile Hopper.
- 1aaa. Della Elizabeth Caskey, b. 21 March 1951, m. 12 October 1969, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Francis U. Ghent, Jr., b. 24 September 1950, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Francis U. Ghent, Sr., and Hazel Powell.
- 1aaaa. Stacy Marie Ghent, b. 27 June 1973, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Amanda Christine Ghent, b. 23 March 1981, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaa. James Mark Caskey, b. 16 August 1960, m. Susan Johnsie Knight, b. 28 August 1960.
- 1aaaa. Heather Caskey, b. 1 July 1981.
- 10aa. Haskell Caskey, b. 22 August 1930, m. Jettie Grier, b. 2 December 1931, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Grier.
- 1aaa. Cindy Caskey, b. 28 June 1949, m. Eric Phillip Cauthen, b. 7 May 1948.
- 1aaaa. Eric Shawn Cauthen, b. 24 February 1971.
- 2aaaa. Jeremy Cauthen, b. 27 August 1974.
- 2aaa. Yvonne Caskey, b. 18 July 19-- , m. Roddy Crenshaw, Sr., b. 7 June 1949.
- 1aaaa. Roddy Crenshaw, Jr., b. 4 March 1976.
- 3aaa. Haskell Caskey, Jr., b. 29 May 1953, m. Karen Lynn Boatwright. Haskell, Sr., m. (2) Annie Mae Lee, b. 15 December 1934.
- 4aaa. Phillip Caskey, b. 8 June 1957, m. Renee Faye Stogner, b. 8 April 1958.
- 1aaaa. Justin Caskey, b. 21 July 1982.
- 2aaaa. Brett Caskey, b. 16 April 1984.

- 2a. Dosa Caskey, (Twin) b. 28 December 1892, d. 7 May 1965, m. Heyward Gay, b. 1 September 1903, son of Butler Landa Gay and Rosetta Vincent.
- 1aa. Mary Gay, b. 3 September 1925, m. Hazel Privette, b. 14 February 1920. Div.
- 1aaa. Diane Privette, b. 30 December 1942, m. Clarence Ledbetter, b. 2 April 1940, d. 21 December 1962.
- 1aaaa. Darlene Ledbetter, b. 9 February 1962, m. Frank Case.
m. (2) Jerry Donahue.
- 2aaaa. Melissa Donahue.
- 2aaa. Allan Privette, b. 21 August 1948, m. Meta Ann Parker.
- 1aaa. Monica Privette, b. 7 August 1968.
- 2aaaa. Johnathan Privette, b. 10 September 1972.
- 3aaa. Iris Privette, b. 3 September 1950, m. Russell Gary Shelly.
- 1aaaa. Dixie Lynn Shelly, b.— d. 1977.
- 2aaaa. Sonny Brooks Shelly.
- 3aaaa. Richard Shelly, b. 1980.
- Mary Gay m. (2) James Rivers.
- 2aa. Agnes Gay, b. 8 February 1924, m. (1) A. C. King, b. 1 March 1922. Div.
- 1aaa. Julia King, b. 1 February 1944, adopted by her stepfather and used name Plyler, m. Jerry Deaton, b. 17 September 1942, son of Thomas Deaton and Evelyn Cox. Div.
- 1aaaa. Phillip Michael Deaton, b. 19 February 1963.
- 2aaaa. Robin Michelle Deaton, b. 12 August 1970.
- m. (2) Horace Plyler, b. 7 January 1919, d. February 1977.
- 2aaa. Debbie Plyler, b. 26 June 1948, d. 3 August 1957.
- 3aaa. Linda Plyler, b. 5 July 1958.
- 3aa. Sara Gay, b. 26 March 1926, m. (1) A. C. King, b. 1 March 1922. Div.
- m. (2) Frank Sinopoli, b. 27 August 1922, Div.
- 1aaa. Angelo Sinopoli, b. 5 July 1958, m. Melissa Perry.
- m. (3) L. C. Vincent.
- 3a. Annie Caskey, b. 7 July 1897, d. 25 November 1978, m. Thomas Hunter, b. 26 January 1892, d. 25 January 1949. No children.
- 4a. Theresa Caskey, b. 29 April 1899, m. Haskel J. Bailey, b. 10 June 1887, d. 3 March 1930, son of George T. Bailey and E. Jane Harper.
- 1aa. Evelyn Bailey, b. 19 September 1922, m. Jones A. Faulkenberry, b. 21 February 1920.
- 1aaa. Mitchell Faulkenberry, b. January 1940, m. 17 June 1962, Lyndia Criminger, b. 27 March 1939.
- 1aaaa. Michelle Faulkenberry, b. 12 May 1965.
- 2aaaa. Melinda Faulkenberry, b. 11 August 1972.
- 2aaa. Joan Faulkenberry, b. 28 July 1944, m. Jim Williams, b. 28 February 1941.

- 1aaaa. Jason Williams, b. 24 July 1973.
- 3aaa. Dixie Faulkenberry, b. 8 February 1949, m. Bobby Cole Roberts, b. 31 January 1949.
 - 1aaaa. Joshua Roberts, b. 27 January 1976.
 - 2aaaa. Justin Roberts, b. 7 February 1980.
- 4aaa. Haskell Faulkenberry, b. 12 January 1951, m. Sandra Marie Saffers, b. 29 April 1955.
 - 1aaaa. Brooks Anthony Faulkenberry, b. 30 September 1979.
 - 2aaaa. Morgan Faulkenberry, b. 25 March 1982.
- 5aaa. Nelson Faulkenberry, b. 21 December 1961.
- 2aa. Mary Jane Bailey, b. 11 April 1924, d. 25 December 1978, m. Hal Bagnol, b. 23 December 1920.
 - 1aaa. Greg Bagnol, b. 8 January 1947, m. Catherine Todd.
 - 1aaaa. Britt Bagnol, b. 17 May 1972.
 - 2aaaa. Mary Catherine Bagnol, b. 1982.
 - 2aaa. Anette Bagnol, b. 1 July 1951.
 - 3aaa. Janette Bagnol, (twin) b. 1 July 1951, m. Norman Carter.
 - 1aaaa. Nicole Carter, b. 1978.
 - 2aaaa. Lindsay Carter, b. 1980.
 - 3aaaa. Jessica Carter, b. 1981.
- 3aa. George Bailey, b. 13 April 1929.
- 5a. Pearl Edna Caskey, b. 21 July 1901, d. 15 May 1918.
- 6a. Hattie Jane Caskey, b. 26 October 1903, m. 24 December 1923, Baxter White, b. 16 October 1904, d. 14 December 1949.
 - 1aa. Elizabeth White, b. 3 September 1924, m. L. H. Barr, b. 5 February 1923.
 - 1aaa. Sara Barr, b. 13 October 1946, m. Richard Adams, b. 1 May 1948.
 - 1aaaa. Ashley Adams, b. 8 April 1983.
 - 2aaa. Brenda Barr, b. 21 June 1949, m. Douglas Jones, b. 1948.
 - 1aaaa. Kristen Jones, b. 12 December 1981.
 - 2aaaa. David Jones, b. 14 March 1984.
 - 2aa. Thomas White, b. 19 January 1927, m. Martha McManus, b. 9 September 1926.
 - 1aaa. Carolyn White, b. 2 November 1948, m. Johnny Watts, b. 8 June 1946.
 - 1aaaa. Nannette Michelle Watts, b. 21 May 1968.
 - 2aaaa. Steven Henry Watts, b. 1 May 1970.
 - 3aaaa. Tommy Wayne Watts, b. 9 September 1976.
 - 2aaa. James White, b. 14 January 1952, m. (1) Linda Haire. Div. m. (2) Debbie Barrett, b. 2 July 1950.
 - 1aaaa. James Allen White, b. 19 January 1978.

- 3aa. Charles Marion White, b. 16 March 1932, m. Peggy Mullis, b. 17 July 1934, daughter of J. C. Mullis.
- 1aaa. Charles Marion White, Jr., b. 10 September 1955, m. Pamela Polston, b. 21 October 1955.
- 1aaaa. Charles David White, b. 18 November 1977.
- 4aa. William White, b. 18 February 1938, m. Barbara Kitchen, b. 19 September 1937.
- 1aaa. William White, Jr., b. 17 December 1968.
- 5aa. Julia White, b. 20 January 1940, m. Charles Bobby Whitaker, b. 25 September 1935, son of Evie Whitaker and Edna McManus.
- 1aaa. Charles E. Whitaker, b. 21 July 1958, m. Betty Lynn Mahaffey.
- 1aaaa. Charles Whitaker, b. 22 April 1981.
- 2aaaa. Robert William Whitaker, b. 4 January 1984.
- 2aaa. Gregory D. Whitaker, b. 21 August 1960, m. February 1980, Karen Denise Lambert.
- 3aaa. Jeffry Allen Whitaker, b. 1963, m. 12 April 1986, Jenny Lynn Campbell.
- 6aa. Donald White, b. 27 November 1943, m. 8 November 1963, Nancy Mobley. Div.
- 1aaa. Donald White, Jr., b. 5 February 196-
- m. (2) Brenda Hinson.
- Hattie Jane Caskey, m. (2) W. D. Belk, b. 10 June 1899, d. 27 June 1978.
- 7a. James Caskey, b. 18 March 1906, d. 22 March 1980, m. Irene Williams, b. 25 September 1911, daughter of Oscar R. Williams and Anna Barton.
- 1aa. Martha Rose Caskey, b. 26 September 1932, m. Shellie J. Hendrix, b. 24 September 1931.
- 1aaa. Lisa Ann Hendrix, b. 28 June 1968, m. 7 June 1986, Edwin Mitchell Fletcher, III, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin M. Fletcher, Jr.
- 2aaa. James Hendrix, b. 29 September 1973.
- 2aa. Annie Lee Caskey, b. 2 December 1935, m. Tommy Smith, b. 21 September 1934, son of Floyd Smith.
- 1aaa. Terry Lee Smith, b. & d. 10 April 1955.
- 2aaa. Randy Smith, b. 24 May 1959.
- 3aaa. Alan Smith, b. 5 November 1959 ?
- 4aaa. Floyd Kelvin Smith, b. 5 January 1963.
- 3aa. Betty Jean Caskey m. Hazel Wilson Walkup. See N. J. Craig — M. L. Craig Robinson.
- 8a. Ross Caskey, b. 24 June 1908, d. 18 November 1979, m. Sue Bennett.
- 9a. Paul Pressley Caskey, b. 23 September 1910, d. 9 January 1986, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Marie Sims, b. 28 October 1916, daughter of Tillman Sims and Bessie Estridge.
- 1aa. Barbara Caskey, b. 21 April 1934, m. 10 May 1959, Henry Paul Flow, Jr., b. 6 September 1934, son of H. Paul Flow and Margaret Caroline Simpson.

- 1aaa. Michael Paul Flow, b. 30 March 1961.
- 2aaa. Margaret Ann Flow, b. 8 October 1965.
- 2aa. Ann Caskey, b. 4 June 1944, m. 13 July 1968, Thomas Martin Hollern, b. 10 September 1941.
 - 1aaa. Thomas Martin Hollern, Jr., b. 17 February 1970.
 - 2aaa. Erin Lee Hollern, b. 13 October 1972.
 - 3aaa. Matthew Paul Hollern, b. 10 August 1979.
- 10a. Olive Caskey, b. 24 December 1912, m. Roy Ghent, b. 24 March 1912, son of Charlie Ghent and Mary Sweat.
 - 1aa. Pauline Caskey Ghent, b. 21 September 1933, m. Clyde Criminger, b. 28 August 1928. Div.
 - m. (2) 10 October 1964, Charles Leroy McManus, b. 8 September 1928, son of Olin and Hattie McManus. (Pauline's four Criminger children were adopted by McManus.)
 - 1aaa. Clyde Henry McManus, b. 9 September 1949, m. Claudia McLeod, b. 7 September 1951.
 - 1aaaa. Kimberly Ann McManus, b. 16 August 1969.
 - 2aaaa. Clyde Henry McManus, Jr., b. 1 June 1971.
 - 3aaaa. April Renee McManus, b. 17 May 1975.
 - 2aaa. Mary Louise McManus, b. 25 November 1950, m. Thomas Odell Franklin, b. 25 February 1951.
 - 1aaaa. Thomas Odell Franklin, Jr., b. 10 November 1969.
 - 2aaaa. Dallas Patrick Franklin, b. 10 September 1972.
 - 3aaa. Jerry Allen McManus, b. 26 January 1952, m.(1) Linda Gant. Div.
 - 1aaaa. Carrie Elizabeth McManus, b. 1 November 1971.
 - 2aaaa. Jerry Allen McManus, Jr., b. 19 January 1973.
 - m. (2) Jane Hancock, b. 26 October 1951.
 - 3aaaa. Charles Jerod McManus, b. 10 July 1980.
 - 4aaaa. Terry (her child. adopted) McManus, b. 28 February 1971.
 - 4aaa. Paul Eugene McManus, b. 25 January 1953, d. 30 December 1953.
 - 2aa. Mary Frances Ghent, b. 22 November 1940, m. John McManus, b. 27 October 1931.
 - 1aaa. Mary Elizabeth McManus, b. 20 November 1959, d. July 1974.
 - 2aaa. Mary Margaret McManus, b. 1 November 1962, m. Robert Nolan.
 - 1aaaa. John Robert Nolan, b. 16 July 1983.
 - 3aa. Alana Ghent, b. 24 August 1946, m. Laurie Newton. Div.
 - 1aaa. Catherine Elaine Newton, b. 14 September 1965, m. Mike Vigilone.
 - 1aaaa. Mike Vigilone, Jr., 14 September 1986.
 - 2aaa. Julia Ann Newton, b. 24 October 1975.
- 11a. Henry Harper Caskey, b. 24 August 1915, d. 5 November 1987, m. Helen Littlefield, b. 12 July 1919. No children.

- b. Ella Leona Caskey, b. 15 September 1871, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 13 May 1938, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 22 December 1887, William Jackson Snipes, b. 8 December 1866, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 24 December 1929, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 1a. William Jefferson Snipes, b. 24 March 1889, d. 6 December 1890.
- 2a. Elizabeth Mae Snipes, b. 2 May 1891, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 23 April 1958, m. Samuel W. Starnes, b. 3 May 1882, d. 4 November 1944.
- 1aa. James Lafayette Starnes, b. 18 November 1912, d. 3 December 1978.
- 2aa. Clayton Chadwick Starnes, b. 22 February 1914, d. 4 August 1980. m. 7 September 1935, Ruth Gaynor, b. 10 June 1917.
- 1aaa. Vernie May Starnes, b. 30 June 1936, m. 6 March 1957, Gene Hale, b. 26 December 1930.
- 1aaaa. Lynn Hale, b. 16 December 1957.
- 2aaaa. Eric Hale, b. 15 October 1959.
- 3aaaa. Myra Hale, b. 2 July 1961.
- 4aaaa. Amy Hale, b. 28 October 1962.
- 5aaaa. Ann Hale, b. 21 October 1963.
- 2aaa. Betty Sue Starnes, b. 7 October 1937, m. 13 February 1960, Perry Melvin Rogers, b. 30 June 1937.
- 1aaaa. Kathryn Suzanne Rogers, b. 30 September 1960.
- 2aaaa. Karen Jennifer Rogers, b. 2 May 1963.
- 3aaa. Berry Wayne Starnes, b. 27 November 1940, m. Claire White.
- 1aaaa. Douglas Wayne Starnes, b. 13 July 1974.
- 2aaaa. Edmund William Starnes, b. 13 May 1976.
- 3aa. William Evert Starnes, b. 18 January 1916, d. 18 January 1960, m. 14 September 1935, Jewell Irene Hammond, b. 15 February 1916.
- 1aaa. James Richard Starnes, b. 4 September 1936, m. 26 June 1959, Margaret Bohley, b. 23 July 1936.
- 1aaaa. Lynn Ann Starnes, b. 23 July 1960.
- 2aaaa. Janie Marie Starnes, b. 9 July 1961, d. 9 July 1961.
- 2aaa. Brennie Locke Starnes, b. 9 July 1938, m. 21 February 1954, Ernest Tate, b. 2 June 1936.
- 1aaaa. William Carl Tate, b. 1 July 1956.
- 2aaaa. Alan Ray Tate, b. 1 September 1957.
- 3aaaa. Bobby Lee Tate, b. 16 October 1961.
- 3aaa. Raleigh Grady Starnes, b. 3 September 1939, m. 27 September 1957, Dorothy Blackmon, b. 15 December 1941.
- 1aaaa. John Russell Starnes, b. 4 February 1961.
- 4aa. Samuel Arthur Starnes, b. 24 September 1917, d. 7 February 1983, m. 18 February 1938, Virginia Evans, b. 18 September 1921.
- 1aaa. Laura Starnes, b. 13 March 1940, m. 8 June 1957, James Woodrow Lester, b. 30 August 1937.
- 1aaaa. Cheryl Denise Lester, b. 8 October 1961.

- 2aaa. Audrey Elaine Starnes, b. 15 May 1943, m. 8 November 1959, William Earl Green, b. 3 July 1939.
 - 1aaaa. Paddie Elaine Green, b. 12 April 1962.
- 3aaa. Gerald Wilson Starnes, b. 27 June 1945, m. Donna Hughes.
 - 1aaaa. Steven Starnes, b. 25 October 1970.
 - 2aaaa. Matthew Starnes, b. 29 January 1974.
- 4aaa. Elizabeth Dianne Starnes, b. 24 August 1950, m. James Ray. 2 children.
- 5aa. Helen Starnes, b. 14 July 1919, m. (1) Coleman Knight.
 - 1aaa. Alan Wilson Knight, b. 4 October 1937.
 - m. (2) Ed. Wade
 - m. (3) 30 June 1962, Richard Vernon Kakow.
- 6aa. Max Edward Starnes, b. 6 January 1921, d. 7 February 1976, m. 5 August 1944, Eddie Lea Propst, b. 9 January 1926.
 - 1aaa. Margaret Rose Starnes, b. 12 May 1956.
 - 2aaa. Mary Elizabeth Starnes, b. 16 March 1960.
 - 3aaa. Catherine Lea Starnes, b. 29 January 1962.
- 7aa. Ralph Ezelle Starnes, b. 15 June 1922, d. 7 August 1946, m. Vertie Aline Hicks, b. 6 January 1922.
 - 1aaa. Larry Steve Starnes, b. 17 July 1957.
- 8aa. Crawford Ray Starnes, b. 22 February 1926, d. 12 October 1974, m. 8 May 1947, Emma Hazelwood, b. 26 October 1926.
 - 1aaa. Daniel Rayford Starnes, b. 2 May 1948.
- 9aa. Evelyn Mae Starnes, b. 21 June 1928, m. 3 January 1948, Earl Lutz, b. 8 July 1927.
 - 1aaa. Pamallia Alice Lutz, b. 9 September 1949.
 - 2aaa. Bernie Earl Lutz, b. 25 May 1951, m. Lucinda Matlock.
- 10aa. Richard Melvin Starnes, (Twin) b. 21 June 1928, d. 1981, m. 18 June 1950, Vila Rose Cleveland, b. 12 March 1921.
 - 1aaa. Janet Arlene Starnes, b. 3 November 1952, m. Rick Baker.
 - 2aaa. Judith Ellen Starnes, b. 26 July 1954, m. Danny Grover.
 - 3aaa. William Patrick Starnes, b. 21 May 1956.
 - 4aaa. Sandra Kathleen Starnes, b. 10 January 1964, m. Ronald James, b. 11 April 1966.
- 3a. Minnie Bell Snipes, b. 25 January 1893, d. 6 December 1893.
- 4a. John Dustin Snipes, b. 24 April 1894, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 17 March 1974, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, bur. Laurelwood Cemetery, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. April 1916, Lancaster Co., SC, Annie Pauline Craig, b. 13 July 1900, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 20 May 1973, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, bur. Laurelwood Cemetery, Rock Hill, York Co., SC., daughter of John Wylie Craig and Clara Viola Smith.
 - 1aa. Clara Craig Snipes, b. 18 September 1917, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 6 November 1978, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, bur. Grandview Cemetery, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 20 July 1936, Sanford Ross Halton, b. 14 July 1913.

- 2aa. John Dustin Snipes, Jr., b. 26 September 1918, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 21 December 1940, Chester, Chester Co., SC, Katie Ellen Munn, b. 11 November 1919, Newnan, Coweta Co., GA, daughter of Joel Abner Nunn and Lilly Mood Maughn.
- 1aaa. Lynda Kathryn Snipes, b. 20 January 1943, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 7 April 1961, Chester, Chester Co., SC, Philip Errol Russell, b. 5 August 1941, son of William K. Russell, Jr., and Edith Roberts.
- 1aaaa. Cynthia Elizabeth Russell, b. 6 August 1962, Dade City, Pasco Co., FL, m. 9 January 1982, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, Michael Clayton Thomas, b. 27 April 1958, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, son of Wm. D. Thomas and Toni C. Armstrong.
- 1aaaaa. Corrin Elizabeth Thomas, b. 30 April 1986, Rock Hill, SC.
- 2aaaa. Pamela Annette Russell, b. 20 May 1964, Dade City, Pasco Co., FL, m. 30 January 1983, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, Robert Thomas Williams, b. 15 March 1961, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, son of J. C. Williams and Gloria Reynolds.
- 3aaaa. Katie Michelle Russell, b. 24 November 1967, Dade City, Pasco Co., FL, m. 28 February 1985, York, York Co., SC, Olin Randall Gregory, b. 24 September 1968, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, son of Olin Gregory and Jacqueline Elkins.
- 4aaaa. Kimberly Ann Russell, b. 18 December 1969, Dade City, Pasco Co., FL.
- 5aaaa. Clara Kathleen Russell, b. 9 July 1976, Dade City, Pasco Co., FL.
- 2aaa. Sherry Elizabeth Snipes, b. 24 January 1951, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 31 May 1969, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, Michael Lee Tate, b. 27 August 1948, son of Doyle Tate and Earnestine Cudd.
- 1aaaa. Lisa Marie Tate, b. 3 December 1970, Great Lakes Training Center, IL.
- 3aaa. Pamela Christen Snipes, b. 21 September 1956, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. (1) 28 September 1973, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, Ernie Lee Rinehart, b. 15 September 1951, son of Thomas H. and Dorothy A. Rinehart.
- 1aaaa. Shane Lee Rinehart, b. 14 May 1974, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
- 2aaaa. Joel Dustin Rinehart, b. 31 May 1976, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
- m. (2) 6 December 1979, Jack Shurman Laughheed, b. 17 September 1947, son of Jack S. and Dorothy A. Laughheed.
- 3aaaa. Brittany Nicole Laughheed, b. 15 March 1980, Chester, Chester Co., SC.
- 4aaaa. Amber Lynn Laughheed, b. 25 March 1982, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
- 3aa. William Wylie Snipes, b. 1 December 1919, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 6 December 1974, m. 25 April 1937, Guynelle Threatt, b. 31 August 1919, daughter of Hazel Threatt and Cora Lee McCain.

- 1aaa. Judy Arlene Snipes, b. 28 July 1938, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 19 January 1956, James Harold Wade, b. 11 December 1937, son of Ralph Wade and Myrtle Tinker.
 - 1aaaa. Michael Harold Wade, b. 16 June 1957, d. 5 July 1982, m. 12 June 1976, Patricia Bigham, b. 4 August 1958, daughter of Richard R. Bigham and Carolyn Francis McManus.
 - 1aaaaa. Kristy Michelle Wade, b. 28 October 1978, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
 - 2aaaaa. Michael Harold Wade, Jr., b. 5 October 1980, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
 - 2aaaa. Melinda Lee Wade, b. 14 May 1962, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 31 January 1980, Kenneth Miles Tedder, Jr., son of Kenneth Miles Tedder, Sr., and Sandra Nix.
 - 1aaaaa. Justin Miles Tedder, b. 5 October 1982.
 - 2aaa. Donna Marie Snipes, b. 4 July 1944, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 29 December 1967, Claude Danny Byrum, b. 3 August 1947, son of Claude Byrum and Mary Elizabeth Moses.
 - 1aaaa. Lorie Elizabeth Byrum, b. 19 June 1968, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
 - 2aaaa. Emily McClain Byrum, b. 20 August 1970, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
- 4aa. James Richard Snipes, b. 25 October 1921, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 14 May 1959, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, bur. Laurelwood Cemetery, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 4 April 1942, Carolyn Lee Hughes, b. 18 July 1920.
 - 1aaa. James Richard Snipes, Jr., b. 15 September 1946, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 12 August 1966, Christine Kitchen.
 - 1aaaa. Rhonda Shane Snipes, b. 31 May 1968, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC.
 - 2aaaa. James Richard Snipes, III, b. 11 August 1973, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC.
- 5a. James Sanford Snipes, b. 2 August 1896, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 14 December 1969, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) Annie Louise Montgomery, b. 4 July 1893, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 24 November 1933, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of John J. Montgomery and Mary Ann McCray.
 - 1aa. James Montgomery Snipes, b. 9 September 1928, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Carolyn Byrum, b. 17 July 1933.
 - 1aaa. Martha Louise Snipes, b. 16 April 1951.
 - 2aaa. Karen Jane Snipes, b. 6 August 1952.
 - 3aaa. Deanna Ray Snipes, b. 4 February 1954.
 - 4aaa. James M. Snipes, Jr., b. 24 August 1961, m. ——— Children.
 - m. (2) Angeline Harrison Solomon, b. 24 April 1913, d. 24 March 1987, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Owen Harrison and Eva Friendly; widow of Merritt.
 - 2aa. Frances Snipes, b. 19 February 1939, m. Timmie McKnight, b. 12 September 1933.
 - 1aaa. Timothy Sanford McKnight, b. 20 May 1959.

- 2aaa. Holly Elaine McKnight, b. 17 March 1961.
- 3aa. Eleanor Harrison Snipes, b. 15 June 1940, d. 22 June 1940, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 4aa. William Jackson Snipes, II, b. 14 November 1941, m. Joyce Hunter.
1aaa. Lisa Ann Snipes.
- 5aa. Virginia Snipes, b. 22 January 1943, m. Delbert Boling, b. 25 November 1942.
1aaa. David Dwayne Boling, b. 27 October 1963.
2aaa. Sonya Lee Boling, b. 26 December 1965.
- 6a. Richard Pinckney Snipes, b. 18 May 1898, d. 24 February 1956, m. 1 October 1922, Violet Gwendolyn Courtney, b. 1 March 1904, daughter of Thomas Redwin Courtney and Lillie Cornelia Victoria Fincher.
1aa. Olive Gwendolyn Snipes, b. 7 September 1923, m. 31 July 1953, Booth Augustus Mahaffey, b. 30 November 1918.
1aaa. Patrick Brian Mahaffey, b. 26 August 1959.
2aa. Margaret Joyce Snipes, b. 18 October 1927, m. 14 January 1945, Henry Morrison Shaw, b. 2 September 1927.
1aaa. Richard Morrison Shaw, b. 29 July 1946, m. Jane Plunkett.
1aaaa. Robin Leslie Shaw, b. 8 February 1974.
m. (2) 17 June 1978, Sydney Parrish.
- 3aa. Anne Courtney Snipes, b. 21 April 1933, m. 4 June 1949, William Rayford Harris, b. 18 September 1931.
1aaa. David Michael Harris, b. 8 March 1952, m. Carol Morrell, b. 21 July 1955.
1aaaa. Stephanie Lee Harris, b. 20 May 1974.
2aaaa. Michael Shawn Harris, b. 7 July 1976.
3aaaa. Justin Scott Harris, b. 8 August 1981.
2aaa. Joel Timothy Harris, b. 3 February 1956, m. Karen Musselman.
1aaaa. Elizabeth Logan Harris, b. 26 September 1979.
2aaaa. Hanah Miley Harris, b. 12 June 1984.
- 7a. Flonnie Leona Snipes, b. 20 January 1900, d. 7 December 1977.
- 8a. Edward Franklin Snipes, b. 25 December 1901, d. 18 October 1987, Daytona Beach, FL, bur. Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. Juanita Parks, b. 10 December 1906, daughter of Oscar Parks and Edith Parker.
- 9a. Henry Alton Snipes, b. 30 September 1904, d. 21 November 1981, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Sadie Mae Dunn, b. 22 October 1904, daughter of Will Dunn and Lillie McAteer.
1aa. Lawrence Hurley Snipes.
2aa. Lillian Iris Snipes, b. 14 January 1925, m. (1) Harry Thompson, b. 17 March 1922.
m. (2) Jurgen Seaforth.
3aa. William Jackson Snipes, b. 28 May 1927, d. 1971, m. (1) Doris Johnson.
1aaa. William Jackson Snipes, Jr., b. 31 May 1949.

- 2aaa. Larry Michael Snipes, b. 3 December 1952.
 - 3aaa. Richard Kim Snipes, b. 4 July 1955.
 - m. (2) Barbara Deese, b. 27 July 1932. Div.
 - 4aaa. Julia Starr Snipes, b. 4 July 1958.
 - 5aaa. Jacqueline Snipes, b. 17 April 1960.
 - 6aaa. Steven Anthony Snipes, b. 19 December 1961.
 - 4aa. Henry Grady Snipes, b. 15 October 1932, m. (1) Mary Jane Harris, b. 21 March 1934. Div.
 - 1aaa. Cynthia Jean Snipes, b. 21 September 1954.
 - 2aaa. Grady Todd Snipes, b. 17 March 1958.
 - m. (2) Hazel Diane --
 - 3aaa. Christie Snipes.
 - 5aa. Eugene Japp Snipes, b. 6 April 1934, m. (1) Sue Deese.
 - 1aaa. Barry Eugene Snipes, b. 26 May 1953.
 - 2aaa. Anita Sue Snipes, b. 28 August 1954.
 - m. (2) Shirley Tripette, b. 28 August 1937.
 - 3aaa. Richard Henry Snipes, b. 27 July 1957.
 - 4aaa. Kendall Gene Snipes, b. 17 December 1958.
 - 10a. Ivey Jane Snipes, b. 9 September 1907, m. 2 August 1924, Lonnie Lee Dillingham, b. 20 January 1894, d. 8 January 1963, son of William Henderson Dillingham and Ida Elizabeth Spencer.
 - 1aa. William Lonnie Dillingham, b. 30 May 1925, d. 13 September 1978, m. (1) Janet Blackwell, b. 26 December 1932. Div.
 - 1aaa. William Conrad Dillingham, b. 7 November 1948.
 - 2aaa. Stephen Dean Dillingham, b. 12 May 1952.
 - 3aaa. Mark Douglas Dillingham, b. 1 May 1956.
 - m. (2) 3 March 1966, Anne Bolinger.
 - 2aa. Victor Monroe Dillingham, b. 28 April 1937, m. Mary Johnson Camp, b. 6 July 1939.
 - 1aaa. William Lee Dillingham, b. 23 June 1961.
 - 2aaa. Paul Wayne Dillingham, b. 4 September 1964.
 - 3aaa. Mary Catherine Dillingham, b. 2 November 1970.
 - 3aa. John Caskey Dillingham, b. 9 September 1951, m. 26 May 1973, Debra Denise Rawls, b. 17 May 1953.
 - 1aaa. Rhett Hampton Dillingham, b. 28 October 1977.
 - 2aaa. Robert Harper Dillingham, b. 1 July 1980.
 - 11a. Brennie Locke Snipes, b. 4 April 1910.
-
- c. James B. Caskey, b. 2 June 1873, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 25 December 1903, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Gill's Creek ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

- d. Nannie Caskey, b. 18 March 1875, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 18 March 1945, m. Meride Hinson, b. 30 May 1861, d. 30 May 1946.
 - 1a. Maude Hinson, b. 4 February 1897, d. 9 March 1909.
 - 2a. Marion Oscar Hinson, b. June 1898, d. 26 May 1959, m. Hettie Bell Laney, b. 5 March 1905, d. 30 November 1964.
 - 1aa. Marion Oscar Hinson, Jr., b. 25 November 1922, m. Berta Mae Farmer, b. 15 September 1924.
 - 1aaa. Ted Franklin Hinson, b. 10 August 1943, m. Lynda Jo Saverance, b. 30 October 1947.
 - 1aaaa. Sheri Lynn Hinson, b. 31 March 1968.
 - 2aaaa. Amanda Claire Hinson, b. 27 May 1970.
 - 3aaaa. Ashley Ann Hinson, b. 22 February 1974.
 - 4aaaa. Ted Jeffrey Hinson, b. 8 November 1976.
 - 2aaa. Gary William Hinson, b. 20 September 1947, m. Kimberly Renee Whitesides, b. 21 April 1955.
 - 3aaa. Ronnie Dwight Hinson, b. 26 January 1961.
 - m. (2) 31 August 1973, Mae Moore Stegall, b. 15 December 1925.
 - 3 stepchildren:
 - Ronnie Stegall, b. 3 February 1948.
 - Kathy Stegall, b. 21 September 1950.
 - Pattie Jean Stegall, b. 24 September 1959.
 - 2aa. Kathy Lee Hinson, b. 25 October 1925, m. (1) James Alva Ingram, deceased.
 - 1aaa. James Alva Ingram, Jr., b. 1 June 1944, m. Sharon Kay McKenzie, b. 26 June 1946.
 - 1aaaa. James Randall Ingram, b. 27 November 1968.
 - 2aaaa. Heather Lynn Ingram, b. 26 August 1975.
 - 2aaa. Steve Michael Ingram, b. 9 August 1946, d. 9 August 1946.
 - 3aaa. Carolyn Dale Ingram, b. 6 September 1948, m. (1) Bob Herron.
 - 1aaaa. Catherine Elizabeth Herron, b. 5 August 1965.
 - m. (2) Bob Short.
 - 2aaaa. Regina Carol Short, b. 10 June 1977.
 - m. (2) Albert Flynn, b. 29 January 1924.
 - 3aa. Toy Clifford Hinson, b. 14 December 1929, m. Jacklyn Antonio Baldwin, b. 21 September 1935.
 - 1aaa. Clifford Antonio Hinson, b. 26 December 1955, m. Penney McSwain, b. 10 September 1961.
 - 2aaa. Michael Von Hinson, b. 22 June 1959, d. 22 June 1959.
 - 3aaa. Joy Faith Hinson, b. 20 July 1961.
- 4aa. Bonnie Jo Hinson, b. 30 December 1934, m. Elmer T. Hogue, b. 23 January 1930.
 - 1aaa. Jo Ann Hogue, b. 2 September 1953, m. Two children.
 - 2aaa. Terry Lee Hogue, b. 3 May 1955.

- 3aaa. Steven Hogue, b. 2 February 1959.
- 4aaa. Holly Hogue.
- 5aa. Ferris Dunlap Hinson, b. 12 November 1938, d. 14 May 1962, m. Frances Montgomery.
 - 1aaa. Alan Dean Hinson, b. 28 February 1960, m.
 - 1aaaa. Christopher Hinson, b. 20 August 1980.
 - 2aaa. Janice Dale Hinson, b. 6 January 1962.
- 6aa. Kenneth Reed Hinson, b. 14 August 1947, m. Pat -
 - 1aaa. Eric Hinson.
 - 2aaa. Shawn Hinson.
- 3a. Carl Hinson, b. 19 April 1900, d. 14 January 1966, m. Jewel Faulkenberry, b. 31 May 1903, d. 1981.
 - 1aa. Lorena Hinson, b. 21 August 1925.
 - 2aa. Antha Hinson, b. 3 March 1929, m. Charles Nunnery, b. 5 May 1928.
 - 1aaa. Julie Ann Nunnery, b. 3 April 1958, m. 8 March 1980, Aksan-Ur Rashed.
 - 3aa. Tracy Hinson, b. 12 February 1932.
- 4a. Emma Almette Hinson, b. 23 January 1903, m. Robert Dudley Steele, b. 11 July 1905, d. November 1979.
 - 1aa. Darwin Herman Steele, b. 9 October 1925, m. Frances Orman, b. 24 July 1928.
 - 1aaa. Darwin Wayne Steele, b. 9 October 1947, m. Emma Steele.
 - 1aaaa. Tracy Renee Steele, b. 26 January 1970.
 - 2aaa. Sandra Steele, b. 14 December 1949.
 - 3aaa. Carol Steele, b. 28 June 1956.
 - 4aaa. Lisa Steele.
 - 2aa. Harold Richard Steele, b. 15 November 1927, m. Billie Hinson, b. 13 May 1931.
 - 1aaa. Jane Steele, b. 2 July 1949, m. Billy Lucas.
 - 2aaa. Emily Ann Steele, b. 5 April 1951, m. Faile.
 - 3aaa. Susan Steele, b. 9 July 1956, m. Danny Thomas.
 - 4aaa. Harold Richard Steele, Jr., b. 4 August 1957.
 - 5aaa. David Mark Steele, b. 18 December 1963.
 - 3aa. Robert Dudley Steele, Jr., b. 18 August 1930, m. Vivian Steele, b. 7 September 1928.
 - 1aaa. Linda Steele, b. 14 May 1955, m.
 - 4aa. Minnie Joyce Steele, b. 9 March 1933, m. Arthur T. Pierce.
 - 1aaa. Joy Lynn Pierce, b. 4 February 1956, m. Robert Greg Winchester.
 - 2aaa. Kathy Jean Pierce, b. September 1958, m. Archie Tyson.
 - 3aaa. Arthur T. Pierce, Jr., b. 17 January 1962.
 - 4aaa. Kenneth Dudley Pierce, b. 3 March 1964.

- 5aa. Nancy Elizabeth Steele, b. 12 July 1938, m. 7 August 1967, William H. (Jack) Glenn, b. 30 June 1933.
 1aaa. William Jack Glenn (Robby).
- 6aa. Marion Charles Steele, b. 17 April 1939, d. 1966, m. Judy Broach, b. 29 June 1940.
 1aaa. Charles Michael Steele, b. 31 October 1960.
 2aaa. Renee Steele, b. December 1962.
- 7aa. Brenda Elaine Steele, b. 2 October 1946, m. 23 March 1969, John Robert Richardson.
 1aaa. Brent Richardson.
 2aaa. Brian Robert Richardson, b. November 1972.
- 5a. Howard Clark Hinson, b. 15 December 1904, d. 1984, m. Mary Jane Spivey, b. 22 March 1925, d. 1984.
 1aa. Rosie Lee Hinson, b. 11 March 1934, m. James Velton Cook, b. 18 July 1934.
 1aaa. Mary Catherine Cook, b. March 1952.
 2aaa. Howard Alonzo Cook, b. 14 January 1953.
 3aaa. James Wayland Cook, b. 14 January 1955.
 4aaa. Martha Ann Cook, b. 29 October 1956.
 5aaa. Darrell DeWayne Cook, b. 25 June 1963.
- 2aa. Nancy Belle Hinson, b. 15 May 1936, m. James Harvey Efird, b. 14 June 1932.
 1aaa. Linda Lou Efird, b. 4 January 1956.
- 3aa. George Wayne Hinson, b. 2 November 1938, m. 17 June 1970, Kathryn DuBoise.
 1aaa. Kimberly Hinson.
 2aaa. Ann Marie Hinson.
- 4aa. Mildred Onnoree Hinson, b. 5 November 1940, m. Lonnie Jasper Prevatte, b. 12 November 1939.
 1aaa. Wanda Kay Prevatte, b. & d. 15 May 1951.
 2aaa. Sandra Lee Prevatte, b. 20 June 1962.
 3aaa. Lonnie Eugene Prevatte, b. 9 September 1963.
- 6a. Austin Charles Hinson, b. 17 August 1907, d. August 1979, m. Mildred Hegler, b. 10 April 1915.
 1aa. Larry Austin Hinson, b. 24 November 1938, m. --
 1aaa. Kimberly Hinson.
 2aaa. Ann Marie Hinson.
- 2aa. Nancy Joan Hinson, b. 29 January 1948, m. 31 January 1969, Frederick George Snell.
 1aaa. Jason Lee Snell.
- 7a. Ross Hinson, b. 2 December 1911, m. Mildred McCain, b. 1 March 1918.
 1aa. James Richard Hinson, b. 1 January 1945, m. Ann Morris.

- 2aa. Ronald Kirk Hinson, b. 30 December 1950, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 2 January 1951, bur. Unity ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3aa. Eugenia Kay Hinson, b. 19 November 1954, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 4aa. Rachel Anne Hinson, (Twin) b. 19 November 1954, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. 19 November 1954, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, bur. Unity ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 8a. Marrett Hinson, b. 17 November 1914, d. 11 November 1918.
-
- e. Charles Pinckney Caskey, b. 15 February 1877, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 25 April 1924, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Nancy Amelia Long, b. 24 May 1876, d. 5 April 1957, daughter of W. J. Long and Miss Simms.
- 1a. Jesse James Caskey, b. 3 April 1899, d. November 1965, m. (1) Eva Mae Harper, b. 31 December 1896, d. 15 April 1944, daughter of John Biggart Harper and Mary Kirk.
- 1aa. Mary Nancy Caskey, b. 10 September 1920, m. Oscar Everette Hagins, b. 28 March 1918, son of Oscar Leslie Hagins and Leila Baker.
- 1aaa. Myra Hagins, b. 13 January 1939, m. William Francis Marshall, b. 20 August 1935, son of John F. Marshall and Mary Bailey.
- 1aaaa. Clifford Marshall, b. 12 December 1962.
- 2aa. Betty Mae Caskey, b. 18 January 1925, George Basil Bragdon, b. 7 May 1931, son of Miles Harris Bragdon and Marie Shaw.
- 1aaa. George Basil Bragdon, Jr., b. 15 September 1952, m. Shirley McLe-more. Div.
- 1aaaa. Diana Bragdon.
- m. (2) 19 October 1985, Patricia Dawn Riddle.
- 2aaa. Eva Marie Bragdon, b. 17 October 1954, m. Frances Nolan Dean.
- 3aaa. Nancy Mae Bragdon, b. 31 January 1957, m. Paul Beckham.
- 3aa. Jesse James Caskey, Jr., b. 9 March 1930, m. Shirley Hinson, b. 7 May 1933, daughter of Lance Hinson and Eunice Faulkenberry.
- 1aaa. Infant died at birth.
- 2aaa. Infant died at birth.
- 3aaa. Jesse James Caskey, III, b. 10 January 1953.
- Jesse J. Caskey, m. (2) Ellen Harper Usher, b. 15 November 1898, d. 11 April 1984 (sister of Eva Mae), daughter of John Biggart Harper and Mary Kirk.
- 2a. Burnice Caskey, b. 13 February 1901, d. 26 June 1903, bur. Gill's Creek ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3a. Mary Bell Caskey, b. 29 August 1903, d. 5 June 1964, m. Clinton Simpson Zimmerman, b. 8 September 1901, d. 29 December 1939.
- 1aa. Rosemary Zimmerman, b. 30 January 1930, m. William Reece Watson, b. 9 March 1928, son of Walter S. Watson and Bessie Bailey.
- 1aaa. William Reece Watson, Jr., b. 12 October 1957, m. Linda Kay Mar-shall, b. 10 October 1956, daughter of William Lewis Marshall and Betty Jean Walters.
- 2aaa. Rebecca Rose Watson, b. 5 March 1959, m. Charles Dennis Murphy.

- 2aa. Charles Clinton Zimmerman, b. 6 January 1931, m. Helen Joyce Gordon, b. 26 December 1932, daughter of James Rufus Gordon and Emma Rodgers.
- 1aaa. Zan Rene Zimmerman, b. 2 February 1958.
- 2aaa. Michael Zimmerman, b. 15 February 1964.
- 4a. Louise McKnight Caskey, b. 20 October 1905, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, d. February 1981, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. St. Luke Methodist Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. William Freeman Monts, b. 16 June 1893, Lexington, Lexington Co., SC, d. 29 November 1980, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, bur. St. Luke Methodist Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 1aa. William Freeman Monts, Jr., b. 25 October 1924, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 22 October 1942, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Mary Lucille Rodgers, b. 1 February 1925, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Lonnie Clayton Rodgers and Irene Robinson Todd.
- 1aaa. Amelia Louise Monts, b. 10 November 1945, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 22 November 1968, Lancaster, Lancaster James Kennerley Davis, b. 30 November 1943, Newberry, Newberry Co., SC, son of James Henry Davis and Beatrice Dorothy Kennerley.
- 1aaaa. Susan Kennerley Davis, b. 26 September 1976, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Andrew Monts Davis, b. 25 November 1978, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaa. William Freeman Monts, III, b. 10 May 1947, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 30 March 1968, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Rebecca Ann Evans, b. 19 January 1949, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Carson Evans and Annie Blake Gregory.
- 1aaaa. Kelly Ann Monts, b. 28 May 1970, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2aa. Dorothy Louise Monts, b. 23 August 1927, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Thomas Pressly Castles. Div.
- 1aaa. Thomas Pressly Castles, Jr., b. 18 October 1949, Clemson, Pickens Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Randolph Glazier Castles, b. 17 October 1951, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.
- 3aaa. Mary Lynn Castles m. Ira Webster Caskey, III. See Ira W. Caskey.
- 3aa. Laura Jane Monts, b. 10 April 1937, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 2 June 1956, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, John Archie Fleming, b. 23 October 1933, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Thomas Howard Fleming and Blanche Mobley.
- 1aaa. Jane Allison Fleming, b. 13 March 1963, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 7 June 1986, Lancaster Co., SC, Ronald Todd Sherpy, b. 8 May 1963, Kansas City, MO, son of Ronald V. Sherpy and Mrs. Charlene Michon Sherpy Marshall.
- 2aaa. Angela Louise Fleming, (twin) b. 13 March 1963, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 8 June 1985, Lancaster Co., SC, Brian Edward Cauthen, b. 6 September 1959, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Cecil Waddell Cauthen and Doris Hagins.
- 1aaaa. Jenna Leigh Cauthen, b. 22 April 1987, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

- 5a. Charlie Pinkney Caskey, b. 9 December 1907, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 14 July 1962, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. St. Luke Methodist Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 25 November 1934, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Ida Belle Wilson, b. 10 June 1908, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 2 May 1984, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, bur. St. Luke Methodist Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of William Elliott Wilson and Carrie Lorena Barton.
- 1aa. Sally Ann Caskey, b. 1 July 1939, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 16 August 1959, Lancaster Co., SC, Marcus Rupert Sutton, b. 4 November 1937, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Spurgeon Marcus Sutton and Frank Henry Funderburk.
- 1aaa. Marcus Scott Sutton, b. 29 March 1963, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Charles Martin Sutton, b. 20 September 1965, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC.
- 3aaa. Matthew Henry Sutton, b. 11 March 1968, Decatur, DeKalb Co., GA.
- 4aaa. Holly Suzanne Sutton, b. 2 December 1970, Decatur, DeKalb Co., GA.
- 2aa. Susan Lorena Caskey, b. 19 September 1942, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 6 February 1960, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Carl Eugene Marshall, b. 6 August 1935, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Thomas Reece Marshall and Florence Julia Marshall.
- 1aaa. Terry Lynn Marshall, b. 19 October 1960, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 27 August 1983, Lancaster Co., SC, Paul Robert Povey, b. 16 November 1960, New York, Queens Co., NY, son of Robert Stanley Povey and Irene Supple.
- 2aaa. Kevin Lee Marshall, b. 17 December 1961, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 18 July 1982, Lancaster Co., SC, Sandra Elaine Sowell, b. 13 February 1961, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Roy L. Sowell and Mary Phillips.
- 3aaa. Kelly Suzanne Marshall, b. 14 July 1967, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 6a. John Harper Caskey, b. 18 September 1909, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 2 January 1972, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, bur. Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, m. 30 August 1933, Jane Inez Bell, b. 6 January 1908, Kershaw Co., SC, daughter of Thomas Samuel Bell and Mary Jane Antoinette Cauthen.
- 1aa. Charles Thomas Caskey, b. 22 September 1938, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 27 August 1960, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, Peggy Ann Pearce, b. 30 January 1940, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, daughter of George Clifton Pearce and Peggy Rosalee Berry.
- 1aaa. Clifton Pearce Caskey, b. 2 August 1964, NC.
- 2aaa. Caroline Thomas Caskey, b. 16 February 1967, NC.
- 2aa. John Bell Caskey, b. 5 May 1941, York Co., SC, m. 25 October 1967, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, Louise McLain Lane, b. 12 November 1943, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, daughter of Thomas Wannamaker Lane and Elise McLain.
- 1aaa. John Lane Caskey, b. 29 June 1969, Brunswick, Glynn Co., GA.
- 2aaa. Thomas Bell Caskey, b. 19 April 1972, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.
- 3aaa. Elise McLain Caskey, b. 3 December 1976.

- 7a. Cole Blease Caskey (Bunk), b. 5 August 1911, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 2 January 1961, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. St. Luke Methodist Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Lancaster Co., SC, Rhoda Bailey, b. 1 September 1912.
- 8a. Addie Lee Caskey, b. 7 November 1913, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 20 October 1934, James E. Reid, b. 15 July 1909, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 14 June 1974, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, bur. Crescent Hill Cemetery, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, son of William H. Reid and Lula Riddle.
-
- f. John Lathan Caskey, b. 6 December 1878, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 27 June 1941, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Gill's Creek ARP Church, m. (1) Mrs. Elizabeth Gregory, widow of Cicero Gregory. No children.
- m. (2) Ella J. Blackmon, b. 6 September 1891, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 29 April 1917, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Gill's Creek ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 1a. James Benjamin Caskey, b. 8 October 1910, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 6 April 1934, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Etta Lucille Adams, b. 6 October 1915, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Pomeroy B. Adams and Fannie Ghent.
- 1aa. Betty Jean Caskey, b. 5 November 1934, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 2 February 1957, Fort Mill, York Co., SC, William James Whitley, b. 21 November 1930, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of Allie Green Whitley and Evelyn Jane Epps.
- 1aaa. Alison Jean Whitley, b. 26 March 1962, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 17 September 1983, Fort Mill, York Co., SC, Marvin Wilfred Hearl, b. 20 August 1959, Georgetown, Georgetown Co., SC, son of Daniel Dozier Hearl and Florrie Shumpert.
- 2aaa. Sally Lynne Whitley, b. 20 November 1964, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, m. 20 February 1988, Fort Mill, York Co., SC, Robert Culp Slough. See Jesse Craig — Martha Craig McAteer.
- 2a. William Pinckney Caskey, b. 1 December 1912, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 3 April 1941, Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, Edna Doster, b. 19 February 1920, Clarke Co., GA, daughter of Thomas Pierce Doster and Susan Kathryn Strickland.
- 1aa. Carl Lathan Caskey, b. 21 February 1948, Offenbach, Germany, m. October 1976, Ahvaz, Iran, Homa Varidian, b. 22 March 1952, Ahvaz, Iran, daughter of Khanomijan Varidian (mother).
- 1aaa. Mercedes M. Caskey, b. 12 March 1982, Dammon, Saudia Arabia.
- 2aa. John Thomas Caskey, b. 24 August 1954, Fort Gordon, Richmond Co., GA, m. 6 August 1977, Belle Glade, Palm Beach Co., FL, Alice Esta Lamb, b. 19 June 1954, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., FL, daughter of Howard Charles Lamb and Isabell Anderson.
- 1aaa. Bryan Draper Caskey, b. 11 January 1981, San Antonio, Kendall Co., TX.
- 2aaa. Celeste Alison Caskey, b. 17 February 1983, San Antonio, Kendall Co., TX.
- 3aa. Jane Kathryn Caskey, b. 7 March 1960, Fort Gordon, Richmond Co., GA.
- 4aa. William Pinckney Caskey, Jr., b. 20 August 1965, Fort Gordon, Richmond Co., GA.
- 3a. John Lathan Caskey, Jr., b. 8 October 1913, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 21 March 1984, Danville, Pittsylvania Co., VA, bur. Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 16 March 1935, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Annie Mae

- Thomas, b. 23 October 1920, Williamsburg Co., SC, daughter of James Henry Thomas and Sulie Ernestine Moore.
- 1aa. Mildred Jane Caskey, b. 2 March 1938, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 16 December 1956, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, George Kenneth Cottrell, b. 10 July 1936, Chase City, Mecklenburg Co., VA, son of Thomas Royster Cottrell and Carrie Thelma Lipscomb.
- 1aaa. Rhonda Lynn Cottrell, b. 5 December 1957, Danville, Pittsylvania Co., VA, m. 27 January 1982, Thibodaux, LaFourche Parish, LA, Patrick Michael Petitjean, b. 17 March 1961, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN, son of Victor Petitjean and Irene Market.
- 1aaaa. Robin Miranda Petitjean, b. 3 September 1982, Danville, Pittsylvania Co., VA.
- 2aaa. John Kenneth Cottrell, b. 14 October 1959, Danville, Pittsylvania Co., VA.
- 3aaa. Mae Elizabeth Cottrell, b. 10 September 1962, Danville, Pittsylvania Co., SC, m. 7 May 1983, Norfolk, Hampton Co., VA, Edward Martin Ridout, Jr., b. 1962, son of Edward Martin Ridout, Sr., and Elizabeth Jones.
- 2aa. Robert Louis Caskey, b. 3 August 1940, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 13 June 1972, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, bur. Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Velma Lee Holt, b. 11 September 1942, daughter of Charles C. and Josephine Holt.
- 1aaa. Carol DeLaine Caskey, b. 12 December 1962, Danville, Pittsylvania Co., VA, m. 30 June 1984, Austin, Travis Co., TX, Douglas Gene Armstrong, Jr., b. 5 June 1959, Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC, son of Douglas Gene Armstrong, Sr., and Myra Marie Linder.
- 1aaaa. Sean Michael Armstrong, b. 3 December 1985, Austin, Travis Co., TX.
- 2aaa. Robert Michael Caskey, b. 25 November 1964, Danville, Pittsylvania Co., VA.
- 4a. Robert Lee Caskey, b. 22 October 1916, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 2 January 1940, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., SC, Vida Alice Wilkins Parker, b. 5 August 1916, Clinton, Sampson Co., NC, daughter of John Turner Wilkins and Mela Jane Jones.
- 1aa. (Stepdaughter — adopted by Robert) Jean Perene (Parker) Caskey, b. 21 October 1934, Clayton, Johnston Co., NC, m. (1) 24 April 1952, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC, Charles Eugene Allen, Sr., b. 13 May 1931, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC, son of Johnny Tuttle Allen and Pattie Pearl Winburn. Jean's father was Miles Perene Parker.
- 1aaa. Barbara Jean Allen, b. 12 August 1953, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., SC, m. Robert Smith.
- 1aaaa. Debra Allen Smith, b. 11 September 1969.
- 2aaaa. Kimberly Allen Smith, b. 13 March 1974.
- 2aaa. Debra Susan Allen, b. 7 October 1958, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC.
- 3aaa. Charles Eugene Allen, Jr., b. 18 April 1966, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC.
- m. (2) 20 June 1969, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC, Larry Wayne Vick, b. 22

- October 1945, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC, son of Isaac Burton Vick and Sudie Denton.
- 2aa. Robert Wade Caskey, Sr., b. 31 December 1940, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC, m. 15 June 1963, Lillington, Harnett Co., NC, Sandra Faye Lee, b. 30 December 1941, daughter of Archie Grader Lee and Elease Jackson.
- 1aaa. Robert Wade Caskey, Jr., b. 4 October 1968, Elgin AFB, FL.
- 2aaa. Shawn Lee Caskey, b. 17 October 1971, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.
- m. (3) 17 September 1917, Lancaster Co., SC, Lessie Helms, b. 3 April 1898, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 23 September 1984, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Joseph Kendrick Helms and Lydia Moser.
- 5a. Margaret Elizabeth Caskey, b. 28 September 1919, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 27 November 1937, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, James Walston Stack, b. 16 November 1914, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Walter Stack and Wincie Parker.
- 1aa. Walter Carmen Stack, b. 6 January 1939, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 15 January 1974, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co. MD, Shirley Russell Spear, b. 29 December 1949, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD, daughter of Gilbert Russell Spear and Betty Lottie McGlaughlin.
- 1aaa. Charlotte Irene Stack, b. 25 December 1974, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.
- 2aaa. James Lee Stack, b. 21 December 1979, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.
- 6a. Jefferson Dixon Caskey, b. 31 July 1922, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 14 June 1957, Monticello, Wayne Co., KY, Mary Louise Huffaker, b. 13 April 1922, Cooper, Wayne Co., KY, daughter of Andrew Michael Huffaker and Nora Marie Cook.
- 1aa. Nora Constance Caskey, b. 26 March 1958, Albemarle, Stanly Co., NC, m. 16 May 1980, Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, Frank Anthony Huff, b. 1 December 1956, Lexington, Fayette Co., KY, son of Mont R. Huff and Wanda Lee Click.
- 1aaa. Trent Anthony Huff, b. 2 January 1988, Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
- 2aa. Gretchen Louise Caskey, b. 15 February 1961, Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR.
- 7a. Charles Pierce Caskey, b. 28 September 1924, Lancaster Co., SC, m. August 1945, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Dora Adams, b. 15 October 1923, daughter of Henry Adams and Daisy Plyler. Div.
- 1aa. Martha Elaine Caskey, b. 22 August 1947, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 22 August 1965, Jack Lee Bailey. Div. 1972.
- 1aaa. Amy Lessie Bailey, b. 25 December 1969, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD (Amy was adopted by her stepfather, Joseph Paul Jackson, in 1976 and her last name became Jackson).
- m. (2) 21 March 1975, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD, Joseph Paul Jackson, Jr., b. 11 October 1941, Gloucester City, Camden Co., NJ, son of Joseph Paul Jackson and Beatrice Florence Everly.
- 2aaa. Paul Jon Jackson, b. 17 June 1970, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD. Three children of Joseph Paul Jackson: Beatrice Helga Jackson, b. 1 August 1962, Iceland. Anna Marie Jackson, b. 20 May

- 1964, Maryland. Catherine Anne Jackson, b. 11 August 1965, Maryland.
- 2aa. Janet Elizabeth Caskey, b. 17 November 1950, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 23 January 1969, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD, Paul Wayne Roberts, b. 12 January 1947, Drummonds, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, son of John Paul Roberts and Myrtle Ruth Cordel.
- 1aaa. Christopher Wayne Roberts, b. 2 November 1971, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.
- 2aaa. Shannon Michele Roberts, b. 22 April 1976, Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
- 3aa. Charles Pierce Caskey, Jr., b. 25 September 1953, Fort Jackson, Richland Co., SC, m. 14 January 1973, Fort Benning, Muscogee Co., GA, Delores Mae Milder, b. 9 October 1954, Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, daughter of Russel Ennis Milder, Sr., and Jean Sheppard Waddel.
- 1aaa. Melanie Alexandra Caskey, b. 26 July 1973, Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA.
- 2aaa. Charles Aaron Caskey, b. 15 February 1982, Bad Kissingen, West Germany.
- 4aa. Carol Ann Caskey, b. 20 March 1955, Fort Jackson, Richland Co., SC, m. 4 August 1973, Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, James Arthur Siler, Jr., b. 23 June 1953, Jellico, Campbell Co., TN, son of James Arthur Siler, Sr., and Betty Jo Carroll.
- 1aaa. Kimberly Ann Siler, b. 5 October 1975, Columbia, Richland, Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Allen James Siler, b. 11 June 1978, Honolulu, HI.
- m. (2) 28 November 1963, Veronica Kunigunde Foerstner, b. 8 February 1931, Eibelstadt/Wuerzburg, Germany, daughter of Georg Karl Foerstner and Barbara Schenk.
- 8a. Samuel Lathan Caskey, Sr., b. 19 July 1926, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 4 April 1973, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, bur. High Point, Guilford Co., NC, m. 25 October 1947, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, E. Marie Ragan, b. 1 March 1927, Durham, Durham Co., NC, daughter of Ollie Franklin Ragan, Sr., and Sina Judson Maddox.
- 1aa. Susan Leigh Caskey, b. 15 May 1953, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, m. 7 August 1971, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, Johnny Lee Evans, b. 10 August 1946, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, son of Samuel Monroe Evans, Sr., and Sally Inez Boyles.
- 1aaa. Jon Lee Evans, b. 26 April 1977, High Point, Guilford Co., NC.
- 2aa. Samuel Lathan Caskey, Jr., b. 4 November 1957, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, m. 3 November 1979, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, Patricia Susan Moore, b. 12 September 1956, High Point, Guilford Co., NC, daughter of George Lewis Moore and Mary Elizabeth Parker.
- 1aaa. Emily Paige Caskey, b. 8 April 1982, High Point, Guilford Co., NC.
- Marie Ragan Caskey, m. (2) 27 August 1977, Marion Jonah Harmon, b. d. 28 May 1982.
- 9a. Chalmers Kendrick Caskey, b. 27 August 1931, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 10a. Leslie Frank Caskey, b. 6 May 1933, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 14 September 1957, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC, Sara Hartgrove, b. 31 August 1934, Win-

ston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC, daughter of Francis Robah Hartgrove and Bes-
sie Pearl Merritt.

1aa. John Robah Caskey, b. 3 August 1959, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

2aa. Leslie Celeste Caskey, b. 24 December 1964, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co.,
NC.

g. Margaret Jane Caskey, b. 21 July 1881, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 28 June 1899, Lancas-
ter Co., SC, bur. Gill's Creek ARP Church Cemetery, Lancaster Co., SC.

h. Franklin Dixon Caskey, b. 20 September 1884, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 2 March 1885,
Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Gill's Creek ARP Church Cemetery, Lancaster Co., SC.

i. Minnie Caskey, b. 14 September 1885, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 3 October 1965, m. Ira
Heyward Hollis, b. 1 May 1885, d. 25 July 1952.

1a. Jackson Davis Hollis, b. 27 April 1911, d. 21 May 1969, m. (1) Edna Rutledge
Mitchell, b. 12 August 1911, d. 28 November 1950.

1aa. Edna Ruth Hollis, b. 31 July 1932, m. Kenneth Harrell, b. 7 November
1930.

1aaa. Deborah Harell, b. 26 October 1953.

2aaa. Suzette Harrell, b. 10 October 1956.

3aaa. Michael Harrell, b. 2 February 1960.

2aa. Eleanor Elizabeth Hollis, b. 28 September 1933, m. John Teague, b. 10
February 1932.

1aaa. John Teague, Jr., b. 26 April 1953.

2aaa. Martha Teague, b. 31 December 1956.

3aaa. James Teague, b. 10 February 1962.

3aa. Sara Jacqueline Hollis, b. 21 November 1939, m. 15 June 1963, William
Alton McInis, b. 2 September 1938.

4aa. Virginia Ellen Hollis, b. 10 July 1941, m. Thomas Gerald Spotts, b. 20
April 1941.

1aaa. Margaret Ellen Spotts, b. 6 August 1961, d. 9 August 1961.

2aaa. Thomas Gerald Spotts, Jr., b. 10 November 1962.

Jackson Davis Hollis, m. (2) Clarice Irene Housand, b. 30 August 1920.

5aa. Jackson Davis Hollis, Jr., b. 13 December 1953.

6aa. Heyward Lonis Hollis, b. 2 April 1955.

2a. Gwendolyn Caskey Hollis, b. 10 April 1919, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, m. 21
December 1939, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, William Clyde Wolfe, b. 17 Sep-
tember 1915, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, son of Oliver William Wolfe and Lela
Belle Jordan.

1aa. Gwendolyn Hollis Wolfe, b. 19 December 1941, Columbia, Richland Co.,
SC, m. 3 February 1962, Moncks Corner, Berkely Co., SC, Freddie Joe
Bailey, b. 9 August 1939, Ware Shoals, Greenwood Co., SC, son of Wood-
row Wilson Bailey and Emma Elizabeth Ricketts.

1aaa. Jeffrey Mark Bailey, b. 4 April 1963, Greenwood, Greenwood Co.,
SC.

2aaa. Woodrow Wilson Bailey, II, b. 13 March 1966, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., SC.

3aaa. William Joseph Bailey, b. 20 December 1970, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC.

j. Lee C. Caskey, b. 1 January 1887, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 21 July 1932, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Ruth Rodgers, b. 19 October 1893, d. 28 January 1987, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.

k. Robert Mills Caskey, b. 4 August 1889, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 1970, m. Ida Little Flucht, b. 27 March 1892.

1a. Robert Lee Caskey, b. 1 October 1912, m. Geneva Sharp, b. 28 November 1922, both born in Missouri.

1aa. Robert Michael Caskey, b. 12 December 1952, m. Rosa Ann Garing.

2aa. Kaye Caskey, b. 29 April 1952 ?

3aa. Karen Caskey, b. 18 February 1959.

2a. Lawrence Daniel Caskey, b. 3 October 1917, Van Buren, AR., m. Robinette Ludeke, b. 24 November 1914, Stanton, NE.

1aa. Charles Lee Caskey, b. 26 February 1944, m. Rae Stevenson.

1aaa. Christopher Caskey, b. 30 December 1968.

2aaa. Brady Caskey, b. 2 March 1972.

3aaa. Donna Lynn Caskey, b. 13 September 1975.

2aa. Susan Kay Caskey, b. 4 April 1947, m. Danny Watts.

3aa. Jean Marie Caskey, b. 8 March 1952.

4aa. Daniel Lee Caskey, b. 1 September 1955.

l. William Orr Caskey, b. 4 August 1891, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 7 May 1951, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 16 March 1911, Lancaster Co., SC, Leila Ada McAteer, b. 12 February 1886, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 23 February 1981, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of John M. McAteer and Martha A. Adams.

1a. Walter Lathan Caskey m. Sara Elizabeth Robinson. See James Craig — S. D. Robinson.

2a. Rennie Faye Caskey, b. 30 November 1913, Lancaster Co., SC, m. December 1934, Lancaster Co., SC, Ralph Prosser Faulkenberry, b. 31 May 1906, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 23 November 1961, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC, son of George Washington Faulkenberry and Sarah Frances Jackson.

1aa. Ryan Ralph Faulkenberry, b. 25 June 1943, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 17 December 1966, Fair Play, Oconee Co., SC, Judy Ann Meredith, b. 27 June 1944, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, daughter of Julius Lake Meredith and Betty Marie Glenn.

1aaa. William Ryan Faulkenberry, b. 7 December 1970, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

2aaa. Julia Leigh Faulkenberry, b. 17 February 1972, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

- 2aa. Rosalyn Rea Faulkenberry, b. 30 March 1948, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 18 December 1971, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Donald Winfield Davis, b. 6 June 1938, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL, son of James Ernest Davis, Jr., and Barbara Mae Cain.
- 1aaa. Donald Winfield Davis, Jr., b. 5 July 1974, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Hamilton Christopher Davis, b. 23 January 1985, Rock Hill, York Co., SC.
- 3a. Leona May Caskey, b. 3 May 1916, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 27 November 1937, Lancaster Co., SC, Henry Simpson Montgomery, b. 4 March 1917, Union Co., NC, son of Robert Lee Montgomery and Martha Caroline Simpson.
- 1aa. Michael Robert Montgomery, b. 8 August 1945, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Chester Co., SC, Mary McMurray, b. 24 May 1948, Chester Co., SC, daughter of Henry McMurray and Emily Blackmon. Div.
- 2aa. Joyce Ann Montgomery, b. 14 February 1947, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 29 December 1969, Great Falls, Chester Co., SC, Wilson Counts Childers, III, b. 19 April 1947, SC, son of Wilson Counts Childers, II, and Margaret Hammond. Div.
- 1aaa. Wilson Counts Childers, IV, b. 12 September 1971, Fort Jackson, Richland Co., SC.
- 2aaa. Henry Montgomery Childers, b. 20 January 1976, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 3aaa. Michael Bradly Childers, b. 11 April 1980, Mecklenburg Co., NC. m. (2) 3 May 1987, Monroe, Union Co., NC, John Robert Tice, b. 16 March 1940, Lilesville, Anson Co., NC, son of Roy B. Tice and Minnie Sellers.
- 4a. Herman Brown Caskey, b. 3 February 1919, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 5 July 1976, MA, bur. Ipswich, Essex Co., MA, m. 5 August 1942, Salem, Essex Co., MA, Regina Caroline Tyburc, b. 11 September 1919, Salem, Essex Co., MA, daughter of William Tyburc and Constance Rutkowska.
- 1aa. Philip Herman Caskey, b. 7 November 1946, Salem, Essex Co., MA.
- 2aa. Leila Regina Caskey, b. 19 April 1953, Salem, Essex Co., MA, m. 18 July 1980, Union, NY, Mark Roland Gray, b. 12 February 1948, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, son of James W. Gray and Myrne Bone.
- 1aaa. Allison Caskey Gray, b. 10 November 1980, Seattle, King Co., WA.
- 3aa. Daniel William Caskey, b. 21 October 1955, Salem, Essex Co., MA, m. (1) 18 October 1979, Winthrop, Suffolk Co., MA, Denice Beth Roberts, b. 17 June 1956, Norwood, Norfolk Co., MA, daughter of Thomas John Roberts and Sandra Ann Mosher. Div.
- 1aaa. Tiffany Danielle Caskey, b. 23 March 1980, Salem, Essex Co., MA. m. (2) 13 June 1986, Cape Cod, MA, Laura Jean Gear, b. 13 December 1957, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, daughter of William Lawrence Gear, Sr., and Jean May Monroe.
- 2aaa. Natalie Jean Caskey, b. 13 May 1987, Beverly, Essex Co., MA.
- 5a. Orall Barton Caskey, b. 3 March 1920, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) Lancaster Co., SC, Doris Baker, b. 23 December 1930, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 20 September 1954, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Shiloh ARP Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 1aa. Wayne Caskey, b. 4 March 1952, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2aa. Infant, b. & d. September 1954.

- m. (2) 26 September 1975, Sara Peach Sutton, b. 4 August 1927, Kershaw Co., SC, daughter of Willie Broadus Peach and Emily Catherine Brannon.
- 6a. Paris McRay Caskey, b. 13 October 1922, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 18 February 1943, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Sudie Lucille Ashley, b. 14 July 1922, Waxhaw, Union Co., NC, daughter of John Dallas Ashley and Lottie Jane Broome.
- 1aa. Gail Lucille Caskey, b. 16 October 1943, Monroe, Union Co., NC, m. (1) 15 July 1959, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, George Dolan Rape, b. 7 August 1932, son of Vernon Rape and Lula Baker. Div.
- 1aaa. Anthony Dale Rape, b. 15 April 1960, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 14 August 1982, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Sherri Denise Faulkenberry, b. 1 January 1966, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of John L. Faulkenberry and Brenda Bennett.
- 1aaaa. Erica Nicole Rape, b. 30 December 1984, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Paul Anthony Rape, b. 8 June 1986, Raleigh, Wake Co., NC.
- 2aaa. Kimberly Darlene Rape, b. 10 March 1962, Monroe, Union Co., NC, m. 22 November 1980, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, William Phillip Hunter, b. 16 July 1956, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, son of Roy Hunter and Vera Robinson.
- 1aaaa. Amber Michelle Hunter, b. 9 May 1984, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aaaa. Andrew William Hunter, b. 17 November 1986, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 3aaa. Phillip Vernon Rape, b. 1 October 1963, Monroe, Union Co., NC, m. 28 April 1984, Pleasant Hill, Lancaster Co., SC, Sarah Timbraly Stroud, b. 15 May 1965, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of John Timothy Stroud and Peggy Elaine Faile. Div.
- m. (2) 30 January 1973, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Leonard Ervin Crump, Jr., b. 3 October 1943, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC, son of Leonard Ervin Crump, Sr., and Gertie Louise Pressley.
- 4aaa. Clayton Kirk Crump, b. 27 March 1977, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 2aa. Ronald Orr Caskey, b. 18 June 1948, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 18 June 1967, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Patricia Ann Hunter, b. 13 March 1953, daughter of Ralph Jack Hunter and Olga Kirkland. Div.
- 1aaa. Ronald Jason Caskey, b. 11 January 1968, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- m. (2) 19 April 1974, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Pauline Lane, b. 19 June 1944, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Walter Theo Lane and Flonnie Mae Knight.
- 2aaa. Joey Brent Caskey, b. 12 December 1974, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 3aa. Alma Sue Caskey, b. 4 December 1949, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 28 November 1968, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Coy Lee Clawson, b. 13 October 1947, Mineral Springs, Union Co., NC, son of Harold Clawson and Mary Lee Godfrey.
- 1aaa. Tia Leah Clawson, b. 23 April 1970, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.

- 2aaa. Susan Gayle Clawson, b. 20 April 1973, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 4aa. Paris McRay Caskey, Jr., b. 2 August 1955, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. (1) 3 August 1973, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Jane Ellen Ellis, b. 10 September 1957, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, daughter of Lee Andrew Ellis and Johnnie Mae Hinson. Div.
 m. (2) November 1977, Chester, Chester Co., SC, Debra Kay Starnes, b. 12 May 1957, daughter of Luther Starnes and Marie Player. Div.
- 1aaa. Adrian Paris Caskey, b. 17 January 1978, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
 m. (3) 8 October 1983, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, Sandra Faye Carnes, b. 29 April 1946, daughter of Luke Oscar Carnes and Ruby Faye Boling.
- 5aa. Bryant Kent Caskey, b. 3 July 1963, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
 Paris m. (2) Sallie Mims, b. 8 August 1933, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 7a. Alma Marie Caskey. b. 25 February 1927, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 23 August 1947, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, William D. Montgomery, b. 23 August 1922, Union Co., NC, son of Robert Lee Montgomery and Martha Caroline Simpson.
- 1aa. Carolyn Marie Montgomery, b. 28 November 1948, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 20 December 1969, Lancaster Co., SC, Ronnie Dean Kennett, b. 18 August 1948, son of James Warren Kennett and Mary Falls.
- 1aaa. Kelly Brian Kennett, b. 21 September 1972, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC.
- 2aa. Marolyn Elizabeth Montgomery,(twin) b. 28 November 1948, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., SC, m. 20 November 1971, Lancaster Co., SC, John Reuben Floyd, Jr., b. 24 May 1946, son of John Reuben Floyd, Sr., and Katherine Boozer.
- 1aaa. Katherine Marie Floyd, b. 6 April 1982, Aiken, Aiken Co., SC.

#####

- F. Stephen T. Robinson, b. 6 August 1806, probably Lancaster Dist., SC, d. ? , m. (1) Selenah ____ (2) B.____. It appears from the census listing that he and his first wife had at least six children, and there was at least one by the second wife.

As stated earlier, Stephen T. Robinson is thought to have migrated to Mississippi sometime after the taking of the 1850 Census of Lancaster District, South Carolina, and nothing further is known of him. He purchased at least three tracts of land — one from his father, William Robinson, a portion of the John Lesley Estate land (Deed Book L, pp. 296/7), which he later sold to James Faulkner; another from Nineon Montgomery (Deed Book N, pp. 62/3), which he sold to John Steel; and another from William Caskey 3rd and his wife Mary Johnston (Deed Book N, p. 231). It is not clear how he disposed of this tract.

The dower right for the tract sold to James Faulkner gives his wife as Selenah Robinson, the date being 8th August 1833. She must have been a first wife as the 1850 Lancaster District Census lists the following:

Robinson, S. (M)	43	\$5000	Farmer
B. (F)	38		
J. E. (M)	19	Farmer	
J. (F)	17		
R. (F)	14		
F. (F)	12		
U. R. (M)	10		
M. (F)	9		
S. (F)	8 mos.		

- H. Robert E. Robinson, b. 20 January 1813, probably Lancaster Dist., SC, d. March 1865, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian (then ARP) Church, Union Co., NC, m. 1839, Martha Rodgers, b. 1813, d. 18 September 1865, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Church, Union Co., NC, (graves are not marked). She is listed as the daughter of Claiborn Champeon and Rebecca Champeon (alias Rodgers). Other information reveals that she was the daughter of James Rodgers.

From Tirzah Presbyterian Church records, Session and Cemetery, Tirzah Bible Society Records, the Lancaster District Census for 1850, and the 1860 Union County, NC, Census the following information has been found.

The Minutes of The Tirzah Bible Society describe the man, both physically and morally. He had been named to succeed Hugh Wilson, Esq., as treasurer in July 1864. However, he died before the next July 1865 meeting date. From the minutes: "Another anniversary brings us to July 29, 1865. The internecine war is ended. But the country is overrun and devastated, the people are impoverished, and bereavement and mourning has entered every family. The foundations of society were broken up. The people were without law, without civil government, and the victims of a powerful and vindictive enemy. But that which pressed heaviest on the public mind was the loss of brothers and sons, fathers and husbands. Still there was a desire to continue the organization, and do good to others as soon as the ability would return. . . . But alas, another dark page of the Society's history must be written. Robert E. Robinson, our recently elected treasurer, is no more. He departed this life since the last meeting. So strictly honest and upright was he, in all his business; his administrators found all the money, papers, etc., of the Society neatly folded, and carefully deposited in a safe place, apart from all his own business. Mr. Robinson was of the ordinary height, straight, symmetrical, handsome. His high broad forehead, his bright sparkling eyes, and compressed lips, denoted a massive intellect, a quick perception and firmness of purpose, which qualified him for any office."

"His profession was the instruction of youth. And in that important and responsible vocation, as well as treasurer of our Society, he did his work well. The Society regretted it enjoyed his faithful and exemplary labor for so short a period." In the minutes of July 1868, it was noted that "the Society, as a tribute of respect for the official services of treasurer, Robert E. Robinson deceased, did this day donate a Bible to each of the twin babies, born not long before his death."

The King family of the Tirzah community supplied the Bible record of James Harvey Robinson and Sarah A. Walkup Robinson.

Some additional facts have been found and added.

1. James Harvey Robinson, b. 30 December 1840, SC, d. 29 September 1916, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, m. 4 December 1866 (Tuesday), Union Co., NC, Sarah Ann Walkup, b. 27 July 1843, Tirzah, Union Co., NC, d. 4 June 1908, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, daughter of Samuel Pickens Walkup and (2nd wife) Mary Cry.
 - a. Louise J. Robinson, b. 6 September 1867, d. 26 November 1867, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian church, Union Co., NC.

 - b. James Pickens Robinson, b. 6 April 1869, Waxhaw, Route 1, Union Co., NC, d. 14 April 1924.

 - c. Charles P. Robinson, b. 16 January 1872, Waxhaw, Route 1, Union Co., NC, d. 17 July 1955.

 - d. Robert David Robinson, b. 30 November 1874, Waxhaw, Route 1, Union Co., NC, d. 6 July 1953, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co, NC, m. Ellie McGuirt, d. before July 1963.

- 1a. Harvey Lee Robinson, d. ca. 1875, m. Laura King.
- 1aa. John Harvey Robinson m. Lena Simpson, daughter of Roy Simpson.
- 1aaa. Cynthia Ann Robinson.
- 2aaa. Amy Jon Robinson.
- 2a. Henry Robinson married ____ Freeze.
- 3a. Margaret Robinson m. Hazel Ezzell Sistare, bap. (Shiloh) June 1912, d. ca. 1977/8, Rock Hill, York Co., SC, son of John Robert Sistare and Annie Hudson. No children.
- 4a. R. Frank Robinson, d. ca. 1947/8, m. December 1932, Annie Elizabeth Sistare, bap. (Shiloh) 27 April 1913, d. ca. 1980/1, daughter of John Robert Sistare and Annie Hudson.
- Children: Thomas, Frank, and Billy.
- 5a. Herbert Robinson m. Kathleen Wilson.
- 1aa. Lena Janet Robinson, m. Harold Tyson, d. ca. 1980/1.
- 1aaa. Dianna Kathleen Tyson, b. ca. 1974.
- 2aaa. Samuel Tracy Tyson, b. ca. 1976.
- 6a. Hazel Robinson, d. in WWII, 1944/5, m.
- 1aa. Hazel Robinson (daughter), b. ca. 1944/5.
-
- e. William W. Robinson, b. 14 December 1876, d. 9 July 1962.
-
- f. Crawford Chalmers Robinson, b. 16 March 1879, Union Co., NC, d. 6 September 1946, Lancaster Co., SC, bur. Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church, Lancaster Co., SC, m. Lula Culp, b. 28 November 1889, d. 8 May 1959, bur. Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church, Lancaster Co., SC. Two daughters: Jessie m. Robert Snyder. ____ m. Ney Hallman. One son: James B. Robinson, b. 4 November 1910, d. 26 March 1958, bur. Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church, Lancaster Co., SC.
-
- g. Annie Elizabeth Robinson, b. 29 March 1882, Union Co., NC, d. 5 March 1916, Union Co., NC, bur. ? Union Co., NC, m. 20 December 1904, Union Co., NC, John Edwin King, b. 27 February 1883, Union Co., NC, d. 2 April 1950, Union Co., NC. Their son was buried at Round Top Baptist Church, Union Co., NC.
- 1a. Annie Louise King, b. 4 November 1905, Union Co., NC.
- 2a. Mack (Meek) King, b. 19 August 1908 Union Co., NC, d. 8 January 1909, bur. Round Top Baptist Church, Union Co., NC.
- 3a. Margaret Evelyn King, b. 28 December 1912, Union Co., NC.
- 4a. John Edwin King, Jr., b. 18 September 1915, Fort Lawn, Chester Co., SC, m. 1947, Sarah Edna Huey, b. 4 August 1918, Union Co., NC, daughter of Ernest Earle Huey and Bertha Mahala Ratchford.
- 1aa. Charles Eugene King, b. 22 October 1948.
-
- h. Maggie Robinson, b. 11 September 1885, Union Co., NC, d. 9 May 1980, Union Co., NC, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC. It was she who had the Bible referred to in the introduction.

2. Rebecca A. Robinson, b. 1843, Lancaster Dist., SC, m. 1867, Tirzah, Union Co., NC, Charles C. McIlwain, b. 1846, son of Wm. McIlwain (physician) and Levicey P. (nurse). No death dates are available for Rebecca and Charles C. McIlwain.

a. Charles Andrew McIlwain, b. 17 January 1869, d. 21 June 1883, bur. Tirzah Church, Union Co., NC.

b. Martha Ellen McIlwain, b. 12 March 1871, d. 25 September 1873, bur. Tirzah Church, Union Co., NC.

Rebecca Robinson McIlwain, known as Aunt Belle, died in June; obituary is torn, and year is missing. Listed were the following survivors: Ada Heizer, ____ Howie, Jesse, Howard, William ____, Mrs. Mary Helms, Mrs. Belle Schley, Mrs. Pamela Nelson(?). Not clear what relation.

3. Mary J. Robinson, b. 1845, SC, m. December 1869, Tirzah, Union Co., NC, ____ Presson. She was granted a certificate 29 October 1870 to the Charlotte area.

4. William E. or J. Robinson, b. 11 November 1847, SC, d. 4 March 1895, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC, m. 1870, Tirzah, Union Co., NC, Mary Isabella Simpson, b. 10 March 1849, Union Co., NC, d. 12 July 1914, bur. Tirzah, Union Co., NC, daughter of David and Ellen Simpson. The following children are listed in Tirzah Church and cemetery records. Nothing further is known of this couple.

1a. Mattie E. Robinson, b. 12 February 1871, d. 27 September 1872.

2a. J. E. Robinson, b. 10 October 1872, d. 1 January 1905.

3a. William David Robinson, b. 6 January 1880, d. 18 April 1888.

4a. Ella Jane Robinson, b. 2 July 1882.

5a. Louise Robinson, b. 28 February 1887, d. 11 September 1907.

6a. Infant daughter, d. 12 April 1890.

5. Sarah M. Robinson, bap. 19 May 1850.

6. Lucy Adeline Robinson, b. 5 September 1852, d. 12 October 1854.

7. Robert Oliver Robinson, bap. 1855 (Tirzah records), is listed on Bible Society in 1905.

8. Martha Ellen Robinson, bap. 27 June 1858.

9. Virginia Alice Robinson, bap. 7 July 1861, m. 14 January 1880, William Wilson Norwood (second wife).

a. W. Bonner Norwood, b. 21 May 1896, Unon Co., NC, d. 13 July 1903, bur. Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Union Co., NC.

10. John Thomas Robinson, bap. 1 May 1864.

11. Samuel Howie Robinson, bap. 1 May 1864. (Twin)

Robert E. Robinson was a schoolmaster in Lancaster District, SC, in 1850. Children named on the 1850 Census were J. H. — 9M; R. A. — 7F; M. J. — 5F; W. J. — 3M; and S.

M. — 3½F. He is also listed as a teacher on the 1860 Union County, NC Census, with the addition of Robert O. — 5 and Martha E. — 2.

Two transactions of land are found in Deed Book N, pages 431 and 465, Lancaster County Records. Both are sales in 1839. The acquisition of these tracts has not been located.

CHAPTER II

Descendants of JOHN ROBINSON, JR. Son of John Robinson, Sr.

- II. John Robinson, Jr., b. 1 January 1776, Lancaster Co., SC, d. 19 May 1849, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC, bur. Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC, m. February 1800, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC, Susan Thomas, b. 24 June 1784, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC, d. 19 October 1858, Sullivan's Island, Charleston Co., SC, bur. Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC, daughter of Stephen Thomas and Mary Frazil.

Information concerning this couple was taken from a Bible which was first owned by Jno. Robinson who died in 1849, inherited by his son, Murray Robinson who died in 1866; then by his son, Jno. T. Robinson, and by his son, Jno. T. Robinson, Jr. Information was also gleaned from the wills of John Robinson, Sr., and his wife, Susan Thomas Robinson. John Robinson was a prosperous man, and his will is lengthy and very interesting. From it the names of the children and many grandchildren are found. He names and describes many of his real estate holdings and names his many slaves. Susan Thomas Robinson's will is brief.

- A. Sarah Lang Robinson, b. 2 December 1800, d. 15 October 1818, Stateburgh, SC. Marker to her at Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, SC. notes that she died at High Hills of the Santee, and is buried at her husband's residence near Stateburgh. He was a Murray.

1. Sarah Lang Murray m. Nelson.

- B. John Thomas Robinson, b. 4 November 1802, d. 27 August 1828, bur. Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, SC.

- C. Margaret Robinson, b. 23 July 1804, d. 14 October 1840, bur. Greenville, SC, Marker to her at Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, SC, m. George Buist.

Three infant children bur. Greenville.

Margaret Elizabeth Buist, d. 29 April 1836, bur. Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston. Aged 10 months, 4 days. Two sons survived and are listed in Will: John Robinson Buist and Edward T. Buist.

- D. Stephen Thomas Robinson, b. 3 May 1808, d. 21 July 1884, bur. Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, SC, m. Mary Margaret Gervais, b. 16 February 1810, d. 31 May 1882, bur. Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, SC, daughter of Rev. Paul T. Gervais.

1. John Robinson — named in John Robinson Will.

2. Stephen T. Robinson, Jr., b. 1836, d. 13 August 1857, Aged 21 years, 7 months.

3. Arthur Robinson, b. 11 June 1842. Killed Hawes Shop near Richmond, VA, 28 May 1864.
 4. Henry D. Robinson, b. 9 September 1844, d. 29 May 1879, bur. Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, SC.
- E. William Robinson and his heirs (was given the plantation in Marengo County, Alabama, 600 acres and twenty-eight Negroes, all of which he already had the use of).
- F. James Kirk Robinson, b. 23 April 1810, d. 14 July 1867, bur. Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, SC, m. Mary T.____, b. 14 April 1814, d. 15 October 1888, bur. Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, SC.
1. Susan Robinson
 2. James Kirk Robinson, Jr., b. 17 September 1847, d. 21 September 1866, bur. Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, SC.
- G. Ann F. Robinson m. James M. Caldwell. Caldwell was in business with John Robinson and his son.
- At least one son, John Robinson Caldwell named in John Robinson's will. In her mother's will, in trust for Susan, Frezil and Isabel Caldwell to indicate other children of Ann.
- H. Mary Elizabeth Robinson, b. 26 April 1813, d. 5 October 1835, bur. Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, SC.
- I. Samuel Robinson, b. 9 November 1814, d. 6 September 1849, bur. Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, SC, m. Sarah Jane ____ b. 11 March 1815, d. 23 December 1893, bur. Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, SC.
- He died shortly after his father, and no mention is made in his mother's will, except cost of administering his estate. He did receive a share of his father's estate.
- J. Murray Robinson, b. 7 July 1817, Charleston, SC, d. 7 February 1880, age 62 years, Oakgrove Plantation, Orange Dist., SC. (date does not agree with the date first given above), m. 3 December 1839, Mobile, AL, Felicia Jane Hurtel, b. 20 December 1822, Bordeaux, France, d. 6 November 1907, Orangeburg, SC, daughter of Rose Victoria Hurtel.
1. Jude Robinson, b. 10 August 1840, near Linden, Marengo Co., AL, d. m. 12 December 1865, Oakgrove Plantation, Fairfield Dist., SC, Mary Young Ellison.
 2. Murray Robinson, Jr., b. 3 August 1842, Charleston, SC, d. 16 February 1877.
 3. Kirk Robinson, b. 15 November 1843, Oakgrove Plantation, Orange Dist., SC, d. 31 August 1897, Orangeburg, SC, m. 27 January 1874, Orangeburg, SC, Laura M. Norris.
- It is not clear whether these are children of Kirk Robinson:
- a. James Kirk Robinson, m. 26 April 1905, Lillian H. Coleman.
 - b. Mary Ellison Robinson, m. 23 November 1904, Jno. Roy Cabell.
4. John Thomas Robinson, b. 22 September 1845, Oakgrove Plantation, d. 31 August 1884, Spring Hill Plantation, m. 31 January 1878, Homestead Plantation, Agnes Boinest Reves.
- a. John Thomas Robinson, b., m. 4 March 1916, St. Michael's Church, Charleston, SC, Beulah May Grimball.
 - 1a. John Thomas Robinson, Jr., b. 21 January 1917, Charleston, SC.
 - 2a. Louise Grimball Robinson, b. 26 June 1918, Charleston, SC.
 - 3a. Frances Lesesne Robinson, b. 13 May 1920, Charleston, SC.
 - 4a. Geo. Grimball Robinson, b. 11 October 1921, Charleston, SC.

5. Felicia H. Robinson, b. 2 June 1845 (?), Oakgrove Plantation, d. m. 3 December 1874, Edward North Chisolm.
 6. Susan Freezil Robinson, b. 4 October 1849, Oakgrove Plantation, d. 13 December 1861, aged 12 years, Oakgrove Plantation.
 7. William Frederick Robinson, b. 28 October 1851, Oakgrove Plantation, m. 12 December 1878, Ina Constance Hagood.
 8. Samuel Robertson Robinson, b. 22 October 1853, Oakgrove Plantation, d. 3 September 1855, Oakgrove Plantation.
 9. Lea 'Victoire' Robinson, b. 17 May 1856, Oakgrove Plantation.
 10. James Caldwell Robinson, b. 7 January 1858, Oakgrove Plantation, d. 14 December 1863, Oakgrove Plantation.
- K. Susan Robinson m. A. M. Lee and had children.
- L. Elizabeth Robinson, b. February 1819, d. 23 January 1821, bur. Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, SC.
- M. An Infant sister is also interred under the same tomb.
- N. Arthur Robinson, b. ca. 25 July 1829, d. 13 December 1848. bur. Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, SC. Aged 19 Years, 4 months & 19 days.

PART III

LEGAL DOCUMENTS

MAPS

BIBLE RECORDS

ANCESTRY CHARTS

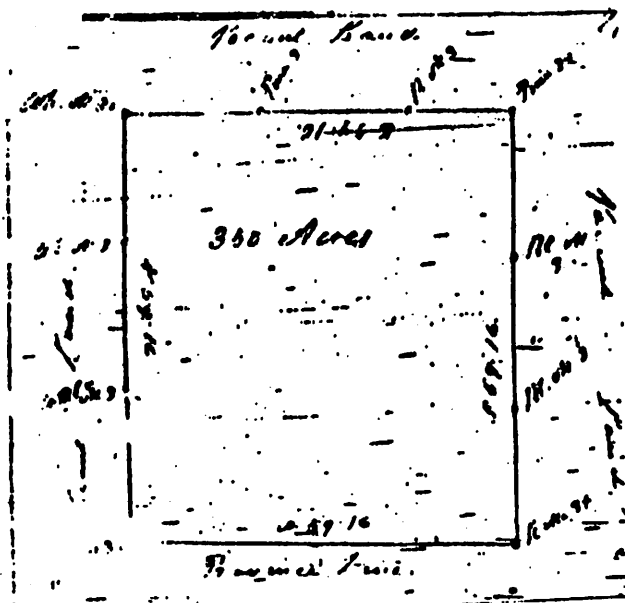
BIBLIOGRAPHY

LAND TRANSACTIONS

Craig and Related Families

From the Index of Original Land Grants, South Carolina Archives; Jean Stephenson: SCOTCH IRISH MIGRATION TO SOUTH CAROLINA, 1772; Janie Revill: A COMPILATION of the ORIGINAL LISTS of PROTESTANT IMMIGRANTS TO SOUTH CAROLINA, 1763 — 1773; South Carolina MEMORIALS, The South Carolina Archives in 20 volumes, fragmentary and damaged, but a duplicate series made in 1820 in 14 volumes; The COUNCIL JOURNALS, made available by Revill above, can be read on microfilm also, are some of the sources of the lands our forefathers held. The Lancaster District^{County} Deed Books are available along with other county records in the Clerk of Court's office. Records in Mecklenburg, Union, and Anson Counties, North Carolina; York, Chester, Charleston, Kershaw (Camden District) Counties in South Carolina as well as some other entries have supplied many of the land transactions of the early settlers.

We will begin, of course, with John Craig, Esq.
 John Craig 350 Acres Craven Co warrt 6th Jany 1773 survd 25th
 May 1773 Wm Simpson 9th Augt 1774 to the Secretary.
 Recorded in State Records Vol. 2 page 228 Recd 18th
 July 1774 — Secry
 South Carolina



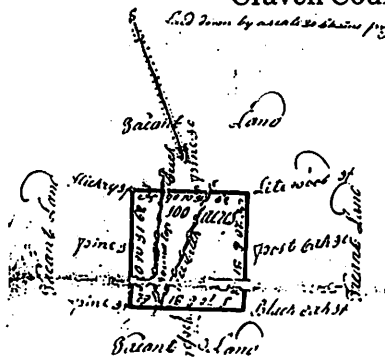
The plat above puts the province line south not north, believed an error.

Pursuant to a Precept from John Bremar Esqr Deputy Surveyor Genl Dated 6th of Jany 1773 I have admeasured and laid out unto John Craig a tract of three hundred & fifty acres of Land situate in Craven County & on the waters of Linches Creek Bounding on the North by the Province Line and on all other sides by vacant land and hath such shape form & marks as the above plat represents
 Surveyed the 25th of May 1773
 By William Simpson D. S.

To the left is the plat of same. On the following page is a copy of the grant from King George the Third, signed by The Honorable William Bull Esq Lieut. Governor and Commander in chief in and over our said Province of South Carolina (Produced from Microfilm, SC 32, page 535. Department of Archives and History — ROYAL GRANTS, Vol. 32, page 535.

Also other grants included others who came to America on the LORD DUNLUCE in December 1773.

James Craig 100 Acres, Craven Co. Wrrt 6th Jany 1773 Survd 6th May ?? Holding 6th June 1774 to the Surv. Recorded in State Records Vol. 2 Page 222 Secry South Carolina Craven County (Lancaster) Pursuant to a precept directed by John Bremar Esq.



Dep. Sur. Gl. dated Jan'y — 6th day 1773, I have admeasured and laid out unto James Craig, a plantation or tract of land containing one hundred acres, situate lying and being on the N. E. side of Great Lynches Creek Bounded on all sides by vacant lands and hath such shape form and marks as the above plat represents Certified by me This 6th May 1773.

Matthew Holding D. S.

(5:22)

SOUTH-CAROLINA.

GEORGE the Third by the Grace of God, of GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE and IRELAND, KING, Defender of the Faith, and so forth, To ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT WE of our special Grace, certain Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and granted, and by these Presents, for us our heirs and successours, ~~DO GIVE AND GRANT~~ unto

John Craig his heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land containing ~~three hundred fifty~~ *three hundred fifty* acres situated in ~~Pravenbury~~ *Pravenbury* on the waters of ~~Syrachas~~ *Syrachas* bounding on the North by the Province, and the other sides by vacant land

And hath such shape, form and marks; as appear by a plat thereof, hereunto annexed: Together with all woods, under-woods, timber and timber-trees, lakes, ponds, fishings, waters, water-courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever, therunto belonging or in anywise appertaining: Together with privilege of hunting, hawking and fowling in and upon the same, and all mines and minerals whatsoever; saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successours, all white pine-trees, if any there should be found growing thereon; and also saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successours, one tenth-part of mines of gold and silver only: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the said tract of

~~three hundred fifty~~ *three hundred fifty* acres of land and all and singular other the premises hereby granted unto the said John Craig his heirs and assigns for ever, in free and common socage, the said

John Craig his heirs and assigns yielding and paying therefor unto us, our heirs and successours, or to our Receiver General for the time being, or to his Deputy or Deputies for the time being, yearly, that is to say, on the twenty-fifth day of March, in every year at the rate of three shillings sterling, or four shillings proclamation money, for every hundred acres, and so in proportion, according to the number of acres, contained herein; the same to commence at the expiration of ~~two~~ *two* years from the date hereof. ~~Provided always~~ *Provided always*, and this present Grant is upon condition, nevertheless, that the said

John Craig his heirs or assigns, shall and do, yearly and every year, and after the date of these presents, clear and cultivate at the rate of ~~three~~ *three* acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion according to the number of acres herein contained; AND ALSO shall and do enter a minute or docket of these our letters patent in the office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within ~~six~~ *six* months from the date hereof; AND upon condition, that if the said rent, hereby reserved, shall happen to be in arrear and unpaid for the space of ~~three~~ *three* years from the time it shall become due, and no distress can be found on the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted; or if the said

John Craig his heirs or assigns shall neglect to clear and cultivate yearly and every year, at the rate of ~~three~~ *three* acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion, according to the number of acres herein contained, or if a minute or docket of these our letters patent, shall not be entered in the office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within ~~six~~ *six* months from the date hereof, that then and in any of these cases, this present Grant shall cease, and determine and be utterly void; and the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted, and every part and parce thereof, shall revert to us, our heirs and successours, as fully and absolutely, as if the same had never been granted.

Given under the Great Seal of our said Province.
WITNESS the Hon^{ble} William Bull Esq^r Lieut^{nt}

Governor and Commander in chief in and over our said Province of South-Carolina, this

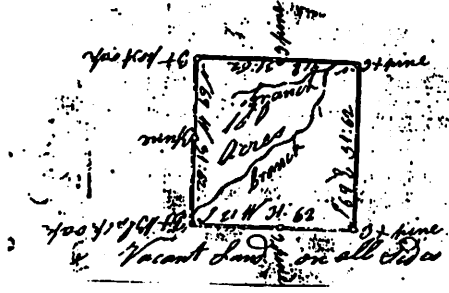
thirty first Day of *August*
Anno Dom. 1774 in the *fourteenth* Year of our Reign.

Signed by his *William Bull* (L.M.S.) *Bull* Governor in Council

And hath thereunto a plat thereof annexed, representing the same, certified by *John Bumar*

John Bumar Esq^r Surveyor-General.
May 25th 1773.

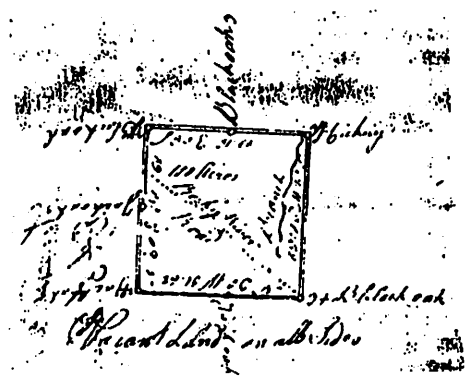
John Craig 100 Acres Craven County (Irish) Warrant 5th July 1773 Surveyed 27 by Patrick Cain
 Dd 12th July 1774 to R. Lambton Recorded in State Records Vo. 2 Page 229
 South Carolina Craven County (Lancaster) Pursuant to a precept Directed by



John Bremar Esq. Dep. Sur. Gl. dated Jan'y -6th day 1773, I have laid out unto John Craig a tract of land containing one hundred acres, situate lying and being on a branch of Linche's Creek, waters of P. D. Bounded on all sides by vacant land, and hath such shape form and marks as the above plat represents. Certified this 27th day of Jan'y 1773
 By me

Patrick Cain D. S.

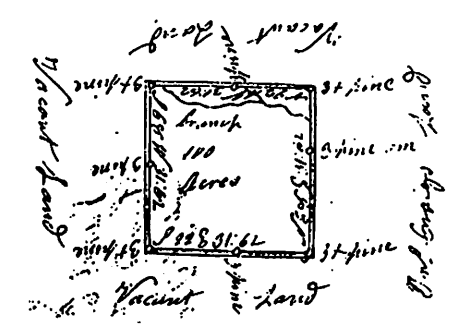
Mary Craig 100 Acres Craven County (Irish) Wrrt 6th Jan'y 1773
 Survd 27th by P. Cain Dd 3d Dec 1774 Secretary Recorded
 in State Records Vol. 2 Page 229



South Carolina Craven County (Lancaster)
 Pursuant to a precept Directed by John Bremar, Esq. Dep
 — Suvr GL. dated Jan'y 6th day 1773, I have laid out unto
 Mary Craig one hundred acres, situate lying and being on
 Rocky River Road at a place called S Muddy Licks on ye
 Dividing Ridge between ye head of camp Creek Waters of
 Cautawba and Wild Cat Creek, Waters of Linches Creek.
 Bounded on all sides by vacant land and hath such shape
 form and marks as the above plat represents. Certified this
 27th day of Jan'y 1773. By me.

Patrick Cain, D. S.

Margaret Craig 100 Acres Craven County (Irish) Warrt 6th May 1773
 Survd 1st Feby P. Cain Dd 3d Dec 1774 Secretary
 Recorded in State Records Vol 2 page 229



South Carolina Craven County (Lancaster)
 Pursuant to a precept Directed by John Bremar Esqr. Dep.
 Surv Gl. Dated Jan'y 6th day 1773 I have laid out unto
 Margaret Craig one Hundred Acres of land situate on No
 side of Camp Creek waters of Catawba River Waxhaws Set-
 tlement Bounded so by Jno Craig Senr's land and all other
 sides by vacant land and hath such shape form and marks as
 the above plat represents.
 Certified this 1st day Feby 1773 by me.

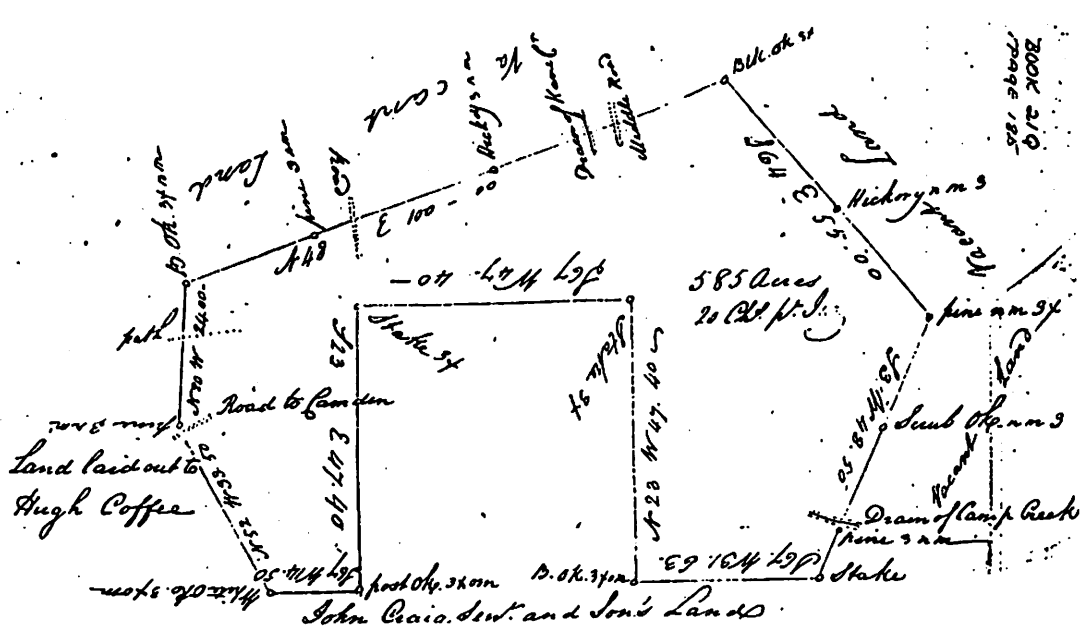
Patrick Cain DS

South Carolina James Craig

I have caused to be admeasured and laid out unto James Craig a Tract of Land containing Five Hundred and Eighty five cares, situate in the District of Camden, on a ridge on the Springs and Drains of Kane Creek & Camp Creek waters of Kane Creek on the No Et side of the Catawba River and hath such form, marks, buttings and boundingd as the above plat represents. (Plat below)

Certified for the 26th February 1787
 Ephraim Mitchell S G

Jas Budin
 Dep Sur



South Carolina Memorials
 Vol. 13, p. 205

John Gelaspie A memorial exhibited by Jno Gelaspie to be regstd in the Aud Gen Office &c of a plantation or Tract of 100 acres of land in Craven County Bounded E by Robt Montgomery and all other sides on vacant land. Survey Certified 3rd June 1773 and granted this 21st day of July 1774 to the Memorialist at the QtRt of 3/st or 4/pro money per hundred acres to Commence two years from this date In Witness whereof he hath hereunto set his hand the 2nd January 1775 Dtd 15th February 1775

William Carsen D.S.

William Adams

The foregoing have been instruments of grants or memorials for land received by the newcomers to the State (Province) of South Carolina: John Craig (Esq), John Craig (Jr.), James Craig, Margaret Craig, Mary Craig, and John Gillespie. All who received 100 acres were single. No further information is known of Mary Craig. She probably married and her land records changed names. Margaret Craig was the second wife of John Gillespie, and they sold her land after leaving the area, as well as his own, though no record of his disposal has come to our attention.

The above named Craig men, along with William Craig who was a very young child in his father's claim, became large landowners. They bought, sold and traded land along with their heirs well into the middle of the 1800's. Some migrated westward, selling often to relatives. William Craig seemed to have moved over the line into Mecklenburg County (now Union), NC. The property which John, James, and John, Jr., bought had usually been a grant to someone else.

The first recorded purchase found is that of John Craig.

David Drennin
 to
 John Craig
 1 February 1773

Charleston Deed Books
 F-4 p. 218 June 1773-April 1774

Between David Drennin Yeoman of Craven County Province of South Carolina and John Craig of County and Province aforesaid . . . for One hundred and thirty pounds current money of South Carolina. . . Tract of land being on both sides of Camp Creek a branch of Catawba River . . . part of a tract of four hundred eighteen acres granted unto James Larrimore, bordered by Roger Smith and Jos Gault . . . containing one hundred and seventy two acres.

Witness

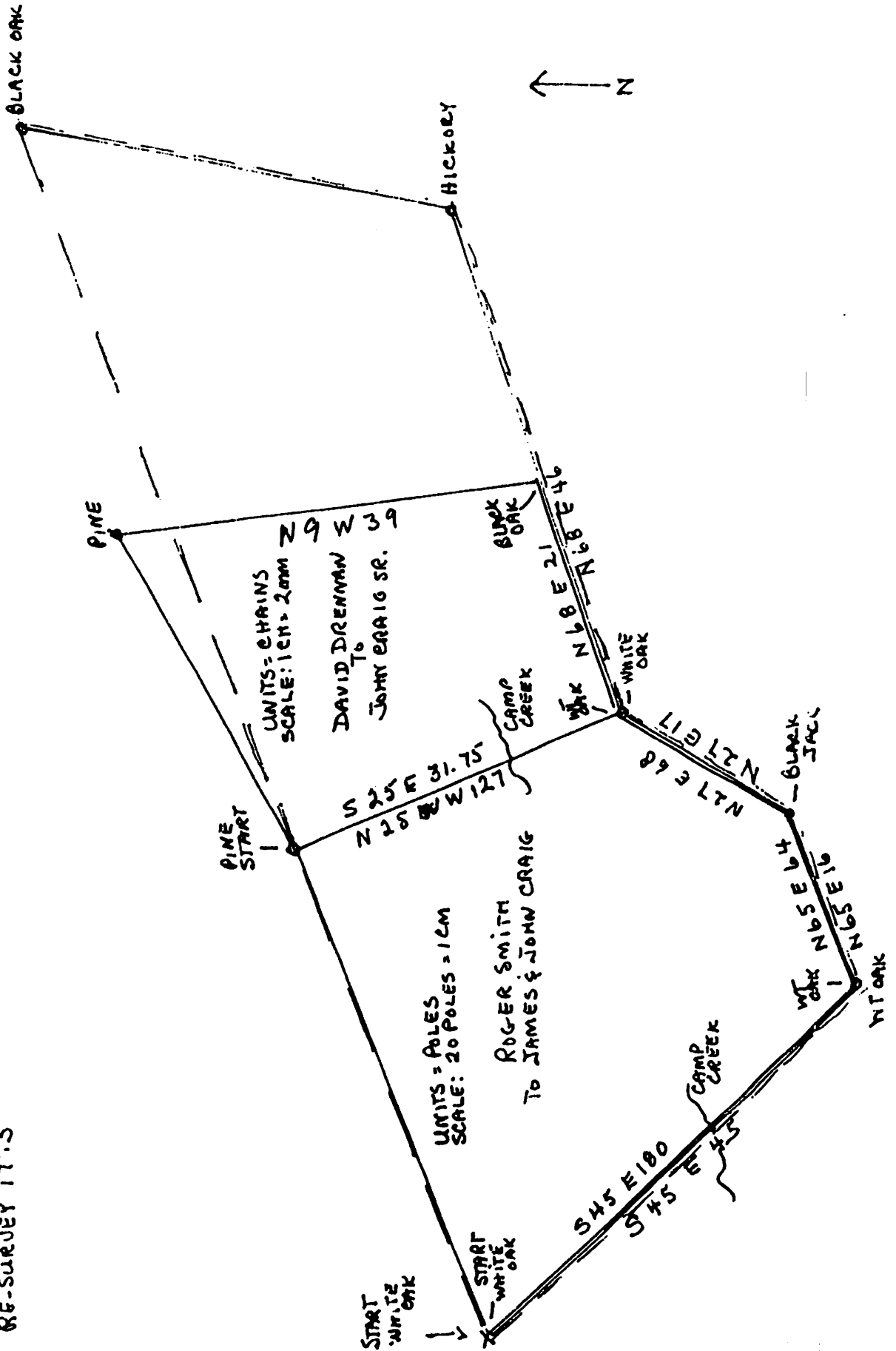
Signed Sealed & Delivered
 in Presence of
 Patrick Cain
 Roger Smith
 James Craig

David Drennin his mark

Sworn before me] May the 22 1773 James Patton
 Recorded and Examined this 4th of February 1774

(Dotted)

THE RED LINE REPRESENTS
1754 418 A GRANT TO
JAMES LARRIMORE
NC GRANT - LATER IN SC
RE-SURVEY 1773



Plat drawn by E. D. Roberts includes the whole tract some of which was later purchased by James & John Craig.

Unless otherwise noted Deeds are found in Lancaster Co., SC, Old Deed Books, Lancaster Co., Clerk of Court Office, Lancaster, SC.
A "2" indicates the second series.

Roger Smith
to

Deed Book A, pp. 183/4

James and John Craig

Dec. 2 1778 150 Acres

State of South Carolina. Craven Co. Roger Smith planter to James and John Craig Yeomen for Seven hundred Sixty two pounds ten Shillings . . . one hundred fifty acres on both sides Camp Creek on East side of Catawba River in Waxhaw settlement part of a tract of 418 Acres granted to James Larrimore, by Matthew Rowan, 17 May 1754 (now falls in South Carolina) sold to Andrew Pickens who sold 150 Acres to William Davis sold to Roger Smith 2 Dec 1778, to James & John Craig paying the yearly Quit Rents of four shillings proclamation or three Shillings Sterling per one hundred Acres as in the original Patents reserved.

Witness . . . the said Roger Smith and Elizabeth his wife . . .

The Second day of December 1778

Signed Sealed & Delivered]

Roger Smith [Seal]
Elizabeth Smith [Seal]

in presence of]

William Nelson, Samuel McKee, John Craig]

Received this day & year first written . . . of . . . James and John Craig the sum of seven hundred & sixty two pounds ten shillings, being the whole consideration money . . .

I Say Received by me ROGER SMITH

L762:10

The preceding plat shows the above tract of land.

John White Junr
to

Deed Book A, pp.253/4

John Craig Junr

Rec July 15 1788

County of Lancaster State of South Carolina] John White Junr to John Craig Junr planter for one hundred and three pounds Sterling . . . a tract of Two hundred Acres on the North side of Catawba River on both sides of Cain Creek, first granted to Robert Ramsey by Matthew Rowan Pres. of Province of North Carolina now fallen into the South State, 23 Feb 1754, conveyed to George White 28 Jan 1765, and at his decease to his son John White Junr, he being eldest Legmatick (Sic) son . . . In witness . . . the said John White and Margaret his wife . . . this 25th day of September 1787

Signed Sealed & Delivered

John White [Seal]

in presence of us

her

John Craig Senr

Margaret + White [Seal]

Wm Nelson

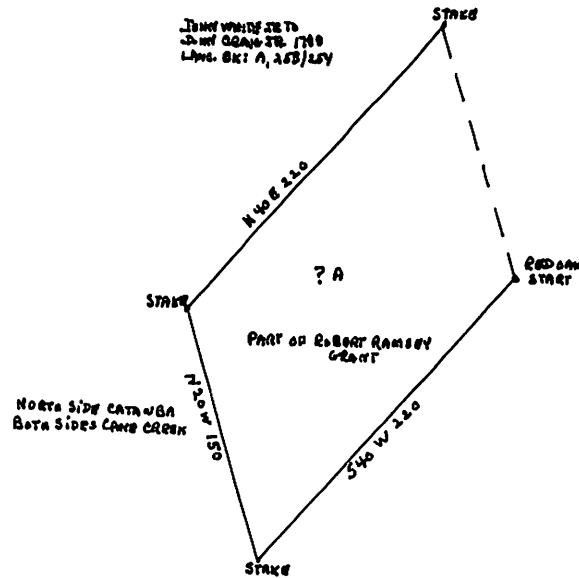
mark

Jas Craig

Received the Day and year written of . . . John Craig Junr the sum of one hundred and three pounds being the whole consideration Money within mentioned I say Recd by

me JOHN WHITE

Plat drawn by E. D. Roberts
1986 See next page.



John and Mary Craig
to

Deed Book B, p. 79

Jacob Playler

25 March 1789 John Craig Planter Jacob Playler (Plyler) the one hundred acre land grant which John Craig(Junr) received from William Bull 14 Aug. 1774, for Fifteen pounds Sterling. Same plat as attached to the grant.

Witnessed

James Craig Henry Playler

John Craig [Seal]

Mary (her mark) Craig [Seal]

John Gillispie
Margaret Craig

Deed Book B, pp. 239/40

to

John Craig

17 November 1791 John Gillispie and Margaret his wife . . . of North Carolina and Mecklinburg to John Craig of South Carolina for two Guineas 100 acres (Plat described) it being a tract of land granted to Margaret Craig and sold to John Craig . . . Witnessed . . . in presence of Thomas Walker, William Craig Patrick (his mark) Delvin

John Gillispie (Gillizpie)

Margaret + Craig's mark

Sworn to before me this 19th day of February 1793

Isaac Donnem J.P. Fas 2/10

Plat same as her grant except that when drawn by E. D. Roberts, it angles slightly.

John Craig(and Mary)
to

Deed Book B, pp. 258/59

James Craig

24th November 1790 John Craig Junr Planter to James Craig for 23 pounds Sterling . . . 75 Acres on both sides Camp Creek in Waxhaw Settlement, part of 418 Acres granted to James Larrimore, (Deed Book A, p.183) then John Craig sold to James Craig his half . . .

24th November 1790

Witnesses: John Gillispie

Robert White

Sworn 20th December 1793

John Craig [Seal]

Mary Craigs 0 mark [Seal]

John Hood

Deed Book D, pp.128/9

to

James Craig

March 1796 John Hood . . . Planter to James Craig for 80 Pounds Sterling, land on both sides Camp Creek, waters of Cane Creek, Waxhaw Settlement, granted to George Douglass, by Gov Littleton, 4 June 1759, conveyed by L & R by George Douglass & wife Mary to William Hood, 24 July 1762, by his L. W. & T. to his sons James & Archibald and they by deed to John Hood 18 Feb 1793 . . . Witnesses

John Craig

William Craig

John Hood's Mark H [Seal]
Elizabeth Hood's Mark X [Seal]
(Elizabeth CRAIG Hood)

Proved before John Craig, J. P.
9th day of May 1797

John Craig Senr

Deed Book D,. pp. 129/30

to

James Craig

17 July 1794 John Craig Senr Esq . . . Quit Claim to a plantation on both sides Camp Creek . . . 17 July 1794

Witnessed

William Craig, Agness Dickey's X mark John Craig [LS]

proved by William Craig Junr, 9 May 1797

Before John Craig, J. P.

James Craig

Deed Book D, p. 130

to

John Craig Senr

17 July 1794 James Craig, Quit Claim to land on both sides Camp Creek as the property of John Craig Senr (where he now lives) 17 July 1794,

Witnessed

William Craig, Agness Dickey's X mark

Jas. Craig [LS]

William Montgomery

Deed Book F, pp. 72/3

to

John Craig Junr

24th August 1801 William Montgomery of Lancaster Dist . . . for \$800, to John Craig Junr plantation of 215 Acres in the Waxhaw Settlement on both sides Camp Creek, 11 acres sold to Thomas Wells decd, part of a tract of 302 Acres granted to John Linn, 17 May 1754, by Matthew Rowan, Gov. of N. C. conveyed to Hugh Montgomery, 10 Jan 1755, and to William Montgomery; dated 24 Aug 1801.

Witnessed

James Faulkner,

William Draffin

John Johnston

Agnes, wife of William, relinquished dower before John Montgomery, 3 Sept 1801 Proved by James Faulkner 3 September 1801.

Recorded 27 Oct 1801

William Montgomery [Seal]
Agnes Montgomery (+) [Seal]

William Montgomery

Deed Book F, pp. 73/4

to

John Craig Junr

17 Aug 1801 William Montgomery of Lancaster Dist . . . for \$300 . . . to John Craig Junr 100 acres between Camp Creek and Gills Creek, a branch of Wateree, being a tract first granted to John McCrory 17 March 1775, sold to William Montgomery and then John Craig Junr 17 August 1801.

Witnessed

James Faulkner

William Draffin

John Johnston

William Montgomery [Seal]

Agnes Montgomery (+) [Seal]

Same proof as above. Recorded 27 October 1801

John Coffey

Deed Book F, pp. 100/1

to

James Craig

25 Dec 1799 John Coffey to James Craig for 10 Pounds Sterling, 78 acres on Cane Creek adj James Huge (Huey ?) Hugh Montgomery granted to James Walker, 17 Aug 1764, and by the heirs of James Walker to John Coffey, 1 February 1783 . . .

Witnessed; James Huey

John Coffey [Seal]

James McAteer

Proved by James McAteer, 18 Oct. 1800, before John Craig J.P.

Recorded 3 Nov 1800

John Craig (Esq)
and wife Elizabeth

Deed Book F, p. 143

to

Averet Yerby

10 January 1798 John Craig Esq & wife Elizabeth, for \$193 to Averet Yerby, 100 Acres on Flat Creek, the waters of Lynches Creek . . .

10 January 1798

Witnessed:

William Craig

Benjamin Nisbet

John Craig [Seal]

Elizabeth Craig (/) [Seal]

Proved by Benjamin Nisbet 2 Nov 1802

This appears to be a part of John Craig's original 350 acre grant.
No further disposal of the remainder has been located.

John Shepherd

Deed Book F, pp. 155/6

to

John Craig, Jun

3 Nov 1802 John Shepherd for \$50 to John Craig, Jr, 11 Acres in the Waxhaw Settlement, on N side Camp Creek part of a grant to John Linn, by Gov. Roan of No Carolina 17 May 1754, conveyed to Hugh Montgomery, 10 Jan 1757, and by his L. W. & T. to William Montgomery, to Thomas Wells, by deed 22 Oct 1785, and 16 Dec 1795 to John Shepherd . . . 3 Nov 1802

John Shepherd 0 mark [Seal]

Witnessed:

Wm Craig, Alexander Nisbet, Thomas Cothron (X).

Proved by Nisbet,

22 March 1803 before Wm Wood, J. P.

William Taylor

Deed Book G, pp.115-117

to

John Craig, Jr

7 August 1807 William Taylor Planter, for \$225 to John Craig Jr. planter, 100 acres on waters of Camp Creek, part of a tract granted to James Larmor (Larrimore) 26 March 1755 and conveyed to Hugh Coffey decd . . . and from Henry Coffey to Grace Taylor, then Grace Taylor's last will & testament to William Taylor her son . . . 7 Aug 1806.

Witnessed: John Gettys

William Taylor [Seal]

James Taylor

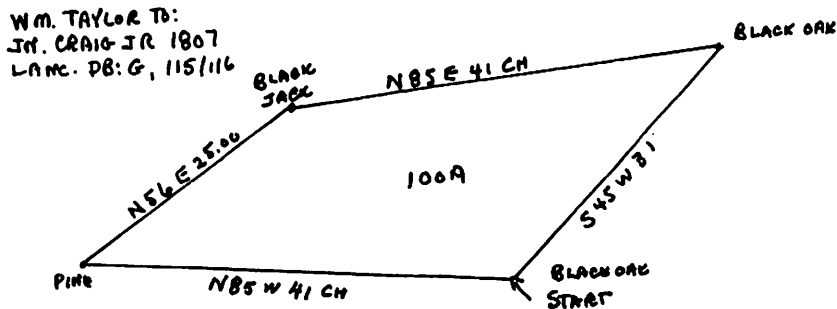
Nathaniel Craig

Sarah Taylor, wife of William Taylor, relinquished dower, 9 Dec 1806

Proved by James Taylor, 9 Dec 1806, before Wm. Ross, Q. U.

Recorded 4 April 1807

Plat drawn by E. D. Roberts 1986



Titus Laney

Deed Book G, pp. 235/6

to

John Craig

11 Jan 1809 Titus Laney for \$160 to John Craig Junr planter, 150 acres on waters of Cane and Camp Creek near the NEW MEETING HOUSE, adj. tract formerly John White Junr, purchased by John Craig Jr, said land being a tract first granted to Archibald Davis, by Rt Honbl Chas Granville Montague, date of 1 June 1767, conveyed to Thomas Wells Aug 24th 1789, to John Shepherd March 8th 1798 and conveyed to Titus Laney

Aug 7, 1802. 11 Jan 1809

Witnessed: Nathaniel Craig

Titus + Laney [Seal]

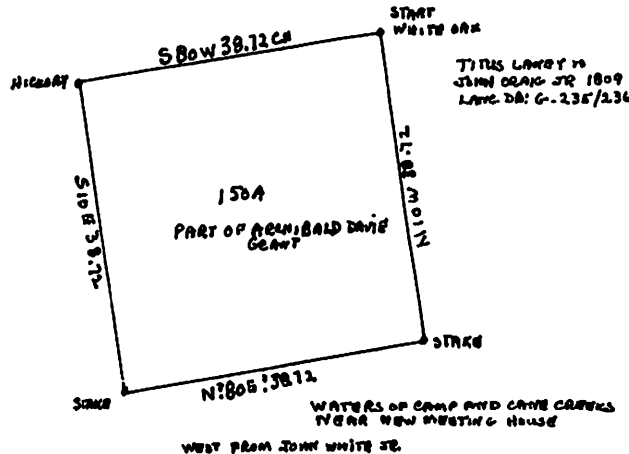
John Craig Jun

John Funderburk

Christian Laney wife of Titus Laney relinquished dower, 23 Jan 1809 Proved by Nathaniel Craig

20 Sept 1809

Plat drawn by E. D. Roberts 1986



Benjamin Thompson

Deed Book H, p. 146

to

Nathaniel Craig

20 Jan 1814 Benjamin Thompson in plain and open market to Nathaniel Craig a Negro boy named Beambo about 13 years of age, for \$375.

20 January 1814 Witnessed by Jesse Craig, John Montgomery

Benjamin Thompson [Seal]

Recorded May 4th 1814 John Montgomery, Esq.

John Hagan

Deed Book H, p. 150

to

John Craig, Senr

24th Jany 1814 John Hagan to John Craig Senr a certain Negro woman named Aggy for \$200, warrant to be free of any incumbrances 24th

Jany 1814

Witness: David Dunlap John Hagan

Recorded June 4th 1814

James McDow

Deed Book H, p. 157

to

Jesse Craig

10 Feb 1814 James McDow planter for \$425 to Jesse Craig, 100 acres on Cain Creek E by James McDow, W by James Hagins _____ N by James Morrrows, being part of a tract conveyed to James McDow by John McDow Senr(?). 10 Feb 1814

John Craig, John Craig Junr

James McDow

Nathaniel Craig Senr

Dower by Martha McDow, wife of James McDow, 26 May 1814.

Proved 26 May 1814. Recorded 13 August 1814.

William Craig

Deed Book I, pp. 89-90

to

Timothy Sullivan

30 May 1818 William Craig of District of Mecklenburg NC for \$1000 to Timothy Sullivan a tract of land containing 153 acres Lancaster District Camp Creek bounded N W by John Craig, S W by Robert Craig, S E by Alexander Montgomery N E by James Flynn. 30 May 1818

Witnessed: Robert Craig, John Stewart,

Thomas McCulloch

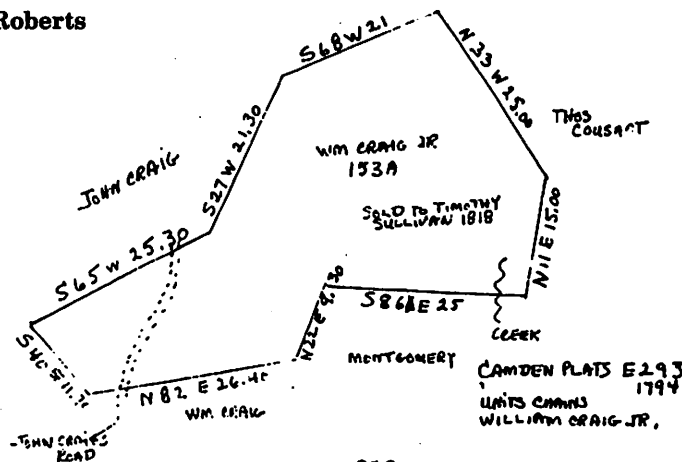
William Craig [Seal]

Proved 14 July 1881

Martha + Craig (mark)

Recorded July 21st 1818

Plat by E. D. Roberts
1986



James Blair, Sheriff

Deed Book K, pp. 28/9

to

Nathaniel Craig

14 October 1818 James Blair, Sheriff of Lancaster Dist, suit of Samuel and George Robertson against the goods & chattels, lands & tenements of John Johnston to levy \$364.14. I have seized the lands and tenements of John Johnston a tract on which James Adams lately resided, 100 acres bounded N by Ninion Montgomery W by Jno Craig, S by S. Montgomery, E by Ninion Montgomery lands lying on waters of Camp Creek purchased by Capt. Wm McKenna as agent for Nath'l Craig for \$7 being the highest sum bidden. 14 October 1818

Witnessed: W. R. Dickey, Ja. Kirkpatrick

J. Blair S.L.D. [Seal]

Sworn 7th September 1819 by Wm McKenna. J.P.

Recorded 7 Sept 1819

William Craig

Deed Book K, p. 136/7

to

Heirs of James Craig

23 Dec 1819 William Craig of Mecklenburg Co. N C, to Mary Craig, James D., George Washington, Nathaniel Johnston, Mary Lucinda, Matilda, John Craig an exchange of lands between William Craig and said heirs I convey a tract of land on the waters of Camp Creek 180 acres. 23 Dec 1819.

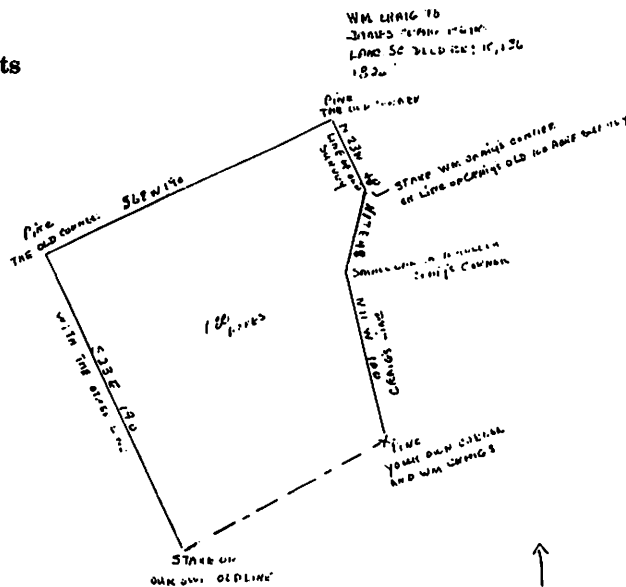
Witnessed: Hugh Coffey, Alexander Coffey

Wm Craig [Seal]

Proved 10 Oct 1820 and recorded. Wm McKenna(RMC)

No Dower

Plat by E. D. Roberts
1986



Heirs of James Craig

Deed Book K, p. 137/8

to

Nathaniel J. Craig

18 Feb 1820 James D Craig and Agnes his wife, George Washington, Mary Lucinda, Martha Matilda Craig for \$1164 by Nathaniel J. Craig Farm or piece of land on Waters of Camp Creek, (Plat above)

18 day of Feb 1820

Witnessed: Jno Nisbet, Wm Craig
John Craig

James D. Craig [Seal]
Geo W (mark) Craig [Seal]
Mary L Craig [Seal]
Matilda Craig [Seal]

Sworn 10 Octr 1820 Wm McKenna RMC

John Craig
to

Deed Book K, pp. 323/4

Trustees of Shiloh Church — Waxhaws

John Craig for \$1 paid by Trustees of the Associate Congregation of Waxhaw known by the name of Shilo to the same and their successors so long as they continue to adhere to the said reformation principles a tract of land containing five acres as plat shows (and likewise the benefit of a spring lying or being on the west of said premises. 5 October 1821 Note: The above reformation principles is the adherence to The WESTMINSTER CONFSSION of FAITH LARGER and SMALLER CATECHISM. J. H. Blair, Jno Wright, Wm Robinson John Craig [Seal] Sworn to 6th October 1821 Wm McKenna. (Note by erc: The plat entry spells it SHILOH, the deed spells it SHILO.)

Robert Dunlap
to

Deed Book L, pp. 201/2

Nathaniel Craig

Feb 6 1821 Robert Dunlap for \$700 to Nathaniel Craig 335 Acres in different tracts one of 275 acres. Also one of 58 acres, granted to Robert Montgomery to Samuel Montgomery by L. W. & T, then by a Sheriff title to Robert Dunlap. 6 Feb 1821 Test John Montgomery Eli Hood Robert Dunlap [Seal]

Dower Sally Dunlap, wife of Robert Dunlap, relinquished dower 6

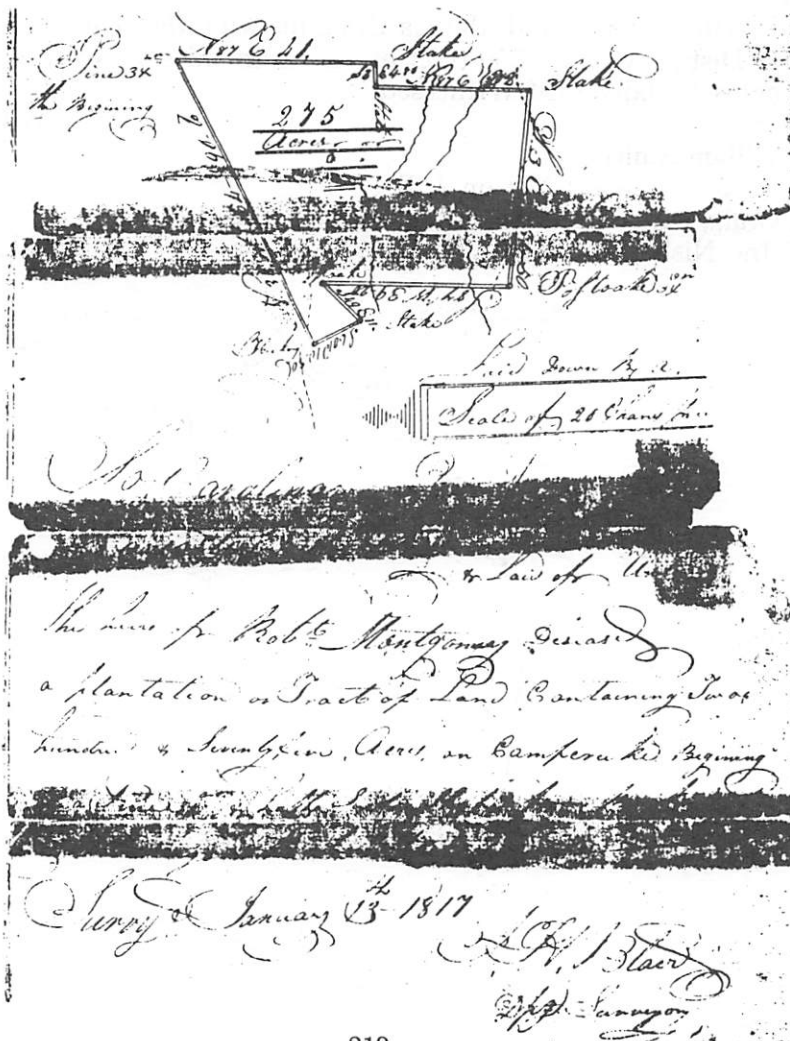
March 1826.

Sworn to 6 March 1826

Amsa Howard JQ

John Montgomery

Two plats for preceding deed. The 275 acre plat belongs to J. Edwin Craig as he owns most of it in 1987.



W Williams Sheriff
to

Deed Book M, p. 216

Jesse Craig

1830 William Williams, Sheriff suit by Wm E. Johnston against John Craig to levy \$61.41 at public sale the tract on which John Craig lives containing 161 acres 5th day of April 1830 by Jesse Craig for \$180 Witness Jas P. Crockett N. Barber

William Williams JSD [S]

Recorded 7 April 1830

This land would be land of Jesse Craig's father.

James/N.J./ & John Craig

Deed Book M, p. 514

to

John M. Craig

1832 James D Craig of N. C. Nathaniel J. and John Craig (L) of S C to John M Craig South side of Camp Creek adjoining John Craig's corner Widow Craig's land Andrew Nelson's joining John Craig's land for \$150 7 Nov 1832

Henry Coffey, Thos Nelson,

James D. Craig [Seal]

William Nelson

Nathaniel J. Craig [Seal]

John Craig

Sworn 13 Feb 1834 Simon Beckhem QU.

Dowers Agnes Craig, wife of James D Craig, Sarah Craig, wife of Nath J. Craig and Jemima Craig, Wife of John Craig signed

John Craig

Deed Book N, p. 26

to

Thomas Adams

Nov. 1827 John Craig for \$322 to Thomas Adams tract of 161 acres on the newtown road branches of Camp Creek 10th November 1827.

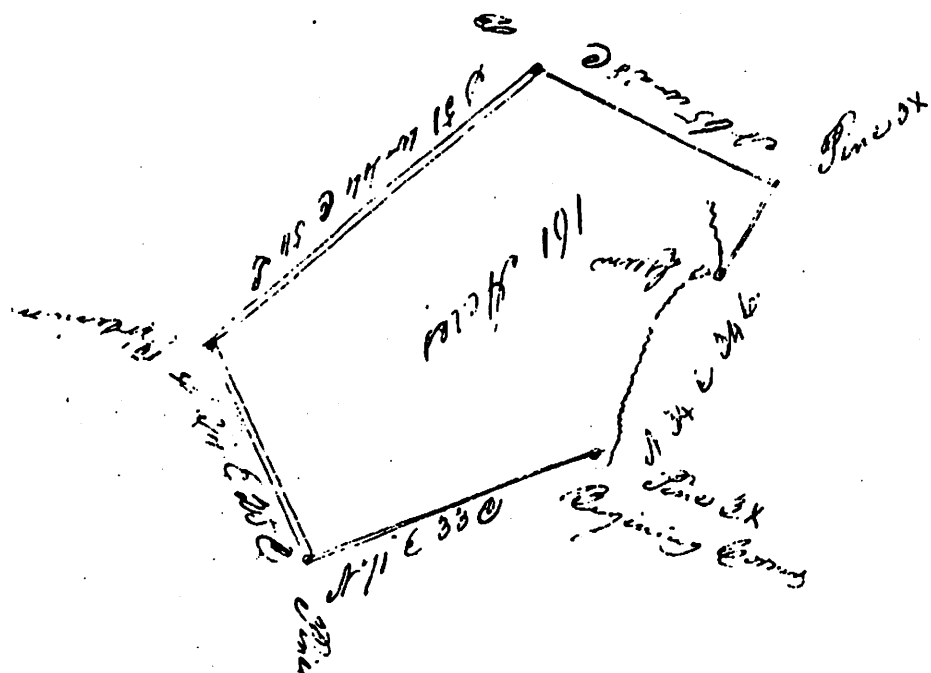
Francis Steel

Alexander Coffey

John Craig [His Seal]

Sworn 11 May 1835

Plat by Thomas Nelson for John Craig Junior April 7th 1827



William M Adams

Deed Book N, p. 115

to

Jessee Craig

19 Dec 1834 William M Adams for \$250 to Jessee Craig on waters of Camp Creek containing 74 acres 19 Dec 1834

David Taylor

William Draffin

W M Adams

Sworn 8 June 1836

Dower right by Drucilla Adams, wife of W M Adams, 25 May 1836

Recorded 27 June 1836 — Note by erc: Jessee Craig died 28 March 1836.

John Craig (L)

Deed Book N, pp. 413/4

to

Robert Nelson

20 October 1838 John Craig to Robert Nelson for \$1000 ... 569 Acres on waters of Camp Creek (Crossing the Potter Road) ... originally granted by Matthew Rowan Com. in Chief over the state of N C, to James Larimor ... 17 May 1754 by regular title to my father James Craig decd ... became mine by heirship and by purchase ... 20 October 1838

Witnessed: A. J. Nesbit

Alexander Coffey

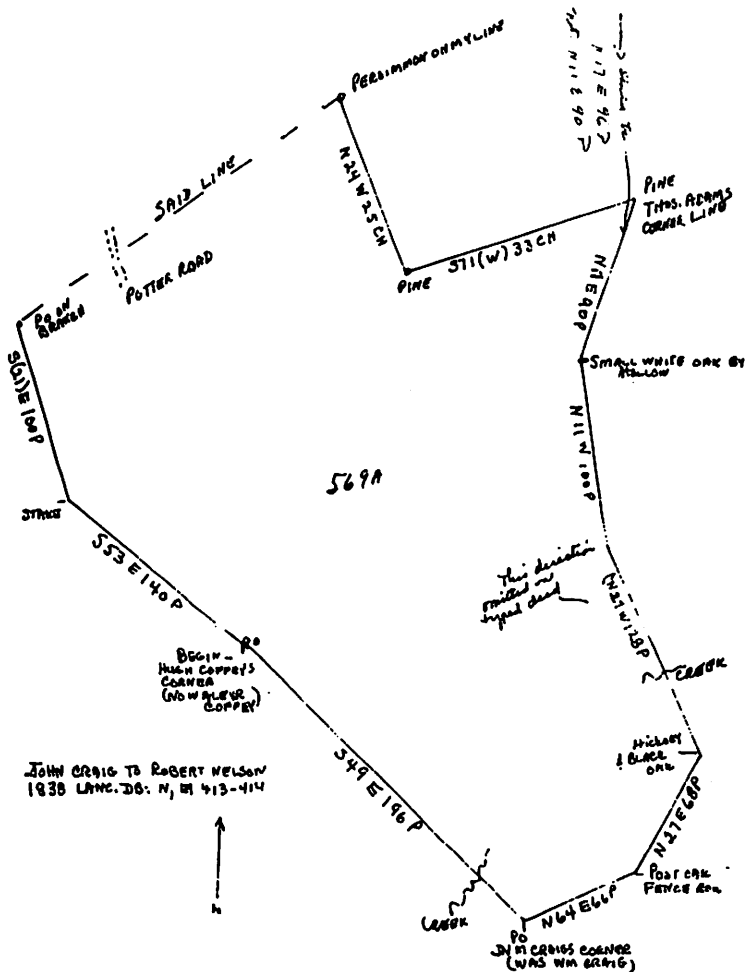
N. J. Craig

John Craig

Dower right by Jemima Craig, wife of John Craig, 16 Novr 1838

Sworn 10 Novr 1838 John Hancock, J. Q.

Plat (reduced)



J. H. Witherspoon Jr, Com Eqty

Deed Book O, pp. 71/2

to

Dr. Jos. Montgomery

(Elizabeth Craig's land (youngest child of John Craig, Jr/Sr), belonging to her daughter Elizabeth Rebecca Baker) (Elijah W. Baker — father of E. R. Baker — exhibited complaint) J. H. Witherspoon to Dr. Josiah Montgomery at public auction, land belonging to Elizabeth Baker, decd, containing 125 Acres for \$725 adjoining lands of Jonathan Craig, Est E Baker, Mrs. Dunlap, Mrs Craig & David Taylor 11 Jany 1841

Witnessed: Thos J. Wright

John Williams

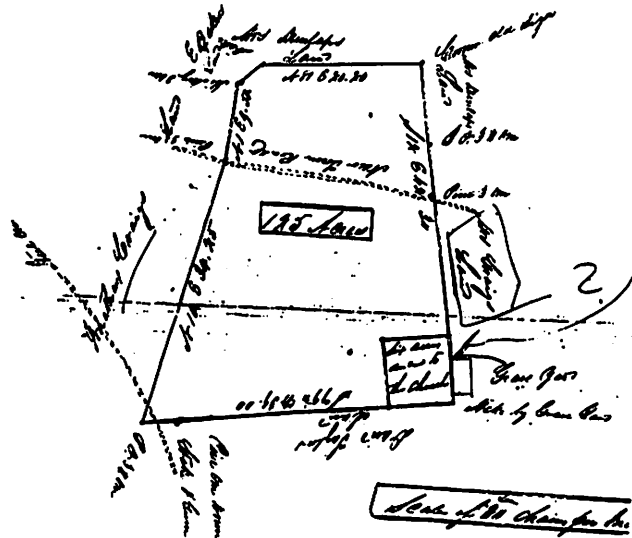
Sworn 29th June 1841

S Beckham Clk

James H. Witherspoon, Jr [Seal]

Comr Equity L D

Plat (note Six acres deeded to Church — Shiloh, but deed called for five acres)



Jonathan Craig

Deed Book Q, pp. 156/7

to

George Mc Witherspoon

22 April 1851 Jonathan Craig to George Mc Witherspoon for \$100 land lying on waters of Camp Creek on both sides of Road leading from Lancaster CH, S. C. to Concord, N. C. 92 acres Mrs. Margaret Thompson on N, & on E, S by Andrew Gamble or R. H. Cousar W by poor house tract owned by G Mc Witherspoon, plat made by Jno Sims surv for the Heirs of John Craig Decd, described as No 2 in plat made for division among Heirs under the Will of John Craig, decd & dated 22 Jany 1835. 22 April 1851

Witnessed: Francis McAteer

Jonathan Craig [Seal]

R. D. M. Dunlap

Sworn 22 April 1861

J. Williams Magst

Recorded 16th July 1851

Johnathan Craig

Deed Book Q, pp. 166/7

to

R. D. M. Dunlap

April 23 1851 Jonathan Craig to Robert D. M. Dunlap for \$700 162 acres on Cane Creek both sides of the New Town & Charlotte Roads granted to him 7 July 1823 formerly belonged to John Craig Senr conveyed to Jonathan Craig who afterwards took out a new grant — the same tract where Jonathan Craig has lived and worked for last 25 years 23rd April 1851

Witnessed: Francis McAteer, Samuel J. Dunlap

Jonathan Craig [Seal]

Sworn 4th August 1851 Recorded 7th August 1851

Alexander Cairns Senr

Deed Book 19, p. 551

to

James D. Craig

22 Dec 1809 Alexander Cairns (Meck) to James D. Craig, Lancaster Dist. SC for \$1800 . . . 200 acres both sides Waxhaw Creek . . . Alex Cairns Senr's line Israel Walkup's line Jeremiah (Cureton ?)

Wit. Robert Davis

Alex Cairns [Seal]

William Craig

Mary Cairns [Seal]

Israel Davis

Robert Davis

Deed Book 20, p. 207

to

William Craig

30 January 1815 Robert Davis (Lancaster) to William Craig (Lancaster) for \$200 . . . 150 acres Mecklenburg Co . . . both sides Waxhaw Creek beginning Joseph Walkup's corner Israel Walkup's lineadjoining said Craig's line . . .

Wit. Israel Davis, John Davis,

Robert Davis
Agnes (her mark) Davis

Andrew Davis.

Mecklenburg Co., May Court 1816 Deed proven and recorded

Test Isaac Alexander

James Cry*

Deed Book 21, p. 111

to

William Craig

8th(?) January 1824 James Cry to Wm Craig (both Meck) for \$167 . . . 244 acres bounded by David Cry (Craig) Henry Massey Joseph Stewart

on _____ Mile Creek

James Cry [Seal]

Wit. Wm Smith, Elias Blankenship(?)

*Note by erc: The above must have been a mortgage. The entry below has James Craig (not Cry).

Wm Craig

Deed Book 21, 209

to

Thomas Winchester

25 March 1825 Wm Craig to Thomas Winchester (both Meck) for \$167 . . . 240 acres on Twelve Mile Creek . . . same land as above. Provided nevertheless the sd mortgage was declared to be upon condition that if this sd James Craig or his heirs paid unto Wm Craig . . . the sum of \$167 with interest before 1st January 1825 . . . in case \$167 is unpaid to expose at publick sale the above premises with costs and charges the surplus money reserved to James Craig . . . to sell to Thos Winchester for \$710

Wit. Wm Wilson, Thos Miller

Wm Craig [Seal]

August term 1825

Recorded and registered Oct 7th 1825

Moses Vick

Deed Book 21, p. 240

to

James D. Craig, Jr.*

19 January 1826 Moses Vick to James D. Craig, Jr. (both Meck) for \$151.72 tract of land 133 acres reserving 6 acres for church on dividing waters of Waxhaw and Cain Creek . . . Samuel Baker's line . . . this was a mortgage.

Wit. William Craig, Samuel Craig

Moses Vick

James D. Craig

*James D. Craig, Jr. was probably James Davis Craig, son of Wm. Craig.

James D. Craig

Deed Book 22, p. 237-8

to

Thomas R. Curton

21 March 1831 James D. Craig (Meck) to Thomas Curton (Lancaster) for \$190 tract on north side of Waxhaw Creek in Meck. Co., NC . . .

Wit. Julia T Curton,

William Thrown,

Reg. 3 April 1842

James G. Craig James D. Craig [Seal]

The following transaction uses Braig, but it is obviously meant to be Craig. Agnes Crage signs also. Agnes was the wife of James Dickey Craig.

James D. Braig

Deed Book 23, p. 175

to

Robert Davis & John Craig

3 March 1832 James D. Braig (Meck) to Robert Davis (Meck) and John Craig (Lancaster SC) (James D. Craig used here) for \$ 1860 tract of 270 acres on which I live south side of Waxhaw Creek . . . Samuel Braig's line.

Wit. David How—, & Robert G. Davis

James D. Braige [Seal]

Proved & Reg. Feb. Term Ct. 1833

Agnes Crage [Seal]

James D. Braig, indebted to Robert Davis \$2000 the sd Robert Davis of Mecklenburg Co., NC & one John Braig of Lancaster Dist., SC, stand jointly & severally engaged for me the sd J. D. Braig in several Bonds of Obligations for the several sums of money now . . .

Test Robert Davis Alexander Davis

James D Braig [Seal]

Feb Term 1834

March 27 1834

Robert Davis & John Craig

Deed Book 23, pp. 446/7

to

Alexander Davis

18 December 1834 Robert Davis (Meck) & John Craig (Lancaster) to Alexander G. Davis for \$1737 tract on which James D. Craig now lives on So Side of Waxhaw Creek bounded by So bank of Creek, 347 Acres & one half . . . Test Israel N. Davis

Meck. August term 1835

Robert Davis [Seal]

John Craig [Seal]

John J. Craig

Deed Book 23, pp. 446/7

to

Israel N. Davis

18 December 1834 John J. Craig to Israel N. Davis (both Meck) for \$1139 tract of 69 and one fourth acres no side of Waxhaw Creek . . . Robert Davis line

Wit. Robert Davis, Wm. P. Craig

John J. Craig

August term 1835

John J. Craig and Wm. P. Craig — sons of William & Martha Davis Craig.

The following are surveys of tracts of land for Captain William Craig. He was evidently enlarging his property by buying small adjoining tracts.

5 May 1819: 22 acres on waters of Waxhaw Creek, adjoining Robert Davis William Meckilroy and his own. Surveyed 20 May 1819.

5 May 1819: 110 acres boath sides of Waxesaw Creek Muckilroys line Buckner Granger corner, Thomas Walker. 20 May 1819

6 Oct 1820: 70 Acres on Waxhaw Creek adjoining Thomas Walker John Wilson Thomas Miller

Andrew Walker & his own.

Nathaniel Craig & James Craig, (Chain Bearers ?)

September 6th 1821

John Black Cert

6 Oct 1820: 60 acres on Waxhaw Creek adjoining Moses Vick Thomas Walker John Stewart and his own. September 2nd 1821.

David Walkup John Stewart Jun C B ... Saml Black for John Black Cert

North Carolina
Mecklenburg Co. Sept 1830

North Carolina State Archives
Raleigh, NC

The petitions of James D. Craig, Nathaniel H. Craig, William Craig, Martha Craig. that William Craig died inured and possessed of a tract of land which by his last will and testament . . . he devised to James D. Craig, Nat. H. Craig, William Craig and Martha Craig, to each one fourth part. Your petitioners pray that a partition be made . . . ordered by Commissioners: Robert Davis, Samuel Baker, Andrew Walker, David A. Walkup, Samuel Walkup. 21st May 1831.

State of North Carolina
Mecklenburg County

By order of Court

Issued November Term 1830

Surveyed for Heirs at law of Capt Wm Craige, Deceased, the annexed plat of land situated on Waters of Waxhaw Creek apportioned as follows:

James D. Craige Lott No. 1th bounded by Harper McMury . . . by the Ridge Road Thomas Walker Corner and corner of the Widow Lott . . . five of her lines the Creek part of line . . . 384 acres

William Creige (Pickens ?) Lott No. 2th Thomas Walkers Corner by James Craige fence along Craige line about 490 acres.

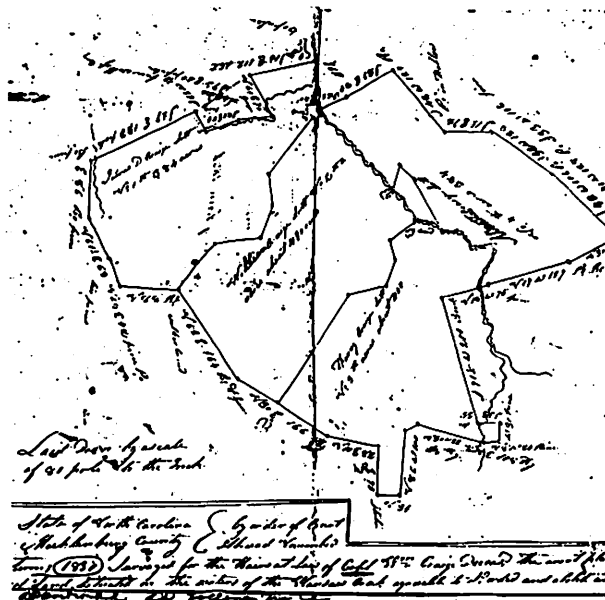
Harvy Craige Lott No. 3 by the Mott House Thomas Walkers Corner his corner Millers line Wilsons corner Andrew Walker Esq line down the Creek about 400 acres

Martha Creige (Martha is written over John) Lott No. 4th Corner on Lott No. 3 along the Creek near the fence up Creek to Andrew Walker the Creek 2 or 3 of Walkers lines McMury old corner McKalney Corner, Davis line corner at Lott No. 1 & 2 up the Creek including Grays Island . . . 384 acres.

James Craige & James Carnes C. B.

Wm Black C S

Plat used in settling the William Craig partition



Heirs of Wm. P. Craig
to David Hood (Agent)

Union Co., NC
Deed Record Book 1, p. 539

10th (16) November 1846 Heirs at law of William P. Craig, decd,
To wit: James D. Craig, John J. Craig, N C Union Co., Elizabeth Craig, Robert Craig, & N. H. Craig of Tenn. Nathaniel J. Craig & wife Sarah Craig, & David Hood and Martha L. Hood his wife of Lancaster Dist., S C to John Hood (Lancaster Dist., S C) for \$855 to David Hood ____ Common Agent, interest being deducted which amounts to \$76.11 . . . Wit: Saml H Walkup, Alexr Baker
J. D. Craig [S] Sarah (+) Craig [S] Elizabeth Craig [S]
John J. Craig [S] David Hood [S] by her attorney
N. H. Craig [S] Martha L Hood [S] David Hood in fact
N. J. Craig [S] Robert Craig [S] David Hood his
attorney in fact

John J. Craig Deed Record Book 5, pp. 528-30
Partition State of N C Union Co. Court of Equity May Term 1859 (8 ?) To divide and make partition between . . . Lydia Craig Widow and relict of John J. Craig and William A Craig James C Walkup & wife Mary Jane James Thompson and wife Martha Tirzah Robert P Craig John S Perdue and wife Nancy Lucinda William J Shannon & wife Lydia Margaret & Sarah Elizabeth Craig . . . We have laid off & appropriated to Lydia Craig widow . . . her Dower & third of the land including the mansion house . . . containing 147 acres value \$800 . . . Lot No. 1 to Robert P. Craig containing 36 and three fourth Acres value \$250 . . . Lot No. 2 to John S Perdue and wife Nancy Lucinda containing 40 Acres value \$270 . . . Lot No. 3 to Sarah Elizabeth Craig containing 36 & one half Acres value \$200 . . . Lot No. 4 to William A Craig containing 23 & a half Acres value \$295 . . . Lot No. 5 to William J Shannon and wife Lydia Margaret containing 27 Acres value \$190 . . . Lot No. 6 to James Thompson and wife Martha Tirzah containing 21 Acres value \$275 . . . Lot No. 7 to James C Walkup and wife Mary Jane containing 35 acres value \$130 . . . We further charge the more valuable divisions with such sums of money respectively to be paid to those of inferior value . . . as will make an equitable division . . . Lot No. 1 . . . R P Craig pay to Lot No. 3 . . . Sarah E Craig \$11.43: Lot No. 6 . . . James Thompson & wife Martha T pay to Lot No. 3 . . . W J Shannon & wife Lydia M \$17.14: Lot No. 2 . . . John S Perdue & wife Nancy L pay to Lot No. 5 . . . W J Shannon & wife Lydia M \$38.57 . . . also Lot No. 2 to pay Lot No. 7 . . . James C Walkup & wife Mary J \$2.86 . . . Lot No. 6 . . . James Thompson & wife Martha T to pay to Lot No. 7 \$29.29. Lot No. 6 . . . W A Craig to pay Lot No. 7 \$66.43. Submitted under our hands & seals this 18th December 1857.

William W. Walkup [S]
Hugh Wilson [S]
W. O. Norwood [S]

W H Collins Charges for
Traveling surveying platting
&c 6 days \$12.00

Commissioners each charges
3 days service at \$2 per day \$6.00
James Godfrey Claiming \$2.00

In Equity Spring Term 1858 Registered

James Dickey Craig and John L. Craig, along with others of Mecklenburg County, NC, and Lancaster District, SC, migrated to Mississippi. A few transactions will be cited. There must surely be others, but they are not available.

Transactions appear in Lafayette County, Mississippi. unless otherwise noted.

James D. Craig
to
James G. Craig

Deed Book C, pp. 433-5
(Next 3 deeds)

18 November 1842 We James D. Craig & Agness Craig wife . . . for \$400 to James G. Craig a certain negro boy Fed by name & aged about seventeen years a slave for life which negro we

warrant to be sound in body & mind . . . In witness whereof we set our hands and affix our seals . . .
Wit. John K. Craig
Daniel M. Nelson
Dower right by Agness Craig wife of James D. Craig.
Recorded 25 November 1842

James D. Craig [Seal]
Agness Craig [Seal]

Robert G. Davis JP [Seal]

* * * * *

James D. Craig

Deed Book C

to

Daniel M. Nelson

18 November 1842 We James D. Craig and Agness Craig for \$400 to Daniel M. Nelson a negro Girl named Rachael aged 33 years and child Silvy aged 8 years which negroes we arrant to be sound in body and mind . . . In witness whereof we set our hands and affix our seals in presence of
John K. Craig
James G. Craig

James D. Craig [Seal]
Agness D. Craig [Seal]

Dower right by Agness Craig wife of James D. Craig.

Recorded 26 November 1842

* * * * *

James D. Craig

Deed Book C

to

Alexander F. Craig (Deed of Gift)

18 November 1842 We James D. Craig and Agness Craig wife. In consideration of natural love and affection for our son Alexander Franklin Craig and also divers good causes and considerations we . . . hereunto moving . . . give to Alexander F. Craig a certain negro boy Simon by name aged twenty one Years, delivered to Alex F. Craig on ? day of January 1840 at which time we made a full divide of all our other negroes with our other children all of them being of age. Also one claybunk colt (Dolphin) . . . In witness whereof we set our names & affixed our seals.

Daniel M. Nelson
John K. Craig

James D. Craig [Seal]
Agness Craig [Seal]

Dower right by Agness Craig, wife of James D. Craig.

Recorded 26 November 1842

Robert G. Davis JP

* * * * *

John L. Craig

Deed Book E, p. 153/4/

to

I. O. P. Craig

8th April 1848 John L. Craig for \$300 by I. O. P. Craig. parcel of land lien in the Chickasaw Nation of the State of Mississippi. Township No. 7 Range No. 2 West. Dividing line on marker original line between North East quarter of Section No. 10 Township No. 7 Range No. 2 and the North West quarter of Section 11 Township No. 7 Range No. 2 West (plat description) (no acreage)

Set my hand and affix my seal

John L. Craig

(No witnesses named nor dower right)

Recorded 19th April 1848

* * * * *

John L. Craig

Deed Book K, p. 440

to

John A. Craig

4th April 1866 John L. Craig for \$500 by John A. Craig for tracts as described. South West quarter of Section 2 Township 7 Range 2 West, running North East to . . . then East to the line of South East quarter of Section 2 Township 7 Range 2 West to . . . I. O. P. Craig's (sic) land . . . containing 150 acres . . . have set our hands and affixed our seals

Test:

R. C. Craig

I. O. P. Craig

John L. Craig [Seal]

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of May 1866

* * * * *

No attempt has been made to record Tennessee transactions.

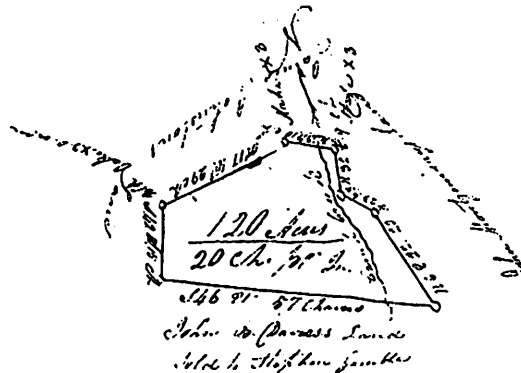
ROBINSON LAND TRANSACTIONS

Unless otherwise noted, all transactions have been found in the Old Deed Books, Clerk of Court Office, Lancaster, SC. A "2" after the letter indicates the second series.

The earliest transaction involving the purchase of land by a Robinson in the Waxhaws or Lancaster District is dated 29 July 1806. It reads thus:

Deed Book G pp. 62-63

29 July 1806



State of So. Carolina] Chester District] that I John B. Davies preacher of the Gospel of the State and District aforesaid in consideration of the sum of three hundred and seventy five Dollars to me in hand paid by William Robinson of Lancaster District of the State aforesaid have granted Bargained Sold & released and by these presents do grant bargain sell & release to the Said William Robinson all that tract or plantation of Land lying & being Situate on both sides of Camp Creek Waxhaw Settlement Lancaster District S. Carolina containing one hundred and twenty Acres more or less & being a part of a Tract or plantation of Land Granted unto John B. Davies by his Excellency Governor Vanderhost in the year 1796 and has such courses marks etc as is represented by the above platt together with all and singular the rights members hereditaments and appertaining To have and to hold all and singular the premises before mentioned unto the said William Robinson his heirs and assigns forever and I do hereby Bind myself my heirs executors & admr to warrant and forever defend all and singular the Said premises unto the said William Robinson his heirs & assigns against myself & my heirs and against every person whomsoever lawfully Claiming or to claim the Same or any part thereof — Witness my hand & Seal this twenty ninth day of July 1806 & 31st year of The American Independence Done in presence of James Gill

John B. Davies [Seal] John Millerd

State of So. Carolina] Chester District] I George Gill Justice of the Quorum hereby certify unto all who it may concern that Polly Davies the wife of the within named John B. Davies did this day appear before me and upon being privately and seperately examined by me did declare that she does freely voluntarily and without any compulsion dread or fear of any persons whomsoever renounce Release & forever Relinquish unto the within named William Robinson his Heirs & assigns all her interest & Estate & all her rights & claim of Dower of in or to all and singular the premises within mentioned & released Given under my hand and Seal this 29th day of July 1806

Geo Gill (J Q)

Polley Davies

State of So. Carolina] Chester District] Personally appeared before me George Gill Justice of the Quorum James Gill one of the above subscribing witnesses and being Duly sworn Saith that he saw the above John B. Davies sign the within deed that he subscribed the same as witness & also saw John McMillen Acknowledge that he signed his name as a subscribing Witness

Sworn the 29th July 1806]
before Geo Gill JQ]

James Gill

Note by erc: John B. Davies was a pastor of Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church and may have preached at Black Jack Preaching Post, the location of Shiloh ARP Church.

Lancaster County Old Deeds, Lancaster Co., SC.

In the interest of space, most of the remaining deeds will be given in abstract form.

The following transaction may or may not relate to our William Robinson. Mention of the Rocky River Road, also mentioned in THE RAIL FENCE legend which follows, brings up the issue of the Ear Mark for William Robinson's stock. If this land did previously belong to our William Robinson, then he would have been located in Fairfield County at least earlier than 1798. There is no proof, however, that this land did belong to our William Robinson. We do feel that he was in Lancaster District in 1800 with a family.

William Ferguson

Deed Book D p. 207

to

Jonathan Blackman

(April 12th 1799) State of South Carolina] I William Ferguson of Fairfield County in the State aforesaid planter . . . for the sum of Twenty pounds paid by Jonathan Blackman . . . tract of land containing 105 acres Situate in the District of Camden on the Rocky River Road in the county and State aforesaid bounded by land running S. W. by John Blackmans Land Granted to William Robinson and hath such other Shapes forms and m's s will appear by the original plat & Grant thereof . . . unto the said Jonathan Blackman . . . Witness my hand and Seal this 3rd day of Decr 1798.

William Ferguson Junr]

William Ferguson [Seal]

John Stogner]

William Blackmans X mark]

Recd of the within instrument of writing the sum of twenty pounds I say recd by me this 3rd day of Decr 1798.

William Ferguson Junr John Stogner Wm. Blackman (X) William Ferguson

Sworn to April 12th 1799

Before Eli r Alexander J. P.

Wm Ferguson

Fee 1/9

On the top of page 62, Deed Book G, is found:

William Robinson's Ear Mark for his stock are half Crop(Cross) in the left ear and a slit in the right ear. Thus:



The following explanation may pertain to the above.

THE RAIL FENCE

In the early years, a rail fence was built from a point northeast of Lancaster, South Carolina. It ran almost parallel with the Rocky River Road, one to two miles west of the road, and it was more than forty miles long. Farmers living east of the fence, fenced in their fields and pastures to confine their farm animals. Those farmers west of the fence permitted their cattle or farm animals to "run wild." Each fall of each year, those farmers west of the rail fence would all gather and have a "roundup" of all stock. Each man had a special brand. When all the stock was in a large corral, the older animals moved to their off-spring, and these young were branded with the same brand as the older stock. This enabled each man to identify those animals belonging to him.

Those farmers living east of the fence had no such problems. Their stock was confined to their farms. They could slaughter at their pleasure. Those farmers living west of the fence had to have at least three other owners of the range present, when they wished to kill or slaughter their branded stock.

The farms were few with much land not claimed or surveyed. On the west side, the farmers resorted to various means of poaching, especially for pigs for meat.

The fence lasted for many years. It was made of rails split from the virgin pine forests of those days. As the years passed, the land was all claimed by farmers settling this piedmont section of the Carolinas. The fence decayed, and it was not repaired, nor was it needed for all farmers were then enclosing their fields and pastures with private fences.

Note by erc: The possible location of this fence may not place it near William Robinson, but the need for an Ear Mark for his cattle might indicate something similar.

* * * * *

The second transaction was recorded February 21 1817.

Isaiah Thompson
John Montgomery
Elizabeth Orman

Deed Book I(i) pp. 3/4

to

William Robinson

We viz Isaiah Thompson for himself and agent for James Lessley & his wife Jennet Lessley and John Montgomery lawful attorney for Robert Montgomery and Margaret Montgomery his wife of the Mississippi Territory and Adams County and likewise the lawful attorney of Gilbert Kenedy and Sarah Kenedy his wife of the State of North Carolina Lincoln County and Elizabeth Orman for herself of the State of North Carolina Mecklenburg County for two hundred and fifty dollars paid by Wm Robinson of the State of South Carolina Lancaster District tract of land belonging to the Estate of John Lessly deceased lying in Lancaster District Situate and being on the north side of Camp Creek bounded by lands of Stephen Gamble on the North on the West side by lands belonging to John Stevenson's Estate and on lands belonging to Andrew Crockett and on the S by lands belonging to John Gamble having such form and shape as are exhibited in the different plats . . .

Witness our hands and Seals this 14 day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Sixteen . . .

Test. John McAteer]

John Robinson]

Josiah Montgomery]

Isaiah Thompson [Seal]

John Montgomery [Seal]

Elizabeth Orman [Seal]

Sworn to before me

December 10th 1816 Nathan Barr J.P.]

John Robeson

Note by erc: There were no plats attached to this transaction. It would seem that these two tracts of land were the property holdings of William Robinson. The location of these tracts, which adjoined each other, seems to have been located on Camp Creek. Note Molly Moore's Branch. This property would have been on the road now known as University Drive, running from the Charlotte Road, (US Highway 521, North) to Riverside Road.

* * * * *

Wm Robeson

Deed Book L p. 198

to

Thos. Kitchin

6th March 1826

I William Robinson of Lancaster District in the said State for the sum of Four Hundred Fifty Dollars . . . paid by Thomas Kitchin of the said District and State sold and in plain and open market delivered a Negro man named Jack, Stout and well made about thirty four years of age — And I do hereby warrant the said Negroe to be honest and faithful and in every respect healthy and sound excepting a rupture —

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 20th day of October A. D. 1825

In presence of]

Jno McKenzie]

Wm Robinson [S]

Sworn & Subscribed before

me this 6th March 1826]

B. Harper J U]

Jno McKenzie

Note by erc: Thomas Kitchin (Ketchin) was the first known pastor of Shiloh Church.

No further purchasing transactions by William Robinson have been found. The following transactions record his disposition of the above properties. The first two involve selling to two of his sons, Stephen T. Robinson and Samuel Robinson. Although William Robinson's wife, Rebecca Gambel, was living, there is no dower right signed on either of these deeds.

Wm Robinson
to
S. T. Robinson

Deed Book L pp 296/297

I William Robinson of the State aforesaid for the sum of Five Hundred Dollars good, and lawful money of the United States . . . paid by Stephen T. Robinson of the State of South Carolina Lancaster District . . . unto the said Stephen T. Robinson, a Tract of Land containing one hundred and Twenty four acres . . . lying and being in the District of Lancaster: it being a part of a tract of land originally laid out for John Lesley granted to him A. D. 1792 by his Excellency Charles Pinckney Esquire Govr of the State of South Carolina . . . said land bounded by Andrew Crockett's Land and NoWt by land laid out for and granted to John Stephenson and No by John Gibson's land and So by a part of said tract and hath such mark as is represented in said plats — In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the ____ day of February in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and Twenty seven and in the fifty first year of the Independence of America — Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of

John McAteer

Wm Robinson [S]

Samuel Robinson

Samuel Robinson

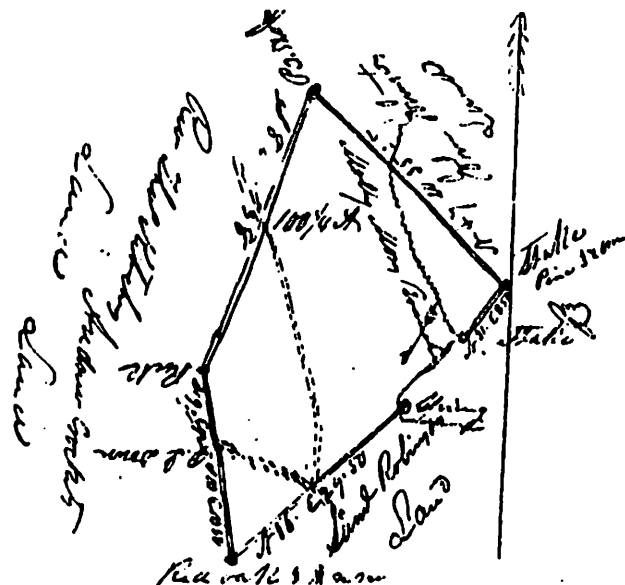
Sworn & Subscribed before me]
this 8th February 1827]
Jno McKenzie]
Q.U.]

Recorded 21 February 1827

It is believed that Stephen T. Robinson with his large family migrated to Mississippi sometime after the 1850 Lancaster District Census was taken as he appears thereon. However records show that he sold part or possibly all of the above tract of land to James Faulkner on the 8th of August 1833. While the above calls for 124 acres, the deed to sell — Deed Book M, p. 498/9 — calls for only 100 1/4 acres. The deed was witnessed by Samuel Robinson and John Draffin and recorded 3rd Jany 1834 before Simon Beckham, Q.U. William Reed Justice of the Quorum records the dower right of Selenah Robinson who made her mark. (note by erc)

South Carolina] I have measured & laid out unto Mr. James Faulkner a Tract of land con-
Lancaster Dist] taining one hundred acres and a quarter Situate in said District adjoining the
land of John Johnston on the N Rev Thos Kitchen and Andrew Crockett's land on the W & Saml
Robinson on the E which hath such form and mark as the above plat represents. Surveyed August
8th 1833 by Leroy Secest Dp S.

(plat)



Stephen T. Robinson bought other property in 1835 and 1838. No disposition of these two properties when he left Lancaster District has been located.

Wm Robinson
to

Deed Book L pp 297/298

Saml Robinson

21 February 1827 I William Robinson of the State and District aforesaid for Five hundred Dollars lawful money of the United States of America . . . paid by Samuel Robinson of the State a Tract of Land Containing Ninety Acres lying and being in the District of Lancaster it being a part of a Tract of Land originally laid out for John Lesley Granted to him A. D. 1792 by his Excely Charles Pinckney Govr of the State of So Ca, said land bounded Wt by Andrew Crockett Land No by said Tract Et by Stephen Gamble's land So by said Tract

In Witnessness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and Twenty seven —

Signed Sealed & delivered in presence of]

Francis McAteer]

Wm Robinson [S]

S. T. Robinson]

Sworn & Subscribed before]

this 9th February 1827]

S. T. Robinson

Jno McKenzie] Recorded 21 February 1827

* * * * *

The following entry seems to be a mortgage from Wm. McAteer to Wm. Robinson involving the sale of a part of the John B. Davies tract of land.

Wm. McAteer
to

Deed Book M p. 495

Wm. Robinson

I Wm McAteer of the State and Dist aforesaid for Two hundred Dollars a tract of Land containing one hundred & two acres, on both sides of Camp Creek (Waxhaw Settlement) being a part of a tract of Land granted unto John B. Davies by his excellency Govr Vander Horst in the year 1796 & has such Corners, Marks &c as is represented by the plat thereof. To Have & to hold the said . . . tract of Land unto Wm Robinson as a mortgage upon the following conditions Whereas the said Wm McAteer has this day executed his hand for Two hundred Dollars. One of which is payable on or before the first day of Jany 1835 & one hundred payable on or before the first day of Jany 1836. Now if said Wm McAteer shall well & truly pay the said sum of Two hundred Dollars the same stipulated to be paid by the said hand on notes by the terms & conditions thereof then this dis(?) to be void or else remain in full force as a mortgage. Witness my hand & Seal this 9 day of Novr Anno Domini Eighteen hundred & thirty three Signed, Sealed & Delivered in the presence of us]

Francis McAteer]

Robt E. Robinson]

Wm McAteer [Seal]

Sworn to before me 9 Novr 1833]

S. Beckham Q. U.] Robert E. Robinson

* * * * *

In addition to the property which Samuel (G) Robinson purchased from his father, he also purchased a tract from John McKenzie. This tract appears to be the tract which became the homeplace, some of which is still in Robinson ownership on what is now (1987) John Everall Road.

John McKenzie
to

Deed Book C & E p. 226

Samuel Robinson

I John McKenzie of Lancaster District of the state aforesaid for Three Hundred Dollars paid by Sam'l Robinson . . . a parcel of Land situate on the Ridge dividing the waters of Gills and Camp Creeks adjoining Lands of James Adams Wm Taylor John J. Rogers Richard Cowser William Taylor Esq (Now Darling Belk) and Andrew B. McCain now David Taylor con-

taining Two hundred & forty two acres . . . more full description can be had by a reference to a platt thereof hereunto annexed Witness my hand & Seal this fourteenth day of October 1834 Signed Sealed & delivered in the presence of

C. W. Sims

John McAteer

Sworn to & Subscribed before me

18 Oct. 1834

Simon Beckham Q.U.

John McKenzie [Seal]

C. W. Sims

The following records concern the disposition of the property of Samuel (G) Robinson.

Sam'l Robinson

Deed Book N p. 516

to

Wm. McD. Hood

Recorded 30 April 1833 I Sam'l Robinson of the District of Lancaster & State aforesaid . . . for Three Hundred Dollars . . . paid by Wm. McD. Hood . . . parcel of land on Camp Creek as the annexed plat will more fully show Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 30th day of November 1833.

Test. D. Belk

Leroy Secrest

Sam'l Robinson [Seal]

Dower right signed —

Wm Reed J Q

Liza Jane (her mark) Robinson

Sworn to & Subscribed before me this 25 April 1840

S. Beckham Clk.

L. Secrest

Note by erc: No plat annexed. Plat has been drawn and is placed here.

Samuel Robinson to

Wm. McD. Hood

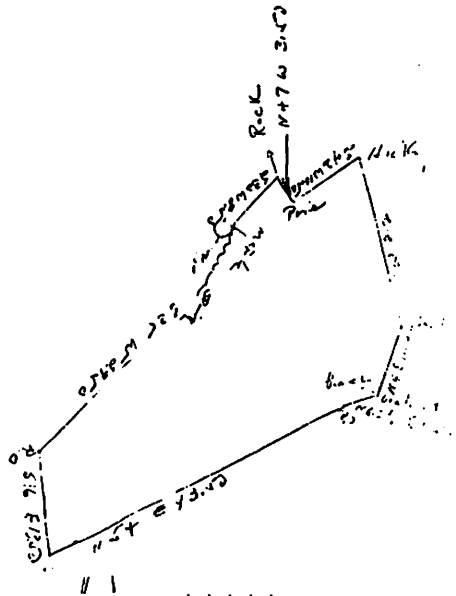
Deed Book N p. 516

30 November 1833

1ch = 2cm

no acreage

(by erc, 1986)



Samuel Robinson]

to]

David Taylor]

25 Feby 1843]

Deed

of

Land

Deed Book O p. 426

I Samuel Robinson of the State and District aforesaid for Eighty three Dollars . . . paid by David Taylor a tract of land on a Ridge between Gills and Camp Creek waters of Cane Creek it being part of two tracts of land one Granted to David Strain now decd the other the old Neely tract being the tract which Samuel Robinson now lives on, This tract of land run off the above named

two tracts of land contains Eighty three Acres . . . a plat attached to the said David Taylor plat will more fully show — Witness my Hand and Seal this twenty-fifth day of Feby Eighteen hundred & forty three Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of The word fifth on last line underlined Before signing

J. Adams]
 T. M. Belk]
 J. C. Caskey]

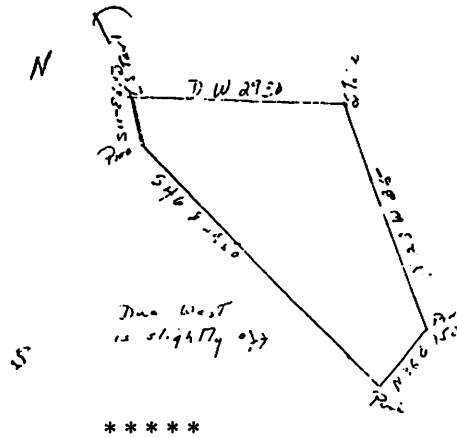
Samuel Robinson [Seal]

Sworn to before me 5 Feby 1844
 S Beckham Q. U.

T M Belk

Note by erc: No plat annexed. However a plat has been drawn according to the specifications given.

Samuel Robinson to
 David Taylor
 Deed Book O p. 426
 25 Feby 1843
 83 acres
 by erc, 1986



Samuel Robinson
 to
 Nancy Dunlap

Deed Book A-2 p.474

Deed of
 25 Acres
 Waters of Gills Creek for \$100 for 25 acres Bounded by lands of the said Samuel Robertson, Estate lands of J. H. Witherspoon, Lewis Dunlap and others for further see Plat attached as made by _____

D.S 13th November 1875.
 20 Jany 1876
 Signed Sealed and _____

S. G. Robinson

A. S. McAteer
 Thomas (his mark) McCorkle
 before me 9th Feb. 1876
 Thomas H. Clyburn Clk
 (Note by erc: no plat attached.)

Thomas (his mark) McCorkle

Later a tract of 20 and 1/4 acres was transferred from Lewis Dunlap to Nathaniel P. Robinson for 121 and 50 cents dollars, bounded by lands of Estate of Parker McAteer, lands of said Nat. P. Robinson, Lewis Dunlap and others, by the road leading from R. T. Robinson to the Concord or Monroe Road, part of a tract of land purchased by Lewis Dunlap from David L. Adams.

Lewis Dunlap
 Dower right: Amelia (her mark) Dunlap

Two transactions involving transfer of property from Samuel G. Robinson to his grandson, William D. Robinson appear.

S. G. Robinson]
 to]
 William D. Robinson]
 Conveyance

Deed Book B-2 pp 128/9

For three hundred dollars paid by William D. Robinson to Samuel G. Robinson, a tract of one

hundred and two acres on North side of Gills Creek, bounded by lands of Joe Boyd on the North, South by Gills Creek, East by lands of T. H. Clyburn, West by lands of S. D. Robinson. Witness my Hand and Seal this Eleventh day of December . . . one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven . . .

Signed Sealed and Delivered]
in the Presence of]

D. W. Montgomery
J. R. Hunter

S. G. Robinson [Seal]

Sworn to before me on this the Eleventh day of December 1877

D. A. Williams]
C.C.Pl.]

J. R. Hunter
Recorded December 12th 1877

S. G. Robinson
to

Deed Book B-2 p. 547

W. D. Robinson

For Sixteen Dollars paid to Samuel G. Robinson by William D. Robinson a tract of land on the waters of Camp Creek adjoining lands of R. T. Robinson, Lewis Dunlap & Samuel G. Robinson, containing Eight (8) Acres . . . Witness my Hand and Seal this first day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine — Signed, Sealed and Delivered] in the presence of]

S. D. Robinson]

S. G. Robinson [Seal]

Sworn to before me this Twenty Ninth (29th) day of December 1879

D. A. Williams]

R. T. Robinson

David Taylor
to

Deed Book P pp. 444/5

Richard Robinson

I David Taylor for the Two hundred & forty six Dollars & twenty five cents . . . paid by Richard Robinson . . . tract of land containing one Hundred and Ninety seven acres when run off — Southside of Camp Creek . . . as a plat annexed — Reference to David Taylors Land papers will show the Different tracts the above was run off . . . I David Taylor in conveying the above land away Reserve the right for myself my heirs of Keeping the fence on the South Bank of the Creek that is there now, and the Right to repair and keep it there as long as they may chose & move it away when they chose . . . Witness my hand and seal this Eighth day of January one thousand Eight hundred and fortynine Signed Sealed & Delivered] in presence of us]

A C Dunlap]

H.R.W. Belk]

David Taylor [Seal]

Sworn to before me this 27th Jany 1849]

H. R. Price Clk]

A C Dunlap

Recorded this 30th Jany 1849 Delivered to R. Robinson

No plat. See S. G. Robinson to David Taylor in 1843

The following transactions will show disposition of property of Richard Thomas Robinson. It is often between father and son.

R. T. Robinson
to

Deed Book U p. 719

Nathan P. Robinson

I Richard Robinson . . . for three hundred & fifty dollars paid or secured by N. P. Robinson . . . tract of land being a part of a tract of two hundred & sixty acres purchased by Margaret Taylor

from the estate of A. J. Taylor at a sale of said estate . . . on 7th Jany 1867 . . . as represented in a plat by D. S. J. P. McAteer containing one hundred acres . . . Witness my hands & Seal sixteenth day of December one thousand eight hundred sixty nine . . . Signed Sealed & delivered in the presence of R. T. Robinson [S]

all the intintineations (?) in the above deed were made before signing

W. R. Hood
T. H. Clyburn

Sworn to before me this 16th day of December 1869

W. R. Hood

T. H. Clyburn lk

See over for dower (note by erc: Not recorded)

R. T. Robinson
to

Deed Book B-2 pp. 331/2

N. P. Robinson

I, R. T. Robinson for Three Hundred Dollars secured to be paid by N. P. Robinson . . . parcel of land on the waters of Camp Creek, bounded by lands of Mrs. Isabella Reid on the North South by lands of Lewis Dunlap, East by Mrs. Margaret Taylor's lands and others containing forty acres . . . Witness my Hand and Seal, this 4" day of November 1878 Signed, Sealed and Delivered in presence of]

John W. Twitty]
S. D. Robinson]

R. T. Robinson [L. S.]

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of November 1878

D. A. Williams] Clk.

John W. Twitty

Dower right by M. L. Robinson, wife of R. T. Robinson

Given under my hand and seal fourteenth day of November A. D. 1878

D. A. Williams CCCLC

M. L. Robinson

Recorded November 15" 1878

R. T. Robinson
to

Deed Book C-2 p. 473

Wm. D. Robinson

I, R. T. Robinson for one hundred dollars paid by William D. Robinson for that of land containing twenty seven acres, bounded East by lands of R. T. Robinson, North by Camp Creek, West by Jane McAteer, and South by lands of the Wm. D. Robinson. Witness my hand and seal this Sixteenth day of February 1882.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of]

W. B. Dunlap]
J. R. Hunter]

R. T. Robinson [L.S.]

Sworn to before me, this 8" day of February A. D. 1822

D. A. Williams CCCLC

W. B. Dunlap

Recorded February 8" 1882

Lands of Nathaniel P. Robinson: Two tracts above purchased from his father. Also —

D. L. Adams
to

Deed Book B-2 pp. 334/5

Nathaniel P. Robinson

I, David L. Adams, for Forty Eight Dollars paid by Nathaniel P. Robinson . . . parcel of land containing twenty Eight acres bounded on the south by lands of Mrs. Susan Boyd West by E. E. Pressly and Mrs. McAteer North by lands of N. P. Robinson East by lands of Lewis Dunlap as

shown by plat . . . Witness my Hand and Seal this Twenty Sixth day of December 1879

Signed, Sealed and Delivered

in Presence of

M. P. Crawford
S. L. Strait M. D.

David L. Adams [L.S.]

Sworn to before me this Second (2nd)

day of January A. D. 1880

D. A. Williams C.C.C.L.C.

S. L. Strait M. D.

Dower right by Amanda M. Adams, wife of D. L. Adams

29th day of December A. D. 1879

K. G. Billings [LS]

Notary Public

A. M. Adams

The following transactions will show the acquisition of property by Samuel David Robinson. As seen in some of the earlier transactions it is often between the brothers.

D. L. Adams

Deed Book Y pp. 123/4

to

S. D. Robinson

I David L. Adams for Twelve Hundred and Seventy Dollars paid by S. D. Robinson . . . a tract of land on the North side of Gills Creek containing one hundred and twenty-seven acres, more or less, bounded by lands of R. H. Cousart Geo Mc. Witherspoon Wm Adams J. B. Boyd James Cousart J. W. Adams and hath such shape . . . as accompanying plats represent . . . Witness my Hand and Seal, this 6 day of September . . . one thousand eight hundred and seventy three . . .

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

W. F. Swaringen

T. H. Clyburn

D. L. Adams. [L.S.]

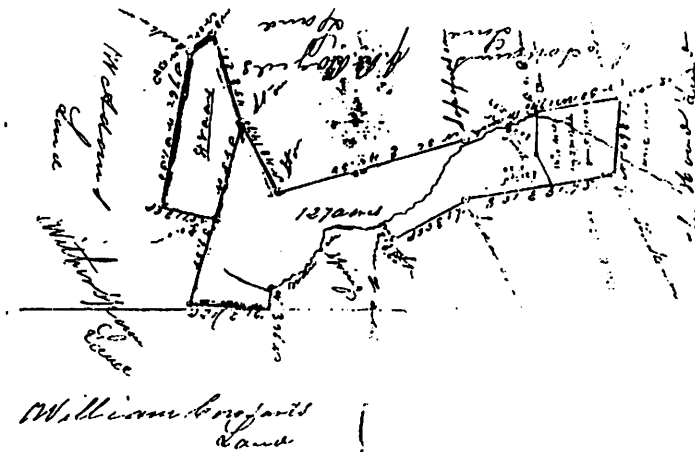
Sworn to before me, this Sixth day

of September 1873

W. F. Swaringen

Thomas H. Clyburn Clk Recorded 20th Sept 1873

Dower right by A. M. Adams Twenty first day of September A.D. 1873.



James Massey

Deed Book D-2 pp. 279/80

to

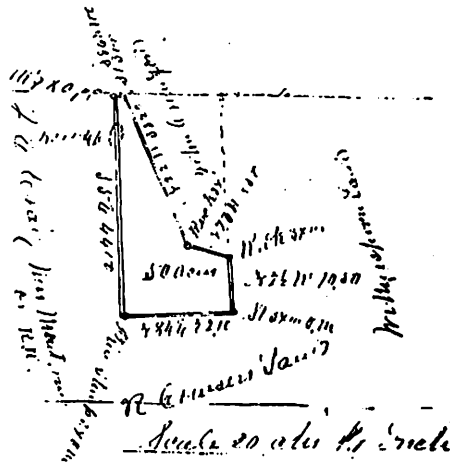
S. D. Robinson

I James W. Massey for Two hundred and Sixty dollars paid by S. D. Robinson for parcel of land on the waters of Gills Creek in Gills Creek Township bounded North by lands of J. E. Craig & Camp Creek School Lands, East by lands of J. Y. Crawford & M. R. Witherspoon & Geo Mc Witherspoon Jr and South by lands of R. H. Cousart and West by lands of J. T. Funderburk and John J. Montgomery Containing Forty nine & 2/3 (49 2/3) acres (Being a part of the Slate Hill Tract of Land. Witness this tenth day of January 1884

R. E. Wylie

E. E. Pressly

James W. Massey (Seal)



South Carolina

Lancaster County The above plat represents a certain piece of land situate in the State and County above mentioned Being a part of Land Subscribed by Geo Mc Witherspoon to C & C R.R Now claimed by Jim Massey being one half of the original Tract and contains 50 Acres and has such form marks and boundary as represented.

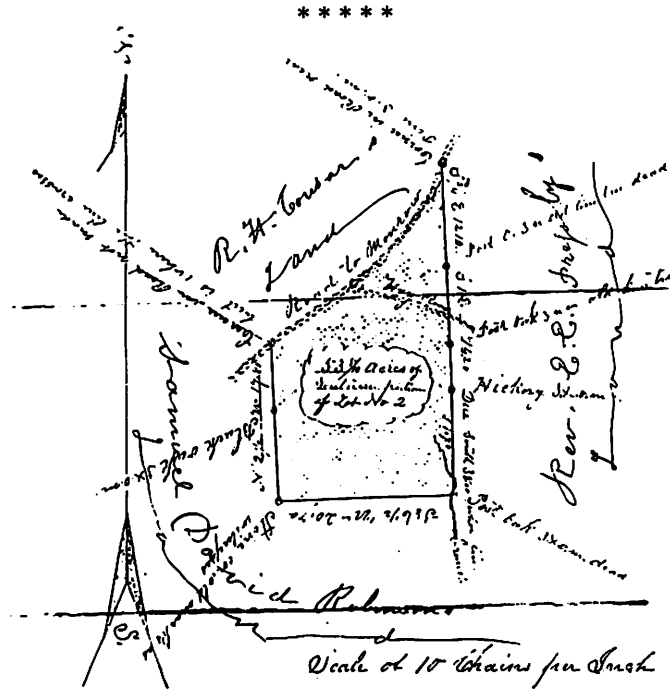
Surveyed Feb 8th 1882

J. C. Hicklin

Renunciation of Dower by M A Massey wife of James W. Massey

Tenth day of January Anno Domini 1884 Martha A. Massey [L.S.]

[Seal] D. A. Williams Usual oath by E. E. Pressley, R. E. Wylie



M. R. Witherspoon, M. D.
Geo. McC. Witherspoon Jr
to

Samuel D. Robinson

Deed Book D-2 p. 575

We, M. R. Witherspoon, M. D. and George McC. Witherspoon for Four Hundred and Thirty Two Dollars and Twenty Two cents paid by Samuel D. Robinson a parcel of land, about two and a half miles North of Lancaster C. H. on the Monroe or Concord Road, lying on the South side of the Road, the road being the line, bounded by lands of Rev. E. E. Pressley, on the East, and South by lands of S. D. Robinson, West by lands of S: D. Robinson & John Y. Crawford and North by the aforesaid road, being part of a tract of land purchased by us at Sheriff's sale, conveyed to us as the

property of George McC. Witherspoon Sr. dated 8 Dec 1883 containing Fifty three and one half acres, more or less. Witness our Hands and Seals this 1st day of January 1885

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of —

N. B. Cousar]

Geo. McC. Witherspoon]

Sworn to before me, the 1st day of January 1885

D. A. Williams CCCLC

Recorded January 5th 1885

M. R. Witherspoon, M. D. [S]
George McC. Witherspoon, Jr. [S]

George McC. Witherspoon

(Plat preceding)

At the instance of S. D. Robinson I have resurveyed & laid out unto him, a tract of land lying on the waters of Gills Creek, on the North side of the said creek, containing fifty three and a half acres, bounded by the lands of Rev. E. E. Pressly — and others, having such shape form and marks as the above plat represents

Surveyed the 17th of Dec 1884 by

James D. McIlwain D. S.

W. D. Robinson

to

S. D. Robinson

I, W. D. Robinson for Seventy eight Dollars paid by S. D. Robinson Tract of Land situate in the County and State aforesaid on the waters of Gills Creek Bounded North by lands of Susan M. Boyd, East by lands of W. D. Robinson, South by lands of S. D. Robinson and West by lands of Said S. D. Robinson and containing Seven & 8/10 acres more or less. Plat made by W. R. Duren, D. S. November 11 1885 hereto attached.

(note by erc: no plat attached)

Witness 13th November 1885

W. B. Dunlap]

Geo. W. Jones]

Geo Jones made oath for W. B. Dunlap and himself

Sworn 19 November 1885]

D. A. Williams] CCCLC]

Dower Right by Mrs. W. D. Robinson

14th November 1885]

D. A. Williams] CCCLC]

Deed Book D-2 pp. 798/9/

W. D. Robinson [L.S.]

H. L. Robinson

Recorded November 18 1885

N. P. Robinson

to

S. D. Robinson

Recorded February 14th 1889

I, N. P. Robinson of Lancaster County in the aforesaid State, for the sum of Five Hundred and fifty Dollars by Samuel D. Robinson a tract of land, situate in the County of Lancaster and State aforesaid about two and a half miles from Lancaster C. H. lying on each side of what is known as the Hay Road bounded by lands of N. P. Robinson on the North, East and South by lands of Mrs. Susan Boyd, also on the South by lands of S. D. Robinson, on West by lands of S. D. Robinson: being the one half of a tract of land deeded to me by the Rev E. E. Pressley and containing one hundred and twenty four acres . . .

Witness my Hand and Seal this 17th day of February 1889

Signed Sealed and delivered in the Presence of]

D. A. Williams]

E. C. Secret]

Sworn to before me, this 14th day of February 1889

R. B. Allison

Notary Public

Dower Right by Mrs. Elizabeth A. Robinson, wife of Nath. P. Robinson.

Given under my hand and seal this 12th February 1889

D. A. Williams

N. P. Robinson [S]

E. C. Secret

A. E. Robinson

CCCLC Recorded February 14th 1889

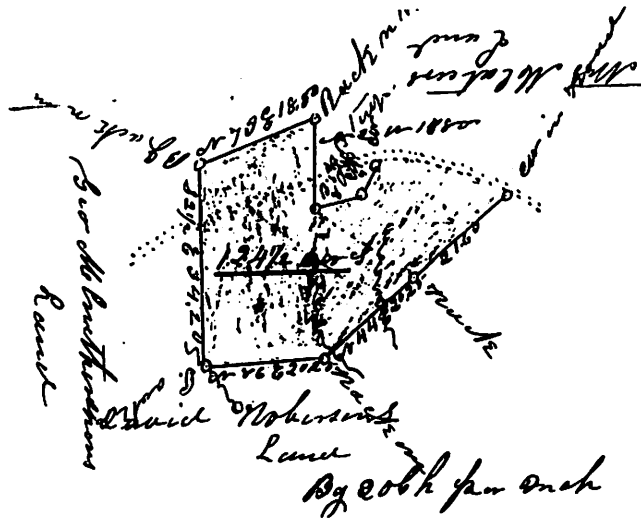
The State of South Carolina
County of Lancaster

To all whom these presents may Concern:

I Samuel David Robinson of the County and State aforesaid send Greeting: Whereas I said S. David Robinson stand indebted to Nathaniel P. Robinson by my Promissory Note in the sum of Two Hundred and Twenty five (\$225) Dollars of even date herewith and due the first day of December A. D. 1889 with interest thereon from the 18th day of December 1888. Also my Promissory Note in the sum of Two Hundred and Twenty five (\$225) Dollars of even date herewith and due and payable on the first day of December A D 1890, with interest therefrom the 18th day of December A D 1888.

(Mortgage on the above property; description given)

Note is marked SATISFIED, but no date.



South Carolina] Lancaster County]

I have laid off the above tract of land for S. D. Robeson and find it to contain one hundred and twenty four and one half acres having such shape and marks as the figure doth represent.

Surveyed 13th Dec 1889

W. R. Duren Sv

Two interesting transactions are between S. D. Robinson and his wife, S. A. Robinson:

S. D. Robinson

Deed Book B-2 p. 87

to

S. A. Robinson

I S. D. Robinson for Eight Hundred and no/100 Dollars by S. A. Robinson tract of Land in Gills Creek Township, containing one hundred and eighty (180) acres, bounded on the North by lands of R. H. Cousar; East by lands of N. P. Robinson and S. D. Robinson and estate lands of Joseph B. Boyd, deceased, South by lands of William L. Edwards and James W. Adams and West by lands of R. H. Cousar. Witness my Hand and Seal this 27th day of January 1895

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of —

T. Y. Williams

S. D. Robinson [L.S.]

Geo. W. Williams

Filed this 14th day of February A. D. 1895 and Recorded in Book "H" page 706.

W. W. Perry, Register Mesue Conveyance

Recorded this 14th day of Feby 1895 in Book "B" page 87

T. H. Clyburn, Auditor L. C.

S. A. Robinson

Deed Book C-2 p. 78

to

S. D. Robinson

I, S. A. Robinson for Eight Hundred (\$800.00) Dollars paid at and before sealing of these presents, by S. D. Robinson of Lancaster County . . . (same land description as above — note by etc) Witness my Hand and Seal, this 2 day of December 1897 . . .

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

J. E. Blackmon

S. A. Robinson [L.S.]

W. S. L. Porter

Sworn 2d December A. D. 1897

W. S. L. Porter CCCLC

J. E. Blackmon

Recorded 3 Dec 1897 Book C p. 78

The following show some acquisitions of Nathaniel Pressly Robinson.

B. J. Witherspoon, Master]

Deed Book C-2 pp. 376/8

to]

Title to Real Estate

N. P. Robinson]

The State of South Carolina]

Court of Common

County of Lancaster]

Pleas

To all to whom these Presents, shall come, I, B. J. Witherspoon, Master in and for the County aforesaid, Send Greeting: Whereas, Ernest Moore, as Administrator of the Estate of William A. Moore deceased ca. 18th day of April 1881 exhibited his complaint in the Court of Common Pleas, for the County aforesaid, against Margaret E. Adams, James P. Adams and Martha E. McAteer, demanding judgment in relation to Foreclosure . . . (note by etc: rather long discussion of Court procedure, selling to highest bidder) sold unto Nathaniel P. Robinson for the sum of One thousand and thirty Dollars, being the highest bidder . . . tract of land situate and lying in the County of Lancaster and State of South Carolina, on the waters of Camp Creek, containing one hundred and fifty nine acres, bounded by lands of Mrs. Janet C. Caldwell (formerly Taylor) the lands formerly belonging to the Estate of Hugh Draffin, and hath such shape form . . . as shown by plat . . . The same being one of the tracts which Mrs. Martha E. McAteer became entitled & possessed upon the death of her mother Margaret Thompson . . . In Witness Whereof I, the said Master, hereunto set my hand and seal this Tenth day of November eighteen hundred and eighty one . . .

Signed, Sealed and Delivered

in the Presence of

W. A. Graham

J. H. W. Stevens

B. J. Witherspoon [LS]
Master

Sworn to by

D. A. Williams (CCCLC)

W. A. Graham

Note: On the South line, I found no sign of a corner at 44 chains & could find no line running North from that point; And Hugh Draffin only claimed to the line I have marked out on the West Side.

State of South Carolina Lancaster County]

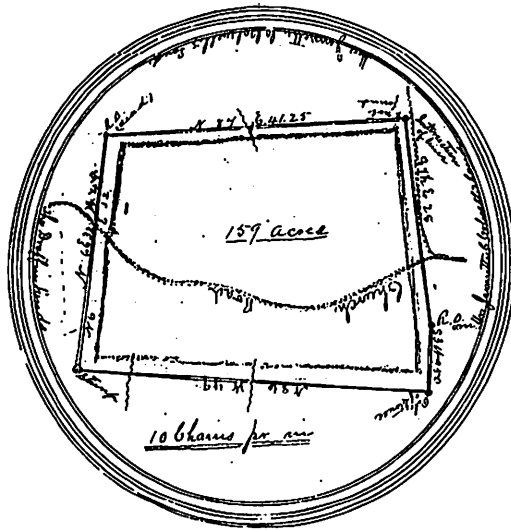
I have resurveyed for Mrs. Martha McAteer, or her sons, a tract of land on the waters of Camp Creek, adjoining lands of Mrs. Jeanette C. Caldwell: & sometimes known as the Thompson place, It contains one hundred & fifty nine acres more or less; it has such form, marks, metes & boundaries as the above Plat exhibits.

Surveyed August 25" 1880

Recorded November 16" 1881

D. P. Robinson

D. S.



J. J. & B. I. Montgomery
to
N. P. Robinson

Deed Book G-2 pp. 501/2/

We, John J. & B. I. Montgomery for Eighty Four (\$84) Dollars by Nathaniel P. Robinson of Lancaster County . . . piece . . . of Land on the waters of Upper Camp Creek containing Twelve Acres, bounded North by the lands of John J. Montgomery and B. I. Montgomery, East by lands of William Cook, South by lands of said Nathaniel P. Robinson and West by lands of Simeon W. Craig . . . Witness this 29th day of December 1891] Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of]

D. A. Williams]
E. C. Secret]

J. J. Montgomery [L.S.]
B. I. Montgomery [L.S.]

Sworn to before me this 29" day of December A. D. 1891
[Seal] R. E. Wylie]
N. P. for S. C.]

E. C. Secret

Dower right by Mrs. Mary Montgomery, wife of John J. Montgomery.

Given under my hand and seal this 29" day of December 1891

[Clerk of Court]
[Seal]
[Lancaster Co]

C.C.C.L.C.

D. A. Williams
Mary (her mark) Montgomery
Recorded December 29" 1891

J. J. Montgomery and B. I. Montgomery] Deed Book H-2 pp. 385/86
to]

N. P. Robinson]

We, J. J. Montgomery and B. I. Montgomery for One Hundred Twenty five Dollars paid by N. P. Robinson for parcel of land, on the waters of Camp Creek, bounded North by land of Wm McCorcle and Wylie Parks; East by our land; West by lands of Mrs. Taylor (mother of Andy Taylor) and Joe Dunlap, and West by lands of N. P. Robinson, containing fifty two acres . . . Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of]

E. J. Mathis]
Robt. T. Bailey]

J. J. Montgomery [L.S.]
B. I. Montgomery [L.S.]

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of January A D 1894

[Seal] Waddy C. Thompson N.P.S.C.

E. J. White

Dower right by Mrs. M. A. Montgomery, wife of J. J. Montgomery.

Given under my hand and seal, this 12th day of January, 1894.

[A. J. Clark]
[Notary Public]
[South Carolina]

M. A.(her mark) Montgomery
Recorded Jany 22, 1894

A. J. Clark]
to]

Deed Book H-2 p. 386
Release

N. P. Robinson]

Paid One Hundred Ten & 77/100 Dollars on the mortgage of J. J. & B. I. Montgomery to A. J. Clark, bearing date of March 16th 1891, the said mortgage is hereby released from the fifty two (52) acres this day conveyed by the said J. J. and B. I. Montgomery to N. P. Robinson, the said fifty two acres of land The tract of seventeen acres sold by the said J. J. & B. I. Montgomery to the said N. P. Robinson is also released from the said mortgage given as stated. It is understood that the seventeen acre tract lies adjacent to the above mentioned tract of fifty two acres lying on the South West side thereof. Witness my hand and seal this January 12th 1894 A. D.

Witness]
E. J. Mathis]
R. A. Long]

A. J. Clark [L.S.]

Sworn to before me this Jan 22, 1894]
W. W. Perry C.C.C.L.C.]

E. J. Mathis
Recorded Jan 22 1894

Some other dispositions of property by N. P. Robinson. One previous sale to S. D. Robinson is given in S. D. Robinson's acquisitions.

N. P. Robinson
to

Deed Book C-2 p. 523

E. E. Pressley

I, N. P. Robinson for Fifty Eight Dollars & Fifteen cents paid by E. E. Pressley . . . tract of land lying on the branch waters of Gills Creek & on the Hay Road, containing Twenty nine & 3/4 acres, represented by a plat & bounded by lands of Mrs. Susan Boyd on the South, by lands of E. E. Pressley, & Mrs. Jane McAteer on West, by N. P. Robinson on North & by Louis Dunlap on East as shown by plat attached. Witness my hand and seal this the 2nd Jan (1892)

Signed, Sealed & Delivered]
in the Presence of]
Eli M. McAteer]
James McCrea

N. P. Robinson

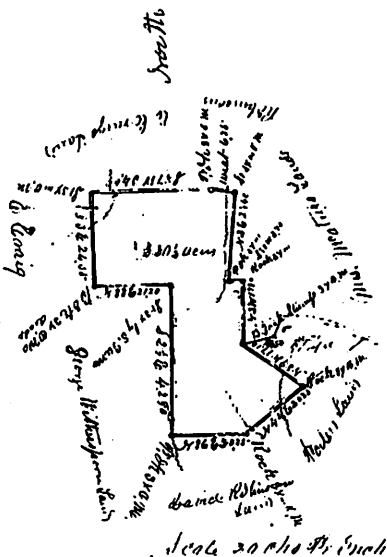
Sworn to before me Feby 11th 1882]
D. A. Williams CCCLC]

Eli M. McAteer

Dower right by Mrs. Elizabeth Robinson, wife of N. P. Robinson
Feb. 3 1882]

W. C. Hunter]
[L.S.] Notary Public of S. C.]

A. E. Robinson
Recorded February 20th 1882



The above plat represents a certain Tract of Land Belonging to Rev. E. E. Pressley which I have

resurveyed and find the same to contain 220 1/2 acres and has such form marks and boundaries as represented. Surveyed February 8th 1882

J. C. Hicklin Sur

(note by erc: The 29 3/4 acres seems to be shown by dotted line.
The Rev. E. E. Pressley was pastor of Shiloh ARP Church at this time.)

N. P. Robinson
to
W. P. Robinson

Deed Book P-2 p. 386

I, N. P. Robinson for Twelve hundred and Fifty six Dollars paid by W. P. Robinson for tract of land on or near the waters of Camp Creek, containing one hundred and fifty seven acres bounded North, East and South by estate lands of John M. Taylor, deceased belonging to Mrs. J. L. Poag and Miss Lorena Taylor and known as the Poag place; and West by lands of Leroy Springs, formerly belonging to estate of Hugh Draffin, the same being the tract conveyed to me by B. J. Witherspoon, Master, by deed, dated Nov. 10th 1881, recorded in the office of the Register of Mesue Conveyance of Lancaster County, S C together with a plat thereof in Deed Book "C" pages 376-378 . . .

Witness my hand and seal this 7th day of January 1907

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of]

A. B. Robinson]
Irene Swaringen]

N. P. Robinson [SEAL]

Sworn to before me this 19th day of August A D 1907

E. M. Croxton N.P.S.C. [SEAL]

A. B. Robinson

Dower right by Elizabeth Robinson, Wife of N. P. Robinson

E. M. Croxton [SEAL]]

Elizabeth Robinson

Recorded August 26 1907

The only land transaction for James Pringle Robinson is the following:

R. T. Robinson
to

Deed book H-2 p. 27

James P. Robinson

I, R. T. Robinson for the sum of One Hundred Dollars paid by James P. Robinson, a tract of land on waters of Gills Creek, bounded on the North by lands of R. T. Robinson, South by lands of L. (J) D. Caskey and others, East by R. T. Robinson and others, West by James P. Robinson, . . . 25 Acres.
17 March 1892.

Note by Erc: This was copied only in abstract. Reference to its bordering his own land: this record has not been found, but possibly has just been overlooked.

In the settlement of the estate of James P. Robinson, it was noted that his property was land locked, of little value and his heirs would be wise to sell. This sale of his property has not been searched by me. The children were very young.

No attempt has been made to follow all of these transactions to the present generations. Some of the property is still in ownership of the descendants. The S. D. Robinson property is in the ownership of the children of his youngest who bought out the other heirs.

Some of the N. P. Robinson property was owned by his youngest son and a small portion of it is in the ownership of his daughter.

The W. D. Robinson property and part of the R. T. Robinson property are also in Robinson ownership.

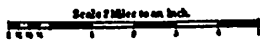
LANCASTER DISTRICT.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

SURVEYED by J. BOYKIN, 1820.

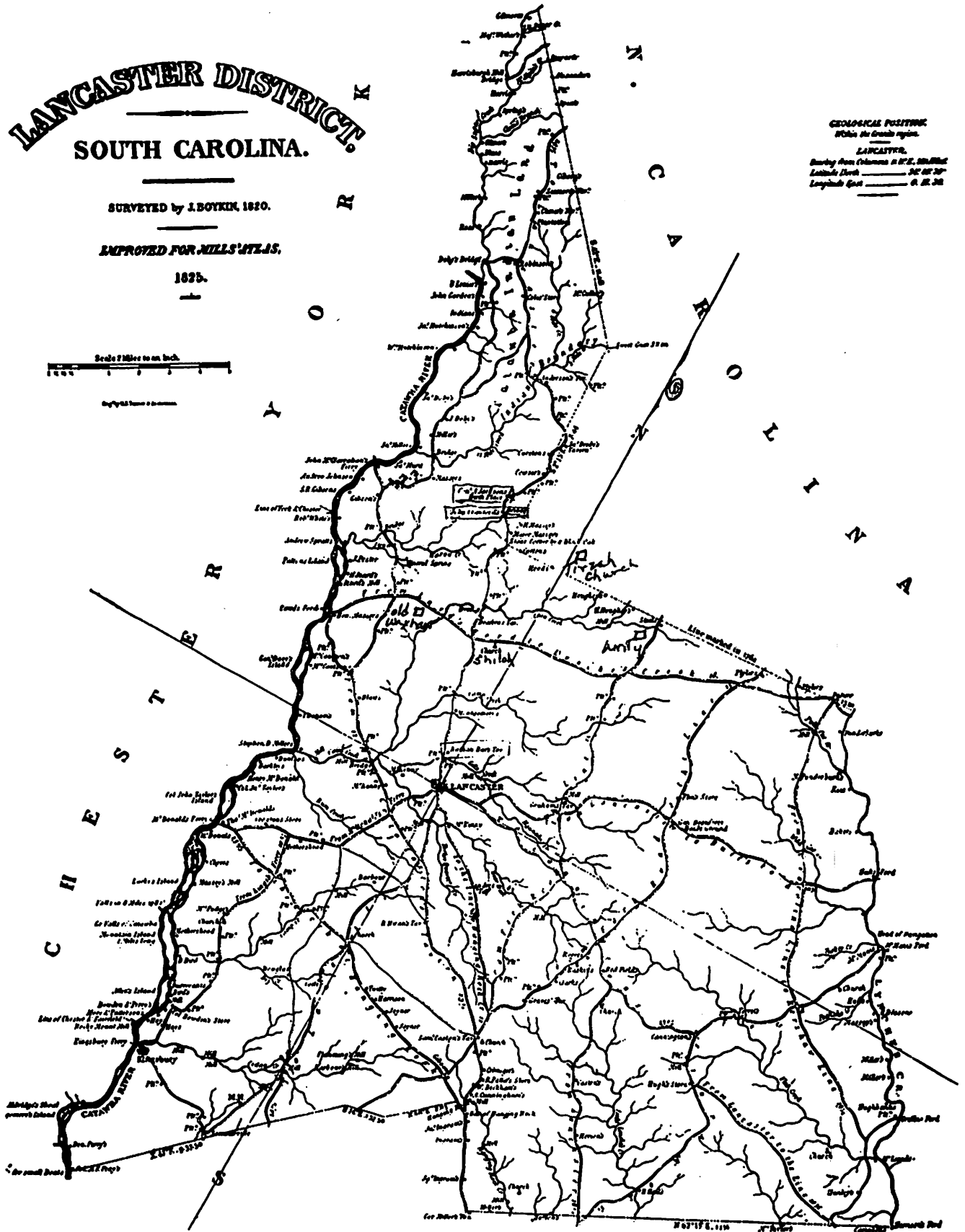
IMPROVED FOR MILLS' ATLAS,

1825.

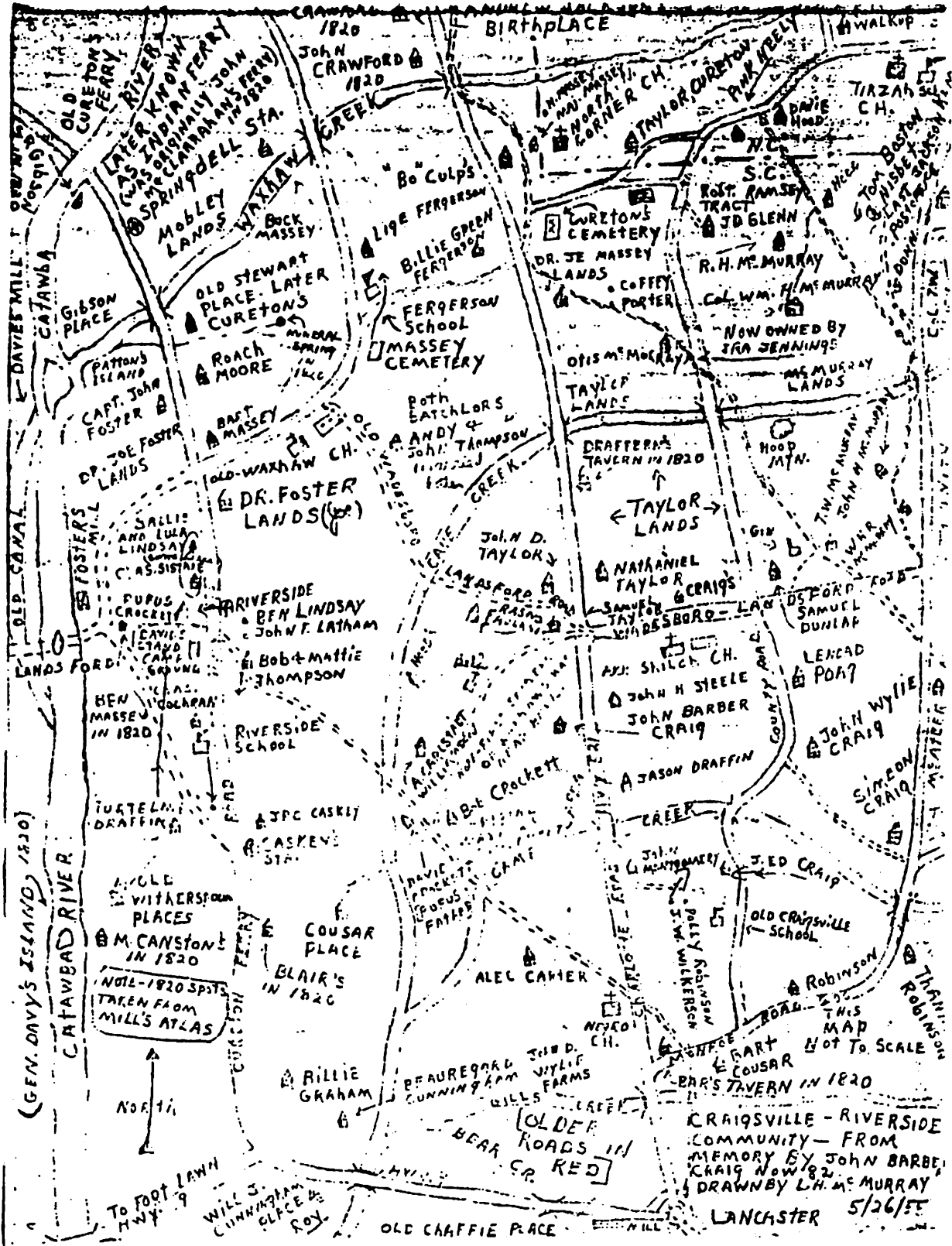


English Scale 2 Miles to an Inch.

GEOGRAPHICAL POSITION
 Within the Great Britain.
LANCASTER,
 Bearing from Charleston N 10° E. 30 Miles
 Latitude South 34° 00' 00"
 Longitude East 79° 00' 00"

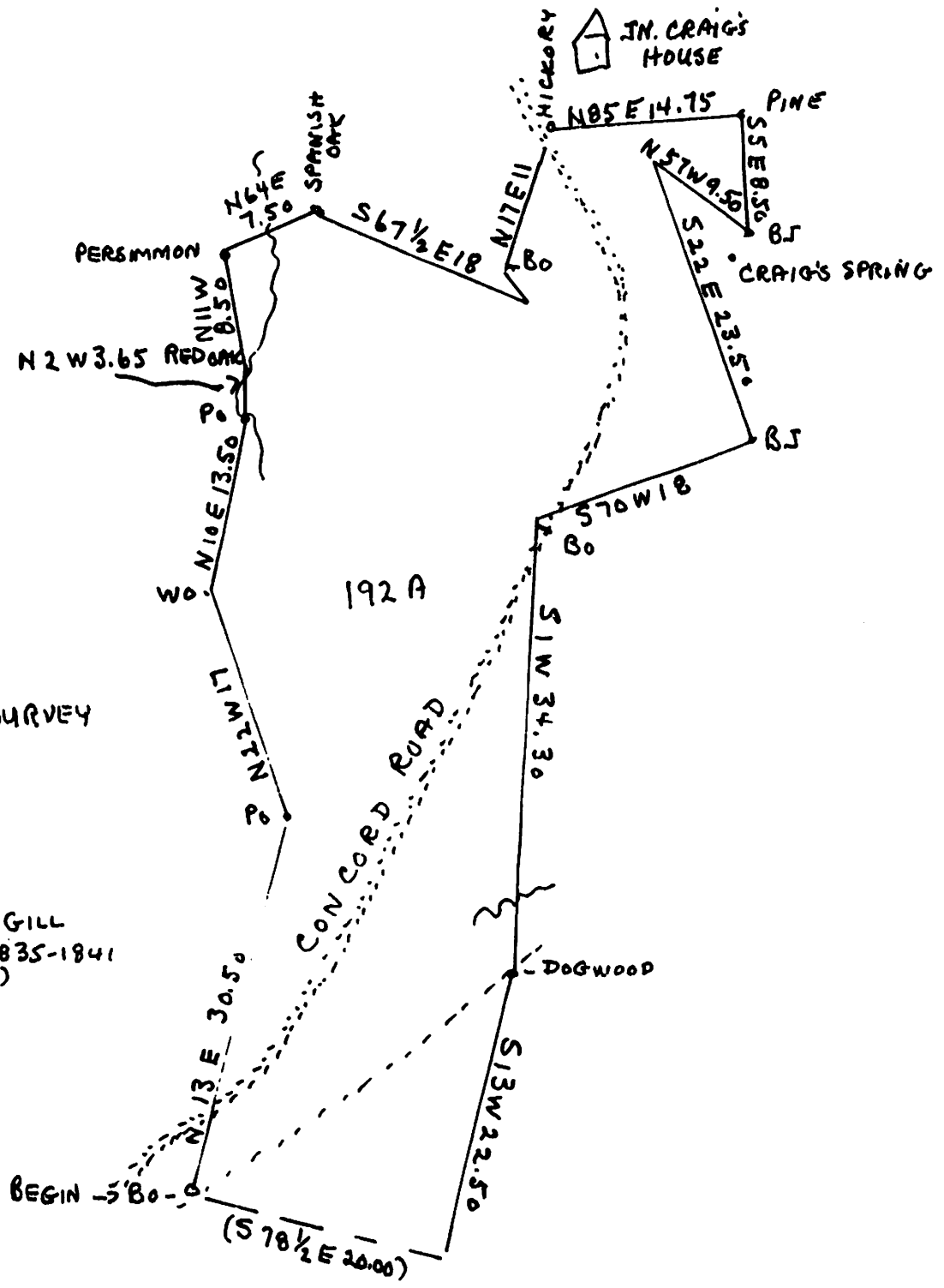


Lancaster County map



Note by ERC; Emphasize - not drawn to scale.

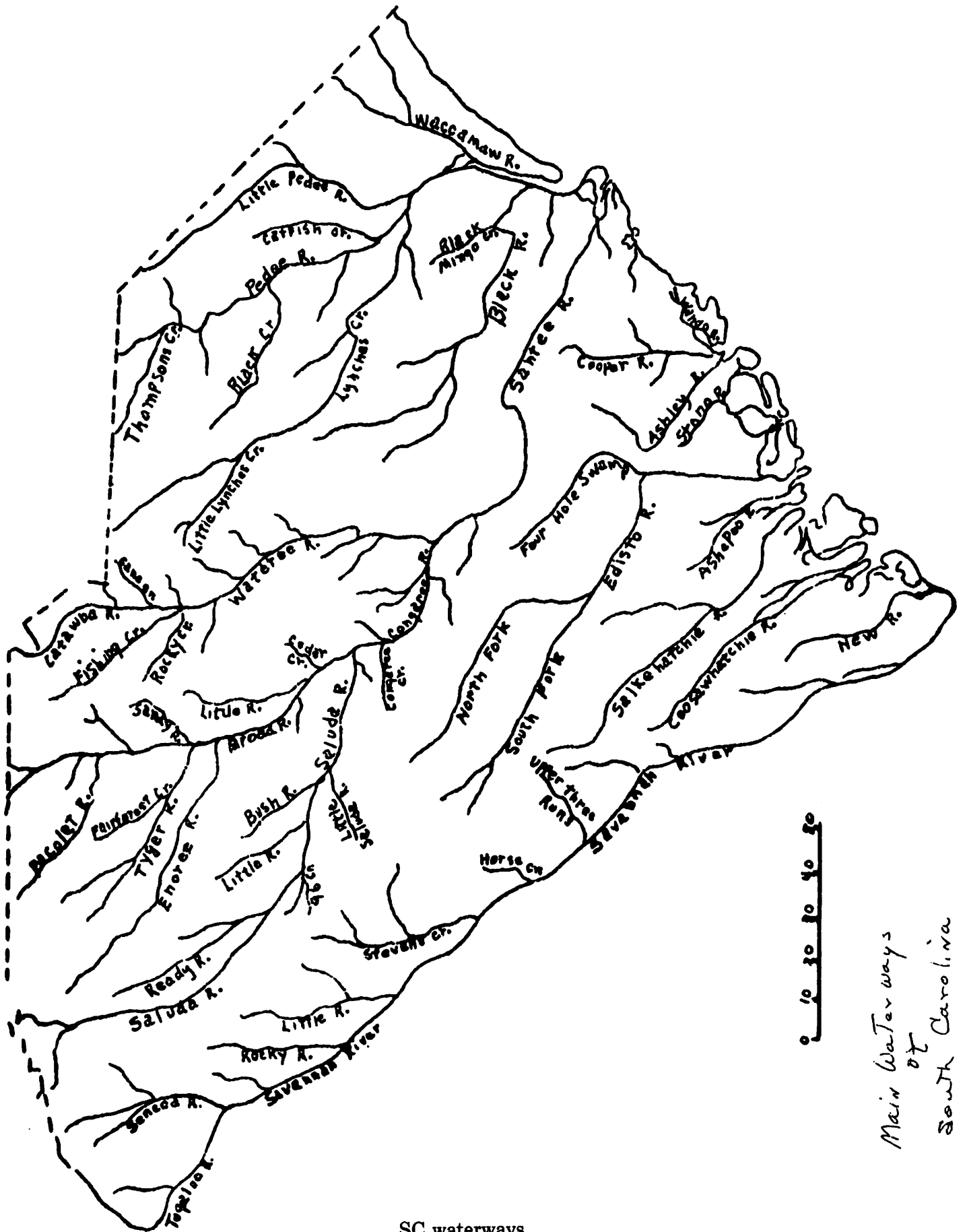
John Barber Craig map



KIRK PATRICK SURVEY

ELIZA GILL VS
 HEIRS ALAN R. W. GILL
 COURT OF EQUITY 1835-1841
 P 25-26 (PLAT 26)

Gill Plat showing John Craig's house



SC waterways

WILLS

Craig and Related Families

It is unfortunate that Lancaster County lost its early wills to the fires of General Sherman. Several other fires involving the County Court House also were detrimental to early county records. Except for a very few wills which were written into the Deed Books, no will dated before the War Between the States exists in the county records. Occasionally there will be mention of a will in some land transaction, and a few original wills are the property of individuals.

There is reference in the sale of Jonathan Craig's land, when he migrated to Tennessee after 1850, that he had gotten a particular tract of land through his father's will. His father was John Craig, originally Jr., later Sr., born in Ireland in 1754, died 5 November 1834, buried at Shiloh ARP Church. John Craig also made a Deed of Gift of one-third of the tract known as the Montgomery plantation to another son, Nathaniel Craig.

Among the early wills are the following. The usual opening statements will be omitted, and the Will will be abstracted keeping some of the details.

THOMAS M. BELK, whose first wife was Mary Lucinda Craig, daughter of James and Mary Kerr Craig. Second wife, who survived him, was Mrs. Elizabeth R. Hood.

First— to pay all funeral expenses, all just debts out of moneys on hand or from the proceeds of sales of property as designated;

Second — To my beloved wife Elizabeth R. Belk one hundred dollars to be paid over to her by my executors after just debts are cancelled. Also . . . my grey horse about four years old, one cow and calf, now on the plantation of my wife, to be hers absolutely. Also my falling leaf table with the ends attached, also one Bookcase and half dozen Windsor chairs; and at her decease, to my Grand Son Thomas Milbourn Belk.

Third — to my Grandson Thomas Milbourn Belk One Hundred Dollars; to my Grandson William Henry Belk One Hundred Dollars; to my Grandson John Montgomery Belk One Hundred Dollars . . . to be paid when they arrive at age of twenty-one, no interest computed until after ages specified are matured. To my Grandson Thomas M Laourin ? Belk Two colored or pided heifers . . . to my Grand Daughter Margaret Elizabeth Belk one Red Muly Heifer . . . to my son Darling D. A. Belk third part of my wheat crop now on hand. the two remaining parts to my son James T. K. Belk; my Saddle Horse and Mule, also a Mare and Horse willed to me by my deceased son Josiah M. D. if not claimed by the Exers of his estate be sold; the remainder of my cattle . . . and all my hogs be sold with all my personal estate not otherwise disposed of and proceeds be equally divided between my three sons James T. K, Herron R. W. and Darling D. A. Belk.

Fourth — To my grandson Thomas M. Laurin Belk and Thomas Milbourn Belk jointly my tract of five hundred acres (land description) that in the partitions the line to run so as to give my Homestead to Thomas M. Belk, to him also, my Silver watch . . .

Fifth — to my children equally, James T. K., Herron R. W., and Darling D. A., my interest in the Gold mine known as Belk and Stevens, also in the Gold Mine known as the Percy ? tract. To all my Grandchildren now living or to be born, the same equal right, claim, and interest in and to the Gold Mines above as have been given to my children.

Sixth — to Samuel R. Williamson my good riding saddle and blanket.

Seventh — any legacy to any grandchild who should be deceased before the age of 21 shall revert to my three sons (named)

Eight — that legacies left to my son James T. K. Belk . . . be set apart and applied solely for the support and maintenance of his family and education of his children, not to be used to pay his debts or liabilities . . . I do appoint my son Darling D. A. Belk Trustee with full power

Ninth — My Executors to erect over my grave . . . and over graves of my two sons, Abel N. W. and Josiah M. D. a neat plain tombstone, and pay the same out of any moneys arising from Sales

Tenth — . . . my sons James T. K. Belk, Herron R. W. Belk and Darling D. A. Belk Executors 4 March 1868.

T. M. Belk

Witnessed: R. E. Allison, J. C. Witherspoon, J. B. Cousart
Probate 28 September 1875 K. G. Billings, Probate Judge Lancaster
Co., SC.

ELIZABETH CRAIGE
1856

Will Book 1, Pp. 134/5, Union Co., NC

Elizabeth Craig was the widow of James Davis Craig, son of William Craig and Martha Davis.

— I direct my executor to provide for my body a decent burial suitable to the wishes of my relations and friends & pay all funeral expenses . . . with all debts to whosoever and whomsoever owing out of the moneys that first come . . .

Item 1st — to my grandson William Sanford Wilson the note on William Crow & Co for four hundred Dollars . . . January 1856.

Item 2nd — to my Niece Cynthia M Nisbet my best Bed and its furniture (the one in the room) Also my Bureau and Stand of drawers.

Item 3rd — to my brother John W. Nisbet all my other notes

Item 4th — to my Sister-in-law, Martha Nisbet one bed and furniture (the one in the back shed room) also some spinning yarn I had prepared for a new bed tick.

Item 5th — to my Niece Isabella W. Rodgers the bed and furniture in the Hall part of the house.

Item 6th — all the residue of my estate if any . . . shall be sold and the proceeds go to my brother John W. Nisbet exception of wearing apparel my new woolen dress I was making I give to my sister Nancy Nelson. Home made and to my niece Nancy W. Nisbet a New Calico Dress (Blue) and the rest of Wearing apparel I desire shall be divided between Cynthia M. Nisbet and Isabella W. Rodgers and Elizabeth Stewart

Lastly . . . appoint my trusty friends John W. Nisbet and Hugh Wilson my lawful Executors
22 day of Novr 1856

Witness James J. Williams, Jane Wilson
Probated July 1857

her
Elizabeth + Craig
mark

* * * * *

Deed of Gift
JOHN CRAIG to Nathaniel Craig

Deed Book L, p. 270
Lancaster Co., SC

(Though still living) John Craig — I do bequeath to my son Nathaniel Craig . . . a third part of a tract of land known by . . . William Montgomery's plantation . . . 31st December 1813

Witnesses — Isaiah Thompson, Jesse Craig, Jonathan Craig (two brothers of Nathaniel) 8th day of January 1821

John Craig [Seal]

Recorded 3rd January 1827
(after Nathaniel's death)

* * * * *

JONATHAN CRAIG
1856

Tipton Co., TN
Will Book A:180

First — . . . my funeral Expenses & All My Debts be paid as possible . . .

Secondly — to my son Jesse Craig, the land whereon I now live until he arrives at the age of twenty-one, for a home for the family . . . then I wish . . . said land(20 acres) sold and equally divided among my three children . . . James Craig, Jesse Craig, & my daughter Martha Craig & also all my stock farming tools, Household & Kitchen Furniture and all sold and equal distribution made of proceeds . . .

Thirdly — to my daughter, Margaret Draffin Five Dollars. And my deceased Daughter, Mary Draffin's child Five Dollars to be paid as my Daughter Margaret . . . Also my son James Craig My Executor . . . without giving security in writing . . . 23rd day of March 1855

Witnesses
Joseph Baird
John C. Craig

Jonathan Craig [Seal]

Probate: 3rd day of November 1856

JOHN J(OHNSTON) CRAIG
1866
Son of Nathaniel Craig

Will Book A, p. 51
Lancaster Dist., SC

First — my plantation remain as is for support of beloved wife and children. Also as much as my Executrix thinks necessary to carry on a farm sufficient to support my family of my stock of horses, hogs, cows, sheep and also my wagons buggy carriage and the harness thereof, plantation tools & utensils to keep up the Plantation . . . also the present growing crop, all my household and kitchen furniture and library remain as it is for the use of the family.

Second — Executrix have the power to manage, etc. . . . sell or buy to use part of funds on hand if necessary to provide for schooling for children

Third — whole estate, personal and real to remain until son Simeon Walker comes of age . . . then settle the whole. If widow should marry or die before, the estate to be settled immediately either by sale or division

Fourth — to my son James my Silver watch in part pay for services on the farm the present Year

Fifth — appoint my wife Elizabeth C. Craig Executrix

Sixth — my executrix to have all my personal property together with my notes and accounts appraised, and a return made . . . If the products of the farm and increase of stock be more than necessary . . . for use of family, make a return yearly until estate is settled.

Seventh — at final settlement, all debts paid, . . . to my beloved wife one fourth of my whole estate . . . the remaining part equally divided among my children.

Eighth — appoint as my appraisers, John M. Taylor, D. M. Crockett, J. N. Taylor and James Hood . . . 7th day of July 1866

Witnesses

John J. Craig [Seal]

N. J. Draffin, D. L. Adams, W. M. Mathis
Admitted to Probate 30 November 1866

Note: A full accounting of this estate can be found in the Office of the Judge of Probate, including actions necessary, partly due to remarriage of Elizabeth C. Craig and the unacceptable division of the property at a later date.

* * * * *

N. J. (NATHANIEL J[OHNSTON]) CRAIG
17 December 1870

Will Book A, pp. 144/6/
Lancaster Co., SC

Son of James Craig; Sarah D., daughter of William Craig

First — to my beloved wife Sarah D. all my Household and Kitchen Furniture, namely Beds Bureaus, Book Case, Tables, Chairs, Etc. except: to my daughter Emily L. one Bureau and one Bed and furniture, also one little Spinning Wheel, and one Walnut Table.

To my beloved wife Sarah D. all my lands; about 300 acres, during her natural life, and at her decease, to my Son William H., his and his heirs. Except: to my daughter Emily L to have her support during her single life to my beloved wife Sarah D. all my money on hand, . . . one gray mare, one bay Mule, two horse wagon all gears . . . also Six head of Cattle, her to take choice; all stock of hogs, my blacksmith tools all plantation or farming tools, for all her life, then to my son William H.; also my thrasher, Cotton Ginn corn fodder Hayetc and Sheep

To my Daughter Emily L, one Sorrel Colt, two cows and calves All else be sold and after debts are paid and funeral expenses, what money is left over be divided between all my children: Martha Lucind, Jane K, Mary L, Margaret M, Isabelle M, Sarah M, William H, and Lydia Emily, and do appoint my son William H Executor

16 Day of December 1870

N. J. Craig [Seal]

Witnesses: T. M. Belk, John M. Craig, Thos. B. Craig

Probate 17 December 1870 D. A. Williams

WILLIAM CRAIG
1830

Deed Book F, p. 57
Mecklenburg Co., NC

First — to my beloved wife Martha Craig one fourth part of my real estate all household and kitchen furniture share in machinery, and two Negroes Viz Jack and Moriah, and two horse beasts, Buck and Neely, new wagon and the Iron for furnishing it for service

Second — to my son James D Craig, one fourth part of real estate, his portion where he resides

Third — to son John J Craig all the horse beasts, cattle, hogs one wagon, which articles he has to use said articles at his decease to be divided among his children . . . if his wife survive him I allow her the privileges I have given John. If any shall embezzle, squander or waste the property, I allow the rest of the children to take said property into their hands . . . as if will to them, except that I allow the family to have their support

Fourth — to son Nathaniel H. Craig one fourth part of all real estate, one sorrel mare, Pigeon, and three head of cattle, after his mother has chosen her six If he should improve or build on the premises . . . his brothers to be liberal in assisting him as they have received help from me.

Fifth — to son Robert five hundred dollars

Sixth — to daughter Elizabeth Craig what property she has received

Seventh — to daughter Sarah Craig all that she has received.

Eighth — to daughter Martha Lucinda Craig one young black mare called Filly, three head of cattle, and one bed, bedstead and furniture, one bureau, one wheel

Ninth — to my son William P Craig one fourth of real estate but not to have it in his possession during his mother's life, without her consent. Two Negroes which I have given his Mother I allow him to have at her decease. Also one sorrel colt and three head of cattle and one saddle.

Tenth — all debts and funeral expenses to be paid and a decent headstone provided and erected to my memory worth about fifty dollars Blacksmith tools to remain . . . All Negroes except those named to be sold, my large and small wagon anything that can be spared After paying Robert & all expenses the remainder to my wife Martha Craig her lifetime, then divided . . . Caesar to remain during the life of his mistress, then James to take him . . . My library to be equally divided Appointed his son James D. Craig Executor who in case of illness call for assistance of Nathaniel H Craig

16th March 1830

Wm Craig [Seal]

Witnesses: William Wilson, William Smith, A. ? Nisbet Junr

* * * * *

MARTHA CRAIG
1838

Deed Book: H p. 51
Mecklenburg Co., NC

To my son Wm P Craig a Negro boy named Ben also one Waggon one bed and furniture one table and cupboard and six head of sheep I allow the Pidgeon Mare to be sold the price to go to my daughter Sarah Craig also saddle clock one bed and furniture to my daughter in law Lydia Craig one bed and furniture rest of property specified be sold and divided equally except Wm P Craig as what I allow is specified above Appoint son Jas D Craig sole executor first day of May 1838

I P Davis
I N Davis

Martha Craig [Seal]

The returns for the estates of William Craig and Martha Davis Craig have been found in North Carolina Archives, Raleigh, NC, by Lillian Craig Poe (Mrs. Henry C. Poe)

* * * * *

JAMES DAVIS
1805
Father of Martha Davis Craig

Book C, P. 31
Mecklenburg Co., NC

To my wife Rebecca one negro man named Lun during her life and to my son Israel at her death. To my wife one black horse, six years old, named Dolphin, with all stock of cattle and bedding household and kitchen furniture of every kind. To my two sons, Robert and Israel my plantation on which I now live to be divided agreeable to a line run by Samuel Black, beginning on a post oak on East side . . . My son Robert to have where he now lives and my son Israel that on which I now

live, reserving to my wife her sustenance during her life equally from each. My wagon to be sold at public sale . . . fifty dollars of his price to go to son Israel and remainder to my wife. To son Israel one sorrel filly with all plantation tools and tools of every kind To (each) daughter — Martha Craig two dollars, Sarah Nesbit two dollars, Margaret Davis two dollars, Jennit Baker two dollars, Rebecca Baker two dollars. To grandson James Davis Craig my saddle Appoint John Nesbit and wife Rebecca Executors

9th day April 1805

Witnesses: John Rodgers, Robert Walkup Junr, and Elizabeth Walkup

Attest: A true copy
Jas. M. Yandle, Clerk Superior Court

James Davis [Seal]

Proven — January Court 1806

Note: James Davis had received from his father, Robert Davis, five hundred acres of land. Robert Davis WILL, 4 May 1770, Mecklenburg County, Province of North Carolina.

* * * * *

SAMUEL FAULKNER

March 1863

Husband of Margaret Gillespie.

Father of Nancy Lathan, Margaret Lathan, W. L. Faulkner, J. D. Faulkner, Lucinda Lathan

Will Book A, p. 6-9

Lancaster County, SC

Art 1st That my body be buried according to wishes of children & friends, a suitable tomb erected, Executors to pay expenses, also all debts.

Art 2 To beloved son J. Dixon Faulkner one half of all lands including one half interest in Mill & Gin (except 57 acres known as the Douglas tract) . . . he must receive said land at valuation of appraisers in eight section

Art 3 To beloved daughter Nancy Lathan the other half of lands and one half interest in Mill & Gin with exception of 57 acres above

Art 4 To grandson Samuel Faulkner (son of W. L. Faulkner) Fifty seven acres known as Douglas tract adjoining land of John McAteer

Art 5 To grandson William Lathan (son of daughter Margaret Lathan) One Negro Boy named Reese aged about 12 or 13 and One Hundred Dollars in money

Art 6 To all my children Viz J. Dixon Faulkner & Nancy Lathan & Lucinda Lathan & to my son W. L. Faulkner's two children (between them) vis Lucinda Faulkner & Samuel Faulkner all my Negroes to be divided equally, as all my estate. between my children or their representatives

Art 7 That my Executors named will sell all the household & Kitchen furniture Crops Stock & all loose plunder of every description Waggon Farming tools and all not specified . . . and proceeds divided equally among my heirs named in Art 6, the two children of W. L. Faulkner only receive their Father's share (one share) between them.

Art 8 Appoint my trust Friends Jack Adams, S. B. Massey, James Hood, David Hood & N. J. Taylor or any three to act as commissioners . . .

Art 9 Appoint my son J. Dixon Faulkner & my son in law Hutchinson Lathan My Executors . . .
17th day March 1865

James Williams, M. L. Davis, G. W. David(s ?)

Saml Faulkner [Seal]

Probated 29th day of March 1865 J. D. Faulkner & C. H. Lathan as Executors

* * * * *

W. L. FAULKNER

Probated 29 April 1865

Father of Lucinda Faulkner Craig and Samuel Davis Faulkner.

Died Elmira Prison Camp, Elmira, NY.

Will Book A, p. 3-5

Lancaster District, SC

First — To my beloved wife E M Faulkner my tract of land . . . adjoining John McAteer, 79 acres, my Negro man Billy my Negro boy Ben & Negro boy Joe. My wagon & gear, Buggy & Harness. My

mare Fanny my two mules, plantation tools sufficient to carry on the farm, all household and kitchen furniture except one bed & bedding sufficient quantity of Corn Meat Wheat or flower for one year Two Milch cows & two young cattle of her selection Also one sow & pigs . . . her life time and at her death to go to my son Samuel D. Faulkner If he should die before his mother I allow half that my wife is in possession of at death to go to my daughter Martha L Faulkner, the other half to dispose of as she pleases

Second — To daughter Martha L Faulkner my Negro woman Grace with her child Prestley Also her deceased mothers Bed & Bedding If she should die without issue. allow it to go to her half brother Saml D Faulkner

Third — To my son Saml D. Faulkner my Negro boy Lawrence, my little Mule Kit Lawrence to remain with the Negroes that . . . to my wife & work for support of my son Saml that said Lawrence is to remain on place belonging to my wife until Saml D. Faulkner shall arrive at age 21 when he can dispose of as he pleases

Fourth — Balance of stock, corn cotton etc to be sold as seen fit
Ordain my father Samuel Faulkner and my wife E. I. M. Faulkner
Executor & Executrix

5th day December 1863

W. L. Faulkner [Seal]

Witnesses; N. B. Craig, David Hood, M L Hood

Admitted to probate

29th March 1865

E I M Faulkner qualified

(Note: W. L.'s Father has died also)

JOHN GILLESPIE

No Will, but Estate Inventory & Appraisements of John Gillespie dec'd of York Co., SC. Copied from G. S. Library, Salt Lake City, UT 17 May 1798 and 12 November 1798

Appraisers : Peter Galloway, Jas Feemster, Allen Dowdle

MARGARET GILLESPIE

Widow of John Gillespie

Mother of Mary Gillespie

and Margaret Gillespie Faulkner

York Co., SC, WILL

SC Archives York Co.

Faulkner Papers, Box 20, File 822

Estate of Margaret Gillespie

Item 1st — To my son Jonathan Gillespie, land laid off by William Robeson, lower part of plantation I now reside on . . . not including improvements farther than the upper corner of my fence on the waggon road below my dwelling house

Item second — Also to son Johnston Gillespie the part of my land divided to him by William Robeson & others being the upper part of the tract on which I now reside including my housing and improvements not including the improved lands within the bounds of son Jonathan Gillespie's part . . . at my decease the buildings and orchards to be valued and my son Johnston Gillespie pay the half value . . . to son Jonathan Gillespie or otherwise that he be(ar) half the expense of building and planting on the said Jonathan's land others equally as good

Item Third — To my daughter Rachel Hill & daughter Mary Faulkner & daughter Margaret Faulkner and daughter Nancy Wiley and son Jonathan Gillespie and son Johnston Gillespie each one sixth part of my Personally estate remaining at my decease Viz an equal dividend to be made among my six children . . . mentioned provided that share herein bequeathed to my daughter Rachel Hill be retained in the hand of the executors . . . to be paid by them to her as she may be needy . . .

Appoint said sons Jonathan Gillespie & Johnston Gillespie sole Executors . . . 11th day of December 1819

Witnesses

Wm Jamisson

Helen Jamisson

James Lee Boyd

30 August 1820 Margaret Gillespie, late of York Co., SC, with
Jonathan and Johnston Gillespie Exec . . .

her

Margaret + Gillespie

mark

JAMES GREER
12 September 1807

Will Book C: 88-91
Mecklenburg Co., NC

Father of Agnes(s) Greer
Wife of James Dickey Craig, Son of James Craig

First — My soul to God, my body to the earth hoping they will meet again at the Resurrection
Second — All my just debts be paid out of the estate I am possessed of after my decease
Third — My son Alexander during his life . . . the land he now lives on to the dividing line I made between his brothers. James & him the said Alexander. Only that part cultivated by me between the line and the Great Road which I reserve to my daughter Agnes for part of her living during her single state, also one half my plantation on McAlpins Creek. Also 250 acres of my Tennessee Deeds of 1000 acres in great Bent of Tennessee. Also two negroes, my silver watch, one gun, three horse creatures, three cows, hogs, four sheep, my Waggon & hand gears, four gears ? three plows, Waggon Cloth & tar bucket, half of the hand saws, half cotton machines, two saddles already, one half carpenter tools, etc. for his use for the houses necessaries & also for carying on his plantation too tedious to write down here. Also his divide of Books more the forty dollars worth specified . . . every one of my children see & receive there part what the(y) want of them. Also one feather bed one bolster, two pillows, two sheets, one checked Counterpane & what he hath already received. Also one hundred dollars to finish off his house viz Chimneys locks, etc . . . the walnut for his furniture & money for mounting it all. No Negroes or other property to be sold or hired out . . . without the consent of all signed before two witnessed who can sign their names. The usual provisions specified in case of death of any child. To daughter Margaret Davis during her life my Negro wench Phebe & Philis & Jacob & Elecy. Three horses Saddles & Bridles, four Cows or their price two of them to her two daughters four sheep Two good feather Beds & bedsteads & each one lot of good Curtains Six Blankets Six Sheets two Bolsters four Pillows eight Pillowcases, four Quilts four Counterpains one Chest of drawers one Bookcase one Beaufit one Table all Walnut . . . her two wheels & check rails & Cards and all I have given her to set up housekeeping . . . also 250 acres of land out of the deed of 1000 acres in the great bent of Tennessee, share of books I have left all my children a share of my books My Will is for them to read them and not let them ly in a bookcase . . . I Will my daughter Agnes Greer my Negroes Kathey, Chloe, Sylvia, Samuel & Rachel. My horses High Flier & Rock, two saddles, Bridles (The same of everything else as Margaret) Also Willed to her during her lifetime as specified for others To son James Greer, my Negroes James, Duke & Jenny, the land I live on until the dividing between brothers Alexanders & yours, only a reserve of what is between the meadow drest & the dividing line I now cultivate with one end of Barn & the Stable in it for Agnes Greer whilst she remains single with the Chamber end of the house & room adjoining it with part of the Cellar Kitchens, Smoak House & Loft as much as she wants of each with the priviledge of loom & gears & loom house . . . with two plow horse gears & two horse trees fit for labor, And I will Alexander shall send her half of her firewood & haul it from his place & James the other from his place & each keep up the fence to their lines in Good order let her have plenty she consider was my nurse in my old age (who ? has ? well ?) both of you I will son James all the remainder . . . not willed or named James Estate is subject to every Embarresment and every priviledge or profit the same as his Brothers & Sisters . . . Lastly I Appoint Alexander Greer Margaret Greer otherwise Davis Agnes Greer & James Greer Executors

12th day of September 1807

Robert Bigham Junr
James Greer Junr
Thomas Bigham

James Greer [Seal]

* * * * *

DAVID HOOD
8 November 1884

Will Book A p. 325-329
Lancaster Co., SC
Also Will Book 2, p. 258/9
Union Co., NC

David Hood was first married to Martha Lucinda Craig, daughter of William Craig. There lived in their home Elizabeth Rebecca Baker, the daughter of her cousin Elizabeth Craig Baker, and later

the daughter of E. R. Baker and W. L. Faulkner, Martha Lucinda Faulkner who had already married S. W. Craig by the date of this will. David Hood's second wife, who survived him, was Sarah Elizabeth Neely.

1st — concerning his burial and expenses, just debts. etc.

2nd — to my beloved wife my homeplace, the Hart place, all my lands in South Carolina to be sold one third to be paid to wife Sarah Elizabeth Hood. Also to wife, horse & buggy mule and wagon, Polly cow and calf, watch and wearing apparel all the household furniture that she furnished herself also one bed and furniture of my own all the Kitchen furniture with the cook stove cupboard and contents, and all the balance of my household furniture to be equally divided between wife Sarah Elizabeth Hood and Martha Lucinda Craig. To Sarah Elizabeth Hood one years provisions according to law say Three hundred Dollars worth also three hundred Dollars in cash also all the balance of estate real & personal to be equally divided between wife Sarah Elizabeth Hood Martha Lucinda Craig and S C M Hood Appoint wife Sarah Elizabeth Hood and S W Craig Executors 19th day of August 1884

David Hood [Seal]

Witnesses: R. T. Sistare

H H M'Cain

James A Walkup

Probated Union Co., NC 25th October 1884

Probated Lancaster Co., SC, 8th November 1884

* * * * *

MARTHA E. McATEER

14 July 1898

Will Book B, p. 131-133
Lancaster Co., SC

Martha E. McAteer, daughter of Jesse Craig
Widow of John J. McDow and John J. McAteer

To son Andrew J. McAteer sum of ten Dollars

To daughter Margaret E. Adams, wife of James B. Adams, sum of ten Dollars To son John M. NcAteer and daughter Amelia A. Jennings wife of James W. Jennings, and Mary J. McAteer, to be equally divided, all my estate both real and personal, after payment of the above bequests, . . . and should either of said children, John Amelia or Mary, die before me without leaving issue, the whole to go to the survivor or survivors or their issue.

Appoint James W. Jennings as Executor

30 th day of April 1887

Martha E. McAteer [Seal]

C. W. Jones, E. C. Secrest, B. Cunningham

Probated 14 July 1898 J. W. Jennings qualified

* * * * *

ISAIAH THOMPSON

A.D. 1820

Father of Agnes Thompson

1st Wife of Nathaniel Craig

Copied from zerox of the
original in DRAFFIN, will
provided by Estelle Lathan
Crockett (Mrs. R. C.)

To Sarah Thompson son John's widow one dollar to son John Thompson's children, my Grand-children one Negroe boy named Billy to labor on the Plantation helping to train the children until William Thompson the oldest boy comes of age to be William's forever To son James Thompson my lands and one Negroe boy Peter if Peter is not willing to serve James, James may sell him and have the price of him To James also my Body clothing Also to Nathaniel Craig my son in law one Dollar to Daniel McKinsie ? my son in law one Negroe girl named Sussy and one Negroe boy named Toney and one third of Anthony's price one third of my money one third of the remainder of my Goods & Chattels deducting therefrom Four hundred & Fifty Dollars the price set on Toney, viz out of his third To Robert Medgram my son in law one Negroe girl named Lucy, one third of the price of Anthony one third of my money, one third of the remainder . . . also one bed & furniture

To Nathaniel Craig's Six Daughters my Grandchildren the one third of Anthony's price one third of my money one third of the remainder of . . . to be equally divided among the Six children All my debts and dues to be paid

Appoint Samuel Faulkner and William Draffin Executors

25th day of February 1820

James Faulkner, William Draffin, Samuel Faulkner

July 1st 1820

Provided in Book A Pages 82,83

Isaiah Thompson [Seal]

* * * * *

SAMUEL P WALKUP

1885

Husband of Martha Matilda Craig

Daughter of James Craig

Samuel Pickens Walkup was married four times. Very little is known of the children of M. M. Craig Walkup. James A. (or C.) was executor of the will below. The children of the fourth wife: Daniel Morrow Walkup married Sarah Lucinda Robinson, and Julia Alice Walkup married Samuel John Robinson.

My son Daniel M Walkup my youngest son shall have my land that I now live on . . . the balance of my property both real and personal shall be sold except the Henry horse and my silver watch and one bed and clothing which I give to my son Daniel M Walkup. To daughter Nancy M. Dulin fifty dollars for attendance on me in my old age and she shall share equally with the balance of my children All property to be sold what I gave to Daniel M. Walkup and the proceeds equally divided among my children except Daniel as I gave him his part while alive.

Appoint my son James C. Walkup Executor

10th day of April 1885

Samuel P. Walkup [Seal]

J. N. Neely [Seal]

James A. Walkup [Seal]

1st August 1885 James C. Walkup Qualified

* * * * *

RICHARD HENRY COUSAR

1903

Husband of Margaret Matilda Craig

Daughter of N. J. Craig

Will Book A, p. 222-225

Lancaster Co., SC

I. Direct that all just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon as practicable my executor to sell a sufficiency of my personal Estate if same shall be needed.

II. To my beloved wife, Margaret Matilda Cousar, during her natural life, all my Personal Property including my Mules or Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Wagons, Harness, Gearing, Farming Tools, Household and Kitchen Furniture, Grain, Meat, Cotton, Notes, Accounts, Cash, ready money, and every and all other personal property . . . except as provided for payment of debts and funeral expenses.

III. At death of my wife . . . said personal property . . . which shall then remain . . . shall be equally divided between my five children — Viz: William James Cousar, Sallie Bell Plaxico. Emma Berthia Plaxico, Maggie Eula Robinson and Nathaniel Bartow Cousar, or to their heirs . . .

IIII. To my son Nathaniel Bartow Cousar, one hundred acres of land . . . consisting of my dwelling . . . to be measured . . .

V. To my beloved wife Margaret Matilda Cousar, all the balance of my lands and real estate . . . 215 acres . . . and the Witherspoon tract of 37 acres to be held and enjoyed by her . . .

VI. At the death of my wife . . . the lands and estate in the fifth clause . . . I will to my children Viz: William James Cousar, Sallie Bell Plaxico, Emma Berthia Plaxico and Maggie Eula Robinson, share alike

VII. Upon the division of the lands to my four children above, it is my desire and I so will that the Witherspoon tract shall be laid off to . . . my daughter Maggie Eula Robinson as part of her share

...
VIII. Appoint my son Nathaniel Bartow Cousar Executor
day of 1899

Witnesses

S. D. Robinson

J. D. Adams

D. L. Robinson

Probated 9th Day of April 1903

R H Cousar [Seal]

N. B. Cousar Qualified

* * * * *

Eleanor Lyon Duke has supplied the following regarding the settlement of the Estate of James Dickey Craig in Lafayette Co., MS. He died intestate 9 November 1859. His son Alexander Franklin Craig was appointed Administrator. He filed, had appraisements made and, on 4 January 1860, held a public sale of the goods and chattels of James D. Craig. The Sale Bill of J. D. Craig, decd, was filed April 24th 1860 by E. D. Moore, Clk. Recorded in final acct. Book (D) pages 338 & 339, May 21st 1860.

Alexander Franklin Craig died in the Battle of Peachtree, Atlanta, GA, 20 July 1864. Yet the following citations are found in 1873 and 1875:

The State of Mississippi]
Lafayette County]

To the Sheriff of Lafayette County . . . Greeting:

You are hereby Commanded to cite A F Craig admr J.D. Craig if he be found in your county, to be and appear before a term of our Chancery Court, of said county, to be held at the Court room thereof, in the city of Oxford, on the fourth Monday in October next, 1873, then and there to show cause why he does not make settlement with this court of said estate.

Test:

R. W. Black, Clerk
by W. E. Andrews, D.C.

And the seal of Court hereunto affixed. Issued the 23th day of August 1873.

Even though this is clearly marked as received Aug. 23" 1873 NOT FOUND, the same citation was issued for him to appear the 3rd Monday in January next, 1876

Issued this 15th day of November 1875

Test: and the Seal of said Court

R. W. Black Clerk
By W. E. Andrews, D. C.

In addition to the listing of the normal possessions, we find listed "60 Dollars worth Scholarship Erskine College South Carolina." It was bought at the public auction by J. K. Craig for \$10.00. It was then listed as "Certificate of scholarship in Erskin Collage in due west S C."

WILLS

ROBINSON

The will of Samuel G. Robinson will be quoted. It is found in Will Book A, pages 321 - 324, Lancaster County Office of the Probate, Lancaster, SC.

Last Will and Testament of Samuel G Robinson
State of South Carolina
County of Lancaster

In the name of God Amen. I Samuel G. Robinson of the County & State aforesaid being far advanced in life and weak of body but of Sound and disposing mind & memory do make the following Last Will & Testament.

1st I will and bequeath to my son Ritchard T Robinson all my plantation whereon I now live containing One hundred and forty six acres or less and bounded by lands of L S Caskey T H Clyburn & others. Together with all my wood & Blacksmith Shop tools & implements.

2nd I will & bequeath to my daughter Mary Jane Caskey five dollars in money.

3d I will & bequeath to my granddaughter Todd wife of Daniel Todd five dollars in money.

4th Will & bequeath to my grandson Samuel Robinson One dollar in money.

5th I give to Nancy Dunlap my cupboard and cupboard ware & my clock.

6th I give to Lucinda Jane Dunlap my bed & bedding whereon I lie.

7th I give to Willshire Evans Dunlap my gun.

8th And all the residue & remainder of my personal property to be sold by my Executor hereinafter named after paying my burial expense and my other debts, the remainder to go to my son Ritchard T Robinson.

9th Lastly I nominate Constitute & appoint my son Ritchard T Robinson Executor of this my last Will and Testament, revoking all former wills.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seal this 17th Sept 1884
Samul G Robinson

Signed Sealed & published by the testator Samuel G Robinson as his Will and Testament in the presence of us at his request in his presence & in the presence of each other hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses

Sept 19th 1884

L S Caskey

A J Dunlap

N P Robinson

The State of South Carolina
Lancaster County

In the Private Court of George Mc
Witherspoon Judge of Probate

Personally appeared before me N P Robinson one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing instrument of writing who made oath on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that he saw Samuel G Robinson late of Lancaster County and State aforesaid sign seal publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament that he was then of sound and disposing mind memory, and understanding to the best of deponent's knowledge and belief; and deponent, together with L S Caskey and A J Dunlap signed their names thereto as witnesses at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other; at the time qualified Richard T Robinson Executor therein named.

Given under my hand this 1st day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and Eighty five and in the 109th year of American Independence.

George Mc Witherspoon
Probate Judge of Lancaster County

State of South Carolina
Lancaster County

Personally came N P Robinson before me the Probate Judge of said County and on oath says that he saw Samuel G Robinson the testator aforesaid sign, seal, publish, pronounce and declare the above stated instrument of writing above

mentioned dated the 19th day of September 1884, to be his last Will and Testament, that he was then of sound and disposing mind and memory and understanding to the best of deponent's knowledge and belief; and deponent together with L S Caskey and A J Dunlap signed their names thereto as witnesses, at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other.

Sworn to before me

Nov 1st A D 1884

George McC Witherspoon
Probate Judge

N P Robinson

State of South Carolina
County of Lancaster

In the Probate Court

I Richard T Robinson do solemnly swear that this writing contains the true last Will of the within named Samuel G Robinson deceased, so far as I know or believe; and that I will well and truly execute the Same by paying first the debts, and then the legacies contained in the Said Will, so far as his goods and chattels will thereto extend and the law charge me, and that I will make a true and perfect inventory of all such goods and chattels; So help me God.

Sworn to before me this

1st day of November A D 1884

George McC Witherspoon
Probate Judge

R T Robinson

The State of South Carolina
County of Lancaster

In the Probate Court

I George McC Witherspoon Judge of Probate for the County and State aforesaid do hereby certify that the last will and testament of Samuel G Robinson deceased, was this day admitted to Probate in Common form on the Oath of N P Robinson one of the subscribing witness to Said last Will and Testament and that Richard T Robinson Executor named in the said will has obtained Letters testamentary.

Given under my hand and Seal this Saturday the First day of November A D 1884, and in the One hundred and ninth year of American Independence.

[S]

George McC. Witherspoon
Judge Probate

* * * * *

In a Will Book, R. T. (Richard T.) Robinson is listed. However, the pages allotted to his will are not in the Will Book.

In The JOURNAL, 1900, Lancaster County Probate Office, page 77:

January 11, 1909. Filed petition of S. D. Robinson for letters of Administration on the Estate of Richard T. Robinson, deceased, and appointed 26th day of January 1909 for a hearing. Citation issued.

Page 78 — March 9, 1909 Filed appraisement bill of estate of R. T. Robinson, deceased. Filed first and final return of S. D. Robinson, Administrator of R T Robinson, deceased. Letters Dismissory granted.

W. P. Robinson, Administrator of estate of N. P. Robinson.

Page 214 — Nov. 29, 1919 Edgar L Robinson filed for Letters of Administration of the Estate of S. D. Robinson, deceased. Citation Issued for hearing on Dec. 20, 1919.

Appointed and Qualified Edgar L. Robinson, Adm. Estate of S. D. Robinson, deceased.

Page 230 — Jan. 1, 1921, Filed final return of Edgar L. Robinson as Adm. of Estate of S. D. Robinson, Deceased. Letters Dismissory granted.

PETITIONS

Lancaster County was formed in 1785. In 1791, it was divided into two parts to form Kershaw County as the lower portion. It appears that this was done without the upper portion, which would then be Lancaster County, having representatives present. A petition to protest this move was prepared and signed by many of those connected with the Craig family and others of the upper portion.

Viola Caston Floyd in HISTORICAL NOTES FROM LANCASTER COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA, comments that "probably the Lancaster petitioners asked for too much of the Kershaw territory. At any rate, in spite of the one hundred and two signatures nothing was done about the boundary which remained approximately the same as it is now."

To the Honorable the Speaker and the members of the House of assembly of the State of South Carolina the Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of Lancaster County Respectfully Sheweth — That the Size of this County before the late Convention Undertook to Divide it was Small and the Number of Inhabitants few in Comparison with many Other Counties. Yet the Convention thought Proper (Through the undue Influence of some of the Gentlemen Members who Resided in what is Called Kershaw County. there being not a Member in Convention, who Lived within the Limits of that part of the County which now bears the Name of Lancaster to Oppose them) to Dispoil us of nigh Thirty Miles of our Narrow County. Though may it please your Honours if the Line had not been Directed to be Run in a Crooked and Evidently a Partial manner we should not have taken up your Precious Time with the Perusal of this Petition — but we do Aver it to your Honors as a most Certain Fact that the Diretion of the Line between aforesaid Counties Traverses nearly half the Compass and we Verily believe woud Puzzle the Ablest Geometrician to find a Name for the Awkward Shape of our County we therefore most Humbly beseech your Honors to Direct that the Division Line may be run from the Cataba River Five Miles below Stark's Ferry to Granny's Quarter Creek ford on the Waggon Road & thence in a Direct Line until it Strikes the Cheraw Line and your Petitioners as in Duty bound will Ever Pray

(Signed)

Robert Dunlap	Joseph McMeen	Nathaniel Cousart	William Blair
William Simpson	William McMeen	Robert Carns	John Lessley
Andw McIlwain	William Farrell	William Taylor	James Moor
Walter Curuen	Geo Dunlap	John Latta	Henry Foster
Jno Simpson	Jno Crockett	Andw Herron	William Dunlap
George White	John Kennedy	Jonathan Smith (?)	Wm Gamble
	Ike Donnom	Charles Clybon (?)	Andw Gamble
Thomas McDow	Wil Wren	Hugh White	Jas Cousart
Wm Barkley	Robert Davies	Thomas White	Ananias Black
Nathan Barr	John Davies	Samuel Findly	James Ramsey
Charles Miller	John Dunlap	??	??
J. L. Dunlap	Timothy Anderson	John McDow	Alexander Thompson
Thomas Edwards	Hercules Huey	Robert McDow	Thomas Thompson
James Crawford	Thos Neill	William McDow	Alexander Thompson Jr.
Robert Montgomery	John Taylor	—	Robert Barkley
Sandos Reden	John McMurry	James Delany	John Nisbet
Jas Johnston	William Barr	Ransom Harville	Jas Moore Jr.
John Hood	Wm Nisbett	Jno Thomlinson	Thomas Blair
Thos Wells	James Montgomery	Nathan Thomlinson	John Blair
Jno White, Senr	John Craig		
—	John Craig Junior	George Wren	James Blair
Jno Caskey	Wm Faulkner	James Dunlap	John Foster
Jno Johnston	Jas Faulkner	James Strain	Joseph White
Esmont Hull	William McMeen	Sam'l Farr	
James Taylor	James McMeen	Moses Stephenson	Sam'l Dunlap
James Craig	Samuel Dunlap Sen	John Stephenson	Wm Baird
David Adams	Samuel Dunlap Jun	Geo Douglas	Thos Stephenson
Thos. Croffard			Elijah Crockett
Jas. Craig			

Viola Caston Floyd narrates the following petition in WILLIAM HARPER,
IRISH IMMIGRANT TO LANCASTER COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA:

In 1794 William Harper was one of those who signed a petition along with other Revolutionary soldiers from Lancaster District asking that John Neilly, a Revolutionary soldier, be granted the pension provided by the state for those wounded in the service. Neilly was described as having been so severely wounded about the face he still suffered so much that at times he could not properly provide for his wife and five small children. *William Harper signed the petition along with others among which we find such familiar names as: John Craig, Jas. Craig, John McMurry, John Hood, Jno Kirk, Isaac Barr, John Belk, Sr., Nathan Barr, James Cousart, Sr., William Graves, Robert Kirk, Jno Taylor, John Scott, Richard Cousart, Hugh Montgomery, Will Barkley, John Caskey, Wm. Barnett, Tho. Miller, William Hood, Charles Lathen, Robert Davis, James Ingram, Robert Caston and Maj. Thos. Thomson.

*Outstanding for our purposes are the names of JOHN CRAIG and JAS CRAIG. Many of the others named above are also ancestors of the descendants of John Craig, Esq., and John Robinson, Sr.

BIBLE RECORDS

It was the hope of your compiler to furnish zeroxed copies of a number of Family Bibles. However, it was soon found that most of these Bibles would add five to ten pages, and it became wise to provide typed copies. It is the hope that at a later date these zeroxed copies can be compiled and placed in at least the Caroliniana Room of the Lancaster County Library and perhaps South Carolina and North Carolina Archives. References have been made throughout the foregoing text to these Bible Records.

A slash (/) mark will indicate the end of line in original book.
The original spelling has been retained if it can be deciphered.

The first listing is from a Bible owned by Mrs. Sherrill C. Hiott, 313 Bells Highway, Walterboro, SC. From the fly leaf of Old Bible evidently owned by John Craig (Jr./Sr.) Copied by William D. Craig, Jr. The names evidently denote the various owners of the book. The first three names were written in the same kind of ink.

John Craig (sign) book — 1832
Elizabeth Craigs book — 1836
Elizabeth R. Bakers book — 1840
Elizabeth R. Faulkners — 1856

Lined

M. L. Faulkners Book — 1868
1 D 1876 (????)
M. L. Craigs Book — 1880

FAMILY RECORD

DEATHS

John Craig Sen / Departed thiss / Life the 5th November / in the year of our Lord 1833.
James Craig, his son, / also Departed thiss / Life the ?? of Novem / ber 1834 Aged 30 years / and 14 days.
On the 9th of February / 1836 the Infant of / Elijah W. Baker and his / Wife Elizabethe were / Dead born
Elizabeth Craig / wife of E. W. Baker / Departed thiss Life on / satarday 18th March 1837 / Aged twenty five / Years nine months / Eighteen days
Elijah W. Baker Died / Sept. 11th 1840
Elizabeth R. Faulkner / Departed this Life / the 21st February 1856
William L. Faulkner / died Sept 17th 1864 at / Elmira New York
N J (? First name very dim but date corresponds with N. J. who was father-in-law of W. L. Faulkner) Craig / Departed this Life / the 6th of December / 1870
Leonodes Faulkner / Craig Departed this / life Sept 27 1885/
Nannie Louise Craig / Died May 28 1887
Ada Davis Died / May 31 1891

MARRIAGES

Elijah W. Baker / and Elizabeth Craig / was Married on the / 22nd October 1834
Elijah W. Baker / and Jane C. Baker was / Married the 25th of January / in the year one Thousand / Eight hundred and Thirty / Eight
William L Faulkner (not completed)
James A. Hobbs & / M. J. Craig were / Married Sept 20nd 1877
William L. Faulkner / and Elizabeth R. Baker / was Married 2nd Novem / 1854 / by the Rev. D. P. Robinson
William L. Faulkner / & Elizabeth I. M. Craig / was Married March 16th / by Rev. D. P. Robinson 1858
Simeon W. Craig / & M. L. Faulkner was / Married Dec 12th / 1876 By Rev. E. E. Pressly

BIRTHS

Elijah W. Baker / was Born the June the 18th / in the year of our Lord / one Thousand Eight hundred and ten

Elizabeth Rebecca / Baker was Born / March the 11th 1837

Martha Lucinda / Faulkner was Born / Sept 18th 1855

Was baptised by the Rev / D. P. Robinson the Last Sabbath / in 1855

Samuel Davis Faulkner / was born 19th May 1861 / was btised Sept 8th 1861/ by Rev D. P. Robinson

E. I. M. Craig /was born Jun 26th / 1834

W. L. Faulkner / was born Feb. 20th 1825

William David Craig / was Born Sept 17th 1877

Verner E. Craig / Was Born Nov 10th 1879

Lizzie Belle Craig / was born Mar 25th / 1882

Leonodes Faulkner Craig / was born Oct 28 — 1884

Nannie Louise Craig / was Born June 17 1886

Hattie Lucinda / Craig was Born / Jan 14 1888

Ada Davis Craig / was Born Mar 26/ 1890

Samuel Calvin Craig/ was Born Feby 14th 1893

#####

The Nathaniel Craig Bible is now in possession of Mrs. W. C. Hill, Route 3, Box 357, Rock Hill, SC. The Title Page is missing; however the Old Testament page reads —

OLD TESTAMENT / TRANSLATED / Out of / THE ORIGINAL HEBREW / and / WITH THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED / Together With / APOCRYPHA / DONE BY THE SPECIAL COMMAND OF KING JAMES OF ENGLAND

NEW TESTAMENT / of our / LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST / TRANSLATED / Out Of The ORIGINAL GREEK / and / WITH THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED / BY THE SPECIAL COMMAND OF HIS MAJESTY KING JAMES I OF ENGLAND

PHILADELPHIA

Printed and Published by M. Carey, No. 124, Chestnut-Street 1816

It begins with Nathaniel Craig and wife Agnes Thompson, listing their children. Then it lists the children of Nathaniel Craig and his second wife, Mary Johnston. At Mary Johnston Craig's death it went in the division of her books to John Johnston Craig, as stated on the title page of the OLD TESTAMENT. The following is clearly written over "TRANSLATED OUT OF THE ORIGINAL HEBREW AND _____."

John J Craigs Book Rced in Division of Mothers Books 1854 / Death of /

J J Craigs family

Elizabeth P Craig decd Aug 23 1843

one Son ? ? ? " " "

One Daughter Still Born Apr 1847

John Thomas Craig Decd May 31st 1854

On Page 674 The End of the Prophets is recorded — This book was given to Sim W Craig from his father's books Nov. 30, 1875. John J Craig received this book from his father's books 1855. (Father of S. W. Craig)

FAMILY RECORDS

MARRIAGES

Nathl Craig and / Agnes Thompson / Married on the 25th of / September 1804
Nathl Craig / & / Merey Johnston / married on the 5th / of January 1818
Jane I. Craig was / Married on March the 6, 1834
Sarah S Craig was / married on the 12 of November 1834
J. J. Craig & E. P. Mon / tgomery was married the 15 of December 1843 (1842 in other Bible)
Belinda C. Craig was / married the 30th of January / 1844
J J Craig & E C Huey/ were married 1st May 1845
Martha L Craig / was married the 24th / of April 1851
Nathaniel B Craig & Jane E L Mackinson was / married Jan 1860 (Malcolmson)
S. W. Craig & M. L. Faulkner / was Married Dec 12th 1876

BIRTHS

Nathl Craig born / in August 1784
Agnes Thompson born / in february 1783
Marey Johnston / Born April 17th / 1790
Children of S. W. & M. L. Craig:
W. D. Craig was Born / Sept 17th 1877
Verna E. Craig was / Born Nov 10 1879
Lizzie Bell (marked through) written above Isabel Craig was / Born Mar 25 1882 /
Leonides Faulkner / Craig was Born Oct 28 / 1884
Nannie Louise Craig / was Born June 17 1886
Hattie Lucinda Craig / was Born Jan 14 1888
Ada Davis Craig / was Born Mar 26 1890
Samuel Calvin Craig / was Born Feb 14 1893

Second column: (children of Nathl and Agnes Craig — note by erc)

Mary Craig born in / December the 7th 1805
One Dauter still born / in february 1807
Agnes H Craig born in / June 26th 1808 (May is marked through)
Elizabeth E. Craig born / in May 20th 1810
Sarah S. Craig born in / November 19th 1812
Jane I(?) Craig born in / february 1st 1814
Margaret M. Craig born / in January 13th 1817

(Children of Nathl and Mary Craig — note by erc)

John J. Craig was / Born December /the 8th 1818
Belinda C. Craig / born in february 17th 1820
Ann Adeline birth /in Sept 20th 1821
Sinthey Alvine birth / July 6th 1823
Nathaniel Barber Craig / was Born Jan 17th 1825
Martha Lucinda Craig was born the / 25th of December 1826

DEATHS (These in second column of the second page of births)

Leonodes Faulkner Craig / Died Sept 27 1885
Nannie Louise Craig / Died May 28 1887
Ada Davis Craig / Died May 31 1871

BIRTHS of children of John J Craig and Elizabeth Huey Craig (These, I believe, are in handwriting of Hattie Craig Roper)

James Hood Craig was / born Dec. 24 1848
Barber N. Craig Sept. 27 1854
Simeon W. Craig Feb. 12 1857
Martha Jane Craig June 20 1861
J. Edgar Craig Aug. 3 1863
Mary Louisa Craig Oct. 13 1866

DEATHS of Children of S. W. Craig (Same handwriting as above):
William David Craig / died Feb 7 1950 age 70 years
Isabel Craig Millen / widow of Clyde Millen / died Aug 24 1958
S. Calvin Craig died / Nov. 17 1973 age 80 years

DEATHS

Agnes Craig Departed / this Life on the 9th of / September 1817
Nathl & A Craig / one Daughter Still born / in february 1807
Sinthey A Craig / Departed this life in / April 16th 1824
Nathl Craig Departed this /Life on 22nd November 1826
Harriet King Departed / this Life feb 26 1834
(Believed to be Agnes H.)
Ann A Craig Departed / this life on the 27th / of Augt 1844
Mary Craig / Departed This life / on the 21 of October 1853
Martha L Cousar Depa / rted this life Dec 14 1853
Belinda C. Draffin Dep / arted this life Feb 14 1854
Elizabeth C. Huey Craig died / Dec 24 1880
John J Craig / Departed this life Aug / 29th 1866 on Wednesday 10 ?
Simeon Walker Craig / departed this life Oct / 19 1921
Lucy Faulkner Craig / departed this life Mar / 12 1927

#####

THE HOLY BIBLE

Containing the / OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS / Translated Out of the Original Tongues /
and / With the Former Translation Diligently Compared and Revised / with / CANNE'S MAR-
GINAL NOTES AND REFERNCES/ The Text Conformable to the Original Edition of the Year
of our Lord 1610, / And the American Bible Society's Original Standard Edition of 1316. Rev. xxii.
18, 19 (quoted)

Philadelphia:
William W. Harding,
1860

This Bible was the John Johnston Craig Bible. He was the son of Nathaniel Craig and owned the above Nathaniel Craig Bible. This Bible was carefully mended by J. Marie Craig Hough. She then had it rebound and gave it back to her father, John Edgar Craig. He spent his last 27 years in the home of his son, J. Boyd Craig who predeceased him by ten years. Then he was in the care of his granddaughter, daughter of J. Boyd Craig, Eloise Craig, compiler of this volume. And this Bible is in her possession. Grandpapa used it as his family Bible, and to it he added his children's dates as well as those of his brothers' children. The first entries I believe to be in the handwriting of John J. Craig, who died im August 1866, before the last child was born. Later entries of that family are written in a more feminine writing which I would think was Elizabeth Huey Craig's. Beginning with the death of Elizabeth C. Craig, most entries are in J. Edgar Craig's handwriting, until his death in 1960, when this compiler entered the death of J. Edgar Craig and closed out the entries, there being no more space. Julian F. Craig's death was crowded in in 1973.

MARRIAGES

John J Craig & Elizabeth P Montgomery / was married Dec 15th 1842
John J Craig & Elizabeth C Huey / was married May the 1 1845
James H. Craig & Nannie E. Wylie / was married Sept. 1st 1865
Simeon W. Craig & M. L. Faulkner / was married Dec 12th 1876
John E. Craig & Amanda Drennan / were married Jan 3rd, 1883
B. N. Craig & Carrie O'Neal were married / Feb. 27, 1884
James A. Hobbs & Mattie J. Craig were / married Sept. 20 1877

BIRTHS

John J Craig was Born Dec 8th 1818
Elizabeth Permela Craig Born Dec 20th 1815
Elizabeth Clementine Craig Born Oct. 27 1825
James Hood Craig was Born Aug. 24th 1849
John Thomas Craig was Born Dec 5th 1851
Barber Nathaniel Craig Born Sept 27th 1854
Simeon Walker Craig Born Feb 12th 1857
Martha Jane Craig Born June 20th 1861
John Edgar Craig Born August 3rd 1863
Mary Louisa Craig Born Oct. 13th 1866

Grandchildren (of J. J. Craig)

Jno Wylie Craig was born May the 19th 1871
Mary Elizabeth Craig was born Aug 28th 1874
William D. Craig was born Sept 11th 1877
Verna Edgar Craig was born Nov 10th 1879
Elizabeth Isabella was born March 25 1882
Leonodas Falkner Craig was born Oct 26th 1884

Second page of BIRTHS

John E. Craig was born Aug. 3, 1863
Amanda (Drennan) Craig was born Oct. 31, 1861
James Boyd Craig was born Oct. 30 1883
Juliet Marie Craig was born May 26 1885

Janie Elizabeth Craig was born Jan. 6 1897
Nathaniel Walker Craig was born Apr. 20th 1889
Louise Annette Craig was born May 17th 1894
Edgar Drennan Craig was born Jan. 26 1896
Julian Fripp Craig was born Aug. 13 1897

Nathaniel Walker Craig born / April 20, 1889 & died Aug. 4, 1915

DEATHS(lower part of above page)

Minnie Craig Patton was born / Aug 28, 1874 and died at / Catawba S. C.
Jan 6, 1899 / burried at Neely's Creek
J. Boyd Craig Died June 5, 1950
B. N. Craig Died June 3, 1945
W. D. Craig Died Aug. 3, 1942
Caroline O'Neal Craig July 6, 1948 / was born Oct. 28, 1858
John Wylie Craig Died Aug. 23, 1951
Julian Fripp Craig Died March 31 1973
John O'Neal Craig born Dec 25, 1884 / Died Jan 5, 1945

DEATHS

Elizabeth P. Craig Departed this life / Augst 8th 1843
A Son Still Born Aug 5th 1843
A Still Born Daughter Apr. 11th 1847
John Thomas Craig died May 31st 1854
A Daughter Sill Born Mar 25th 1860
John J. Craig departed this life / Augst 29th 1866

Mary L. Craig Departed this life / Nov. 16th 1867
James H. Craig Departed this life / June 6th 1879
Elizabeth Clementine Craig / Departed this life Dec. 24, 1880
James A. Hobbs Departed this life / Feb. 24 1919
Martha Craig Hobbs died Mar 22 1926
Simeon W. Craig died Oct. 1921
Amanda Craig died October 8, 1922
John Edgar Craig died Oct. 19, 1960

J. Boyd Craig & Pauline Stone married Oct. 1927

On the back of a picture page are these entries. No explanation.
Page is torn and name of the first doesn't appear _____ Born Janu_____
_____ah Isabella Strain was born September _____
_____ C. Strain was born May the 26 1836
Elizabeth Strain was born October the 1 1838
David T Strain was Born January the 26 1840

T F

David T Strain was Born January

N H Craig & E C Craig was born (must have meant married) 22 May 18—
(they were married May 22, 1875 note by erc)

On a page in the front are listed the Births of Negroes

1. Ely Born about the Year 1818
2. Betsy was Born the Year 1822 Died 1904
3. Joe was Born 1822 1822
4. Sarah was Born 1843
5. Fred was Born 13 October 1840
6. Wash was Born March 28th 1846
7. Jane was Born July 15th 1847
8. Mary was Born 25th Dec 1848
9. Sarah was Born June 21 1850 & died
10. Angeline was Born 1st of September 1851
11. Laurence was Born May the 1st 1853
12. Emeline was Born Nov 4th 1860
13. Margaret was Born feb. 14th 1857
14. Elisa was Born April 14th 1857
15. Mamda was Born April 1862
A Daughter was Born Feb 19 & died 21 18—
16. James was Born Aug 26th 1868
17. John was Born Apr 14th 1870
18. Ella Eugenia was Born Mar 12th 1877 (Note by erc: was over a hundred when she died. Was living with granddaughter about a half mile away from her birth place)
19. Everett Lester was Born July 22(Jany) 1870 (8)

(Back of same page)

Jim Bob August 2 1868
John was Born Apr 14 1870
Ella Eugenia was Born March
Everett Lester was Born July 22
Minnie Craig Reid about 1873
Daughter of Angeline died she died at this time
Betsy Craig died
Lawrence Craig died 1904
Jane Craig died June 1926

Note by erc: Many of these lived well into the 1900's. When it became necessary to establish births, many of them came to my grandfather for him to witness the papers. Some of them came just to see him.

DEVOTIONAL AND PRACTICAL POLYGLOT / FAMILY BIBLE: CONTAINING THE
OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS / APOCRYPHA, CONCORDANNE, AND PSALMS IN
METRE / THE TEXT CONFORMABLE TO THE STANDARD OF THE AMERICAN BI-
BLE SOCIETY /

(And much more — etc)

PUBLISHED BY / THE NATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY,/ UNITED STATES PUB-
LISHING COMPANY,/ JONES BROTHERS & CO.

(On back) Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1870, by / J. R. JONES / In the office
of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, District of Columbia.

This Bible is in possession of Sara Margaret Boyce, Charlotte, NC, daughter of Samuel A. Boyce
and Anna Mae Walkup, Back Creek ARP Church area. It contains the marriage certificate of
Samuel A. Boyce of Mecklenburg, N. C. and Eliza M. Nisbet of Lancaster, S. C. on Dec 5 1850 at
her mother's by Rev. D. P. Robinson, Lancaster, S. Co.

The copyright date was not clear in the Bible itself. Sara and I think it is 1870, which means the
early dates were put in (in same handwriting) by someone's recollections — except that the
marriage certificate which is a part of the Bible is dated 1850.

MARRIAGES

Samuel A. Boyce and Sarah E. Walker / Nov 9 1848
Samuel A. Boyce and Eliza M. Nisbet / Dec 5 1850
J. A. McGill and Sarah E. Boyce / Nov. 6. 1877
J. W. E. Boyce and F____ C. Rollins / April 14. 1878
John Walker Wilson / and Eugenia C. Boyce Dec. 6. 1884.
John W(?) Griffith and Nannie D. / Boyce were married Feb 1886
Rev. T. G. Boyce and A. Josie Peoples were married January 30th 1889
Samuel Alexander Boyce and / Margaret Jane Lesslie were married / Nov. 3rd 1886
Samuel Alexander Boyce and / Emma Jane Griffith were / married Oct. 4, 1905

BIRTHS

Samuel A. Boyce Nov. 8" 1815
Sarah E. Walker Jan. 19" 1828
Eliza M. Nisbet July 14" 1828
Jas William Ebenezer Boyce Apr 14" 1850
Margaret Emeline Boyce Jan. 27" 1852
Sarah Elizabeth Boyce Aug. 30" 1853
Nancy Deborah Boyce Sept. 19" 1855
Eugenia Caroline Boyce Oct. 19" 1857
Samuel Alexander Boyce Dec. 21" 1859
Thomas Gilmer Boyce Feb. 3rd 1862
Elam Erskine Boyce March 27" 1864
Martha Ann Grier Boyce May 1" 1868
Family of S. A. & M. J. Boyce
A daughter Nov. 11, 1887
A daughter Dec. 12, 1890
Martha Emeline May 31, 1892
A daughter Jan. 2, 1894
Thomas Grier Dec. 29, 1894
William Neal Feb. 6, 1896
Annie Moore Nov. 24, 1897
Mary Deborah June 6, 1899
Samuel A. Sept. 23, 1900

DEATHS

Sarah E. Boyce Apr. 14, 1850
Samuel A. Boyce Dec 8th 1880
Family of S. A. & M. J. Boyce
A daughter Nov. 11, 1887
A daughter Dec. 12, 1890
A daughter Jan. 2, 1894
Thomas Grier May 31, 1896
Samuel Alexander Boyce Mar. 22, 1932
Margaret Jane Boyce April 6, 1902
Emma Jane Boyce Dec. 4, 1922
Annie Moore Boyce Quinn Jan. 20, 1963
Samuel A. Boyce September 12, 1965
Jones Hugh Erwin December 26, 1968
William Neal Boyce September 9, 1974
Walter H. Quinn June 24, 1965
Martha Emeline (Lina) Boyce Erwin November 5, 1980

MEMORANDA

J. A. McGill and Sarah E. Boyce / married Nov. 6, 1877
J. W. E. Boyce and Fannie C. Rollins / married Apr. 14, 1878
Emma Jane McGill Born Jan. 14 / 79
James Erskine Boyce " Oct(?) 9, 1879
J. W. Wilson and Eugenia C. Boyce / were married Dec. 6, 1884
Margaret J. Lesslie was born / Feb. 8, 1861 — April 6, 1902
Jones H. Erwin and Lina / Boyce were Married Mar. 29, 1916/ by Rev. J. I. Snipes
Samuel Boyce Erwin died Nov. 23 / 1922
Emma Boyce died Dec. 4, 1922
Samuel A. Boyce and Anna Mae Walkup / married Dec. 25, 1929 by Rev. T. F. Grier
Walter Henry Quinn and Annie Moore Boyce / Married June 2, 1936 by Rev. W. W. Boyce
At bottom of page: Sammie started to Ark January 29 1883

#####

The following data was found in an old Bible in possession of Edgar L. Robinson, title page missing. It is believed to have been the Bible of N. J. Craig or C. H. Lathen. Bible now in possession of Pam Robinson Hyatt (Mrs. Kevin), Haigler Road, Monroe, NC. Copyright: 1819.

FAMILY RECORD

BIRTHS

Nathaniel J Craig Born April th 12 1794
Sarah D Craig Born June th 6 1801
Lucinda Craig Born Nov th 22 1822
Jane K Craig Born July th 26 1824
(Remainder of page missing)

MARRIAGES

Nathaniel J Craig And / Sarah D Craig Married January th 22 ____
R T Robinson And / Lucinda Craig Married Dec th 9 18—
N P Robinson And ____ (remainder of page missing)

BIRTHS

Separate page

N J Craig Born April the 12 1794
S D Craig Born June th 6 1801
M L Craig Born November th 22 1822
J K Craig Born July th 26 1824
M L Craig Born August the 25 1826
J P Craig Born October th 7 1828
M M Craig Born April th 30 1832
E I Craig Born December th 25 1834
S M Craig Born July th 9 1837
W H Craig Born February th 13 1840
A N Craig Born August th 12 1842
L E Craig Born December th 15 1845
R T Robinson Born August th 16 1828

N J Craig Departed this Life December 6 1870
Sarah D Craig Departed this Life Oct 26 1883
James P Craig Departed this Life Feb" 10 ____
W H Craig Departed this Life January 30 1874
Sarah M Craig Falkner Departed this Life ____1874
Agnes N ____

Second Column

R T Robin____ / M L Craig mar____/ December th 9 ____
N P Robinson B ____November th 20 ____
S D Robinson Born January th 29 18____(51)
W D Robinson Born November th 11 18—
J P Robinson Born October th 14 1864

Marriages

N P Robinson and E Lathen was marred December th 8 186-
S D Robinson and S Lathen was Ma____October th 26 18—
W D Robinson and L H Drenan was Mar____November th 10 1879
J P Robinson and M L Walkup was marre— January the 26 1882
next line not readable

Separate Page Lathens

Margaret I Lathen was born / Apr 2 1844 Died Apr 29 1866
Elizabeth A Lathen was / born Dec 27 1846
Sarah A Lathen was / born July 14 1849
James F Lathen was born /Sept 19 1851 Died Dec 14 1872
John F Lathen was born / Nov 3 1853
Hattie M Lathen was born / Feb 6 1856
C H Lathen & Nancy Faulkner / was married Aug 1 1833
Date 1909 ?
C H Lathen was born / May 26 1812(3) Died / Nov 9 1878
Nancy Faulkner Lathen was / born Nov 14 1814 Died / Jan 23 1897
Their Children
Robert C Lathen was born / Feb 5 1836 Died Nov 9 / 1856
Samuel M Lathan was / born Jan 28 1828 Died / July 21 1862
Mary I Lathan was born / Apr 4 1840
David L Lathen was born / Apr 21 1842 Died July 24 1864

#####

Bible Record of James David Pressly Craig in possession of Louise Ballard Roberts (Mrs. E. D.),
102 Fieldside Street, Greenville, NC.

There is no title page and only the following:

James Dickey Craig Was the

Parent or farther of five / children by one Mother,
Nancy (Greer) Craig. Ther names were James, William Alexander, Mary, John Kerr & Franklin
Alexander. / William Alexander Craig. This was (these two words marked out) was the farther of
seven children by Mary Louisa (Craig) Craig. Their names were, James David Pressly, Nancy
Ann, John Chalmers, Jemima Josephine, Mary Lucinda & William & Lizzie Lunette.

J D P Craig was born Sept 2 / the second 1843

Margaret Jane Watts was born / Sept 28th 1868

Ara Mary Francis Craig was / born 3d of July 1888 & baptized by Rev J. L. Young.

William Young Craig was born / Aprl 20th 1890 & baptized by / Rev. J. L. Young.

James Knox Craig was born 3d / of Aprl 1892 and was baptised by Rev, J. L. Young.

Robert Annan Craig, was born Feby 27th / 1894, and was baptised by Rev. J. L. Young.

Everett Lee Hemphill Craig was born / Feby 8th 1896 four miles north of Monticello Babtised (by
Rev Y_____

Margaret Vera Christinia Craig / was born July 14, 1898 & was / baptised by Rev. J. L. Young

#####

The NEW TESTAMENT / of our / LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST / TRANSLATED
Out Of / THE ORIGINAL GREEK / And With The FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENT-
LY COMPARED AND REVISED / NEW YORK — AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY / 1857

Bible records of John Kerr Craig and Aletha Keziah Barry.

This Bible belongs to John B. Craig, 8207 Grayledge Drive, Austin, TX.

The data has been contributed by Dr. Eleanor Lyon Duke, 2819 Aurora Avenue, El Paso, TX.

MARRIAGES

John Kerr Craig / and / Aletha Keziah Barry was married / August 3 1841

Richard A. B. Craig / and Ida M. Nelson / Married Jan 4th 1879

John Simeon M. Price / and / Margaret Elizabeth / Craig was married / Dec 5th 1867

James Leroy Craig / and Ella Virginia / Owens married Dec 10th 1873

R. T. Davis and / Mary Cordelia Craig / married the 8th of / February 1876

Alonzo F. Craig and / Grisselda P. Pierce / married Dec 4th 1879

John Andrew Knox Craig / married Anny Gorden / the 21st September 1887

John Stribling Craig / and Frances E. Smith / married Feby 10th 1909

John B. Craig / and Bonnie Lee Almon / married Jany 28th 1933

Charles Weldon Craig / and Camille Pruett de Curtoni / married Oct. 31, 1948

Richard William Craig / married Jessie Wilkerson 3/30/13

Billy Gene Craig married / Dorothy D. Abbott 6/25/48

Dr. John Almon Craig / married Dr. Toni Funicella 3/18/72

Charles Michael Craig / married Debra Funicella 6/25/77

BIRTHS

John Kerr Craig / Born January 28 / 1817

Aletha Keziah Craig (maiden name Barry) / Wife of John Kerr Craig was/ born November 3rd 1824

Their children:

Richard Albert Barry / Craig Born Oct 3rd 1842

Margaret Elizabeth / Craig Born Aprile 8th 1844

Nancy Amanda Craig / Born July 17th 1846

James Leroy Craig Born / Oct 12th 1848

Alonzo Franklin Craig / Born February 18th 1851

Mary Cordelia Craig / Born November 20th 1853

Rosanna Alice Craig / Born November 28th 1855

John Andrew Knox Craig / Born August 12th 1858

William Luther / Craig Born Feby / 5th 1860

John Stribling Craig / Son of Richard Albert / Barry Craig & Ida Craig / Born Oct. 19th 1884

John B. Craig / Son of John Stribling / Craig born Jany 18, 1911

Charles Weldon Craig / son of Jno Stribling Craig / Born Oct 20th 1917

John Almon Craig / son of John B Craig / Born Feby 2nd 1941

Charles Michael Craig / son of John B and Bonnie Craig / Born June 18th 1947

Travis Stribling Craig / son of Charles Weldon & / Camille P Craig /
Born Nov. 13th 1953 / at 3:17 P. M. at San Mateo, Calif.

Second page of BIRTHS

Stuart Hoffman Craig / son of Chas W & and / Camille P Craig / Born
Nov. 14th 1956, / at San Mateo, Calif

Minnie Alice Craig / (Parham) / born to R. A. B. / and Ida Craig / Oct. 9th 1881

Richard William Craig / son of R. A. B. & Ida / Craig born June 14, 1888

Billy Gene Craig, son of / Richard William Craig and / Jessie W. Craig, born 10/9/26

Michael Lynn Craig, son of / Billy Gene & Dorothy Craig / born Sept. 23, 1953

Bryan Keith Craig, son of / Billy Gene & Dorothy Craig / born Dec 11, 1959

John Anthony Craig / son of John Almon Craig and / Toni Funicella
Craig/ born Aug. 24, 1976 at Houston, TX.

Second Column

James D. Craig, Born / November 25th 1785

Agnes Craig Born / November 28th 1787

James D Craig and / Agnes Grier Married / January 16 1810

James G. Craig Born / Oct. 31, 1810

Martha Amelia Craig / Born Oct. 25th 1812

William Alexander Craig / Born Nov. 8th 1814

John Kerr Craig, Born / January 28th 1817

Mary Matilda Craig/ May 19th 1819

Margarett Lucinda Craig / Born Sept 22 1820

Thomas Clarkson Craig / born — January 18—

Alexander Franklin / Born Nov. 7 18—

DEATHS

Nancy Amanda Craig / Departed this Life / June 1st 1883

Mary Cordelia Davis / died the sixth of / January 1888

Alethia Keziah Craig / died the 1st day of / May 1892 at 11 1/2 P. M.

John Kerr Craig / died December 21st 1892/ at 4-20 P. M.

Richard Albert Barry / Craig died / Sept 29th 1925

Ida M. Craig / wife of Richard Albert Barry Craig /maiden name
Stribling / died Jany 11th 1940

John Stribling Craig / died March 30 1966

Frances Elizabeth Smith Craig / died August 3, 1971

Richard William Craig/ died Jan 25

Jessie Wilkerson Craig / died Jan 13, 1962

Agneys Craig Died / November 16th 1857

James D. Craig / Died the 9th of November 1859
Richard Barry / Died May 23rd 1858
Margaret Kilgore Barry / Died Sat April 16th 1881
Mary M. Nelson / October 22 1859
Daniel Milbourn Nelson / Died June 14th 1860
A. F. Craig Departed / July 20 1864 / Killed in Battle in Confederate War Atlanta GA
William A. Craig / died April 16 1871

#####

It is believed that the following Bible was the Bible of James and Mary Kerr Craig or William and Martha Davis Craig. The son of James Craig, N. J. Craig, married the daughter of William Craig, Sarah Dickey Craig. It may have been the Bible of N. J. and Sarah Dickey Craig, since it contains the record of both their parents and their brothers and sisters. The Bible is now in possession of Martha Craig Hedrick Hardman, Tampa, FL. Its condition does not lend to zexoring and ink has faded. It was used by Martha Hardman's grandmother in establishing membership in the Daughters of The American Revolution, and the following is a copy of that filed with DAR. Some controversy occurs as on the typed copy someone made William Craig, William P(ressly) Craig by inserting in ink the letter "P." Careful study of legal records (Deeds and Will), Tirzah Church Records and his marker at Shiloh ARP Church finds him as William Craig. He named two sons William PICKENS Craig — the first died as a young child. The name PICKENS came from Martha Davis Craig's side of the family. Believing the data to be authentic, this compiler presents it with some reluctance, since its legibility is now deteriorated.

The Copyright date is 1766 (MDCCLXVI)

James and Mary Craig m. February 21, 1786 (1766 lined out)
James Dickey Craig b. December 25, 1787 (1867 lined out)
George Washington Craig b. December 5, 1789 (1769 lined out)
Nathaniel Johnson Craig b. April 20, 1794
Mary Sendia Craig b. April 2, 1796
Matilda Craig b. October 4, 1790 (1798 ?)
James Craig died February 6, 1802
William (P) Craig and Martha Davis m. September 13, 1792
(Added in pen b. [for Martha] 10-15-1770, d. 5-25-1811 or 1841; P also inserted, see above note)
William Craig b. 1 August 1771
Martha Davis Craig b. October 15, 1770
William Craig died March 18, 1830
Martha Davis Craig died May 28, 1841
James Davis Craig b. July 1, 1793
John Johnston Craig b. February 15, 1795
Elizabeth Dickey Craig b. January 24th or 29th 1797
William Pickens Craig b. February 9, 1779 (1799 in pen) and died August 24, 1810
Sara Dickey Craig b. January 6, 1801
Robert Craig b. October 16, 1803
Nathaniel Harvey Craig and Rebacha Craig b. December 5, 1807
Rebacha Craig d. 22 July 1808
Luscinda Craig b. January 4, 1810
(Note by erc) John L. Craig, youngest child of James and Mary Kerr Craig, is not listed. He was born a few days before his father's death

#####

THE HOLY BIBLE

Printed and Published by M. CAREY AND SON, 126, Chestnut-Street PHILADELPHIA / 1818

This Bible of the Nelson Family is in possession of Dr. Eleanor Lyon Duke, 2819 Aurora Ave., El Paso, TX. The names of three Montgomerys seem to have no connection to the Nelson family.

Robert Nelson married to Elizabeth Moore. Feb. 21st, 1811
Daniel Milbourn Nelson married to Mary Matilda Craig. February 2nd 1837
William Alvah Nelson married to Sarah Davis. February 2nd, 1837
Hannah Harriet Nelson married to Robert Davis Montgomery. Nov. 4th, 1839
Margaret Aseneth Nelson married to Robert G. Davis. Sept. 7, 1837
Martha M. Nelson married to John G. Moore. July the 15th 1845
Jonathan A. Nelson to Margaret Moore. August 17th 1846
John Nesbet Nelson to Martha Isabella Alexander. November 18th 1852
Robert Thomas Nelson and Sarah Harriet Alexander was married November 17th 1856

Mary Montgomery Born July 7th 1774
Sarah Montgomery Born Feb. 25th 1776
Jonathan Montgomery Born Feb. 22nd, 1778
Robert Nelson Born Sept. 19th 1782
James Nelson Born August 5th 1784
Elizabeth Nelson Born Sept. 20th, 1786
Hannah Nelson Born Sept. 10th 1788
Martha Nelson Born Jan. 8th, 1791
Daniel Nelson Born June 9th 1756
Margaret Nelson Born October ____1756
Daniel Milbourn Nelson Born Dec. 10th 1811
James Alex Nelson Born October 15th 1813
William Alvah Nelson Born Dec. 13th 1815
Hannah Harriet Nelson Born March 12th 1818
Margaret Asenath Nelson Born May 5th 1821
Jonathan Alex Nelson Born Feb. 12th 1823
Martha Malinda Nelson Born October 17, 1824
John Nesbet Nelson Born Dec. 19th 1826
Robert Thomas Nelson Born Feb. 19th 1829
James Moore Nelson Born April 15th 1831
Mary M. Nelson, wife of Daniel M. Nelson, born May 19th 1819
Sarah Nelson wife of William A. Nelson, born September 10th 1819
Robert Nelson Born Sept. 19th 1782
Elizabeth Nelson his wife born Dec. 17th 1788
Daniel Nelson died May 8th 1806
Elizabeth Nelson Died Dec. 25th 1825
Robert Nelson died November 25th 1839
Margaret Nelson died July 7th 1840
Elizabeth Nelson died Jany 30th 1853
John Nesbit Nelson died April 23rd 1856. Aged 29 yr 4 mo & 4 days.
James Alex Nelson died June 3th 1815
James M. Nelson died December 27, 1848
John Nisbit Nelson Died 23rd April 1856
Mary M. Nelson wife of D. M. Nelson died 22nd October 1859
L. M. Nelson died June 14th 1860
James Calvin (?) G. Nelson, son of Daniel M. Nelson and Mary M. Nelson died Mar 22nd, 1861

Extra pages which were enclosed in the Bible:

Robert Watt Nelson was born January the 21st 1844, died Oct. 8, 1877
Ida Martin Stribling Nelson was born December the 8th 1856. Died Jan. 11, 1940
Mary Lucinda Nelson was born August the 26th 1876
Robert Miriam Nelson was born April the 11th 1878. Died Dec. 13 1878

Minnie Alice Craig was Born Oct. 9th 1881
John Stribling Craig was Borne Oct. 19th 1884

Robert Watt Nelson was Married to Ida Stribling January the 6th 1875
R. W. Nelson died Oct. 8th 1877
R. A. B. Craig and Ida M. Nelson were married Jan. 21st 1879
Robert Lee McCamant and Mary Lucinda Nelson were married Feb. 7, 189-
at Campbell, Texas

Aletha Keziah Craig died May 1st 1892
John Calvin Greer Nelson died Mar 23, 1861. Neshoba Co., Miss.
James D. Craig died Nov. 9, 1859
James D. Craig born Dec ? 25, 1785
Agnes Greer Craig born Nov. 25, 1789. Died Nov. 16th 1857
James D. Craig and Agnes Greer married Jan 10th 1810
James G. Craig born Oct. 31st 1810
Martha Amelia Craig born Oct. 25th 1812
William Alexander Craig born Nov. 8, 1814
John Kerr Craig born Jan. 28, 1817 (R. A. B. Craig's father)
Mary Matilda Craig Nelson born May 19, 1819 (R. W. Nelson's mother)
Margaret Lucinda Craig born Sept. 22, 1820
Thomas Clarkson Craig born Jan. 1824
Alexander Franklin Craig born Nov. 22, 1825
Aletha Keziah Barry born Nov. 3rd 1824. Married John Kerr Craig Aug. 3, 1841
Richard Albert Barry Craig born Oct. 3, 1842, died Sept. 29th 1925
Mary Matilda Craig and Daniel Milbourn Nelson married (blank)
Daniel Milbourn Nelson died June 14, 1860
John Kerr Craig died Dec. 21st 1892

#####

THE NEW TESTAMENT / of our / LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST / Translated out of /
THE ORIGINAL GREEK, / and With The Former / TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COM-
PARED AND REVISED / NEW YORK : AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, / INSTITUTED IN
THE Year MDCCCXVI / 1857

This is the Bible of William Boyd Drennan and Juliet Emerline Boyd. They were the parents of Susan Amanda Drennan Craig (Mrs. John Edgar) and Harriet Lou Drennan Robinson (Mrs. William Dixon). These records have been included in The DESCENDANTS of ROBERT BOYD and CHARLES BOYD, Compiled and Published by Max Perry of Midland, Texas, in September 1987. For our purposes here I will give the needed excerpts. This Bible is in possession of this compiler. Early entries were made in a very fluent hand. Later ones were made by J. E. Craig, his daughter Annette Craig, and the last two by this compiler.

MARRIAGES

Wm. B. Drennan and / Juliet E. Boyd / was married December 23rd 1848.
W. D. Robinson and / H. L. Drennan was / married December the / 10th 1879
John E. Craig and / S. A. Drennan was / married January 3rd / 1883

BIRTHS

W. B. Drennan was Born / November 19th 1825
Juliet E. Drennan was / Born Feb. 23rd 1829
Harriet Louisa Drennan/ was Born November 29th 1857

Susan Amanda / Drennan was born / October 31st 1861
Infant Daughter / born October 31st 1861
The children of these two daughters are listed. They will be found in the John Johnston Craig Bible listing and the W. D. Robinson Bible listing.

DEATHS

Wm. B. Drennan died / Oct 8th 1890
Mrs. J. E. Drennan / died Dec. 20th 1899
Louisa Drennan / Robinson died / Jan 1st 1919
Amanda Drennan / Craig died Oct. 8th 1922
W. D. Robinson / died March 26, 1934
John E. Craig / died Oct. 19, 1960

#####

This Bible was the Bible of S. D. Robinson and S. A. Lathan Robinson, grandparents of this compiler. It is in possession of Dan M. Robinson, Route 11, Lancaster, SC, having been in his father's possession. The marriage certificate of this couple is recorded. The title page as well as the Old Testament Title page is missing. The NEW TESTAMENT / of our / LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST / Translated Out Of / THE ORIGINAL GREEK; / And With The / FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED
No publisher was named on that page.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

“What God Hath Joined Together Let Not Man Put Asunder”

THIS CERTIFIES / That the Rite of / HOLY MATRIMONY / was celebrated between /
S. D. Robinson of Lancaster
and S. A. Lathan of Lancaster
on 24 Oct 1871 at C. H. Lathen
by the Rev. E. E. Pressly
(Note: Lathen is changed to Lathan in her name)

MARRIAGES

J. Clark Robinson / and Eula Cousar / was married the / 12 of Jan 1898
S. Maud Robinson / and J. Allen Adams / was married the / 24 Oct 1905
D. Lester Robinson and / Mrs. Bertha Billings / were married September / 15th 1909
Ella J. Robinson and / J. Boyd Craig / were married / Dec 27th 1910
Edgar L. Robinson / and Cora Walkup / were married / July 31 — 1912
R. Mack Robinson / and Eunice Plaxco / were married / June 30th 1915

BIRTHS

S. D. Robinson was / Born Jan 29th 1851
S. A. Robinson was / Born July 14th 1849
C. Brown Robinson / was Born Dec 14th 1872
J. Clark Robinson / was Born June 29th 1875
D. Lester Robinson / was Born Apr 29th 1878
Ella J. Robinson / was Born Apr 21st 1881
S. Maud Robinson / was Born May 30th 1884
R. Mack Robinson / was Born Jan 31st 1887
Edgar L. Robinson / was Born Sept 22nd 1890

DEATHS

C. Brown Robinson / Died On Apr 20th 1889 — Age / 16 years 4 months 6 days
Mrs. S. A. Robinson / Died Nov. 11th 1911 / Aged 62 years 3 months / and 27 days
J. Clark Robinson / Died July 16, 1916 / Aged 41 years and 17 days
Mr. S. D. Robinson /Died Nov. 14, 1919 / Age 68 Yrs 9 mos 15 da
Ella Robinson Craig / Died Aug 20th 1920, age 39 years and 4 mo
(Note by erc: my mother — date of death August 27)
Mrs. R. T. Robinson died / September 25th 1902 age / 79 years, 10 months, 3 days
Mr. C. H. Lathan died Nov. 9th 1875 Age 66 Yrs / 2 months 13 days
Mrs. C. H. Lathan died / Jan 23rd 1897 age 82 yrs / 2 months 7 days
D. Lester Robinson / Died, Sept 23, 1937 / age 59 yrs 4 mos 24 days

#####

THE HOLY BIBLE / Containing the / OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS / NEW YORK / J. A. WILLIAMS & COMPANY /

This is the Bible of William Dixson Robinson and Harriet Louisa Drennan Robinson, now in possession Of R. B. Robinson, Westover Place, Lancaster, SC. The Title page is in tact, but there was no date, or copyright date on it. The early handwriting was that of W. D. Robinson.

FAMILY RECORD

This Bible uses the Chart system. For our purposes here we will list the data rather than chart it.

The data begins with the grandparents of W. D. Robinson:

Samuel G. Robinson, born 8/25/1804 died Oct. 25, 1884

Jane Cousart, born July 12, 1808 died May 30, 1874

N. J. Craig, born April 2, 1790 died Dec 6th, 1870

S. D. Craig, born June 1801 died

Parents of W. D. Robinson

R. T. Robinson, born Aug. 16, 1828 died Jan.4, 1909

M. L. Craig, born Nov. 22, 1822 died Sept. 22, 1902

Their Children:

N. P. Robinson, born Nov. 20th, 1848 married Dec. 8th, 1868 E. A. Lathan

S. D. Robinson, born Jan. 29th, 1851 married Oct. 26, 1871, S. Lathan

L. M. Robinson, born Sept. 2, 1854 died Aug. 13, 1855 (Daughter)

W. D. Robinson, born Nov. 10th, 1858 married Dec. 10th 1879, H. L. Drennan

J. P. Robinson, born Oct. 14th, 1866, died Mar. 17, 1896, married Jan. 25, 1888, Louie Walkup

Parents of Mrs. W. D. Robinson

W. B. Drennan, born Nov. 19th, 1825 died Oct. 8th, 1890

J. E. Boyd, born 23rd Feb. 1829 died Dec. 20th 1899

Their Children:

Lou Drennan, born Nov. 29, 1857 died Jan. 1, 1919, married W. D. Robinson

Amanda Drennan, born Oct. 31, 1861 married J. E. Craig

Mat Drennan, born Jan. 9, 1855 married W. T. Roach

James Drennan, born Sept. 3, 1850 married Jennie Branch

W. D. Robinson and H. L. Drennan were married Dec. 10th, 1879 at Rock Hill by Rev. J. H. Saye

Their Children:

Eva M. Robinson, born Oct. 2nd, 1880 died Jan. 7th 1904

Florence E. Robinson, born May 2nd, 1882 died April 30th, 1978

Lillian L. Robinson, born Feb. 7th, 1884 died Aug. 14th, 1959

Richard Baxter Robinson, born Oct. 4th, 1886 died Nov. 5th, 1946, married Daisy Bennett, Apr. 4, 1911
 Amanda E. Robinson, born Jan. 15th, 1889 married Early P. Plyler, Dec. 27, 1915
 Wm. Drennan Robinson, born Oct. 23rd, 1891 died June 22nd, 1943, married Ella White, June 16, 1915
 James C. Robinson, born Nov. 11th, 1893 died June 17th, 1972, married Agnes Bryan, May 3, 1918
 M. Louise Robinson, born May 9th, 1897 died Nov. 19th, 1963
 Richard Baxter Robinson, married Daisy J. Bennett
 Daisy J. Bennett, born Feb. 25th 1882. (She was daughter of William Ruffin Bennett and Mary Elizabeth Mackey, named but no dates given)

MISCELLANEOUS

Selected items. Many dates repeated and therefore not given again.

R. T. Robinson / Gills Creek 3 / Co. H 4th S. C. Reg. / Butlers
 Brigade / Vol Calvary — Rank Private / Age 30 years / Transferred to Co. D 1st / S. C. Volunteers
 / (War record)

R. T. Robinson died in home of Mr. & Mrs. J. Allen Adams (Maud was his granddaughter)
 Martha Lucinda Robinson died in small home on Monroe Road
 W. B. Drennan died in home on Barr St.
 Juliet Emeline Drennan died in home of J. E. Craig in country
 W. D. Robinson died in daughter's home 208 N. White St.
 Harriett Lou Drennan Robinson died in home Elm St.
 Wm. Drennan (Billy) Robinson died in home Chester, S. C.
 Richard Baxter Robinson died on his farm, but taken to hospital
 Mildred Louise Robinson died in automobile accident.

#####

This Bible is the James H. Robinson / Sarah A. Walkup Bible, in possession of Evelyn and Louise King, Tirzah Community, Union Co., NC. He was the son of Robert E. Robinson, and brother of Maggie Robinson who had the R. E. Robinson Bible, which was burned.

Bible presented to J. H. Robinson by his son J. P. Robinson. The first entries are in the handwriting of J. H. Robinson, but would therefore have been entered in his later life. Later entries added by the daughters.

MARRIAGES

James H. Robinson and Sarah A. Walkup was married the 4th of December 1866 (Tuesday).
 John Edwin King and Annie Elizabeth Robinson were married December 20th 1904
 Birth of John E. King
 John Edwin King, Sr. was born February 27th 1883, Union Co., N. C.
 Birth of Annie Elizabeth Robinson
 Annie Elizabeth Robinson was born March 20th 1882, Union Co., N. C.

Children of
 Mr. & Mrs. John E. King, Sr.

BIRTHS

Annie Louise King was born November 4th, 1905 Union Co, N. C. Waxhaw, N. C.
 Mack King born August 19th 1908, Union Co., N. C.
 Margaret Evelyn King born December 28th 1912, Union Co N. C. Waxhaw, N. C.
 John Edwin King born September 18th, 1915, Chester Co., S. C. Fort Lawn, S. C.

DEATHS

Annie Robinson King Died March 5th 1916
John Edwin King, Sr. died April 2nd 1950
Mack King died January 8th 1909

James H. Robinson Born December 30, 1840 Died September 29th 1916
Sarah A. Robinson was born July 27 1843 died June 4, 1908
Annie E. King wife of J. E. King born March the 29 1882 died March 5th 1916

James H. Robinson December 30 1840
Sarah Ann Robinson July 27th 1843
Louise J. Robinson September 6th 1867 November 26th 1867
James P. Robinson, Waxhaw, N. C. Route 1 April 6th 1869 April 14th 1924
Charles P. Robinson, Waxhaw, N. C. Route 1 January 16th 1872 July 17th 1955
Robert N. Robinson, Waxhaw, N. C. Route 1 November 30, 1874 July 6th 1953
William W. Robinson December 14, 1876 July 9 1962
Crawford C. Robinson March 16th 1879 September 6th 1946
Annie E. Robinson March 29th 1882 March 5th 1916 mar. December 20th 1904
Maggie Robinson, Waxhaw, N. C. Route 1 September 11th 1885 May 9th 1980

#####

Bible of Israel P. Davis / Sarah Nisbet, in possession of Marlin Davis, California. In Sarah Nisbet's handwriting, then that of Robert G. Davis, who owned the Bible, until 1880.

MARRIAGES

Israel P. Davis to Sarah Nesbit / Dec 26th 1803
Jemima Davis Married July 10th 1821
James Davis Married / October 12th 1831
Israel N Davis Married / October 4th A D 1832
Robert G Davis Married / September 7th A D 1837
Sarah Davis Married / to Wm L Nelson February / 2nd A D 1837

BIRTHS ?

(Top of 2nd column — no names) December 10th A D 1810
Israel N Davis / February 1st A D 1813
Alex H (?) Davis / March 13th A D 1815
Samuel P Davis / May 20 A D 1817
Sarah Davis / September 10(1) th 1819
John C Davis / November 24th A D 1821
Salena Davis / Aprile 14th A D 1824
Monicah Da— / July 27th 18—

MARRIAGES

Robert G. Davis to Margret A. / Davis Sep 7th 1817
James H. Davis to / Susan P. Nelson 1865
Sarah A. Davis to N. A. / Murry
H. Harriet Davis to / Wm McKinstry 18—
R. C. Grier Davis to / M. Allie Coleman Jan 15th 1876
Mattie M. Davis to / Wm C. Dickson Jan 27th, 1876
S. P. Davis to / Mattie L. Coleman / Jan 6th 1881

BIRTHS

The first four names are marked out: (They were death dates and are presented here)
Israel P Davis Nov 15th 1826 / in Maury Co. Tennessee
Sarah Davis June 24th 1861 / in Drew Co Ark
Robert Nelson / in Chester Co So Carolina
Elizabeth Nelson / in Lafayette Co Mississippi

Israel P & Sarah Davis family record:

Israel P. Davis Apr 22nd 1782

Sarah Davis May 25th, 1784

Jemima Davis Sep 15th 1804

James Davis July 24th 1806

Wm Davis Nov. 14th 1808

Robert Davis Dec. 18th 1810

Israel N. Davis Feb 1st, 1813

Alex H. Davis Mar. 13th 1815

Sarah Davis Sep 10th 1819

John C. Davis Nov. 24th 1821

Salena Davis Apr. 14th 1824

Monica Davis July 27th 1827(?)

Robt & Margret H. Davis family:

Robt C. Davis Dec 18th 1810 / of Israel & Sarah Davis

Margret H. Davis May 5th 1821(?) / of Robt & Elizabeth Nelson

Hannah Harriet Davis July 29th 1839

James H. Davis Mar. 3rd 1841

Sarah A. Davis Sep 5th 1843

Wm N. Davis Aug 22nd 1846

Robert C. Grier Davis Feb 16th 1850

Elizabeth Joannah Davis / Nov. 16th 1852

#####

The John McAteer / Martha E. McDow Bible, in possession of Idell McAteer Thompson Belk (Mrs. Manley), Route 1, Lancaster, SC. Copied by this compiler, January 1987.

The only marriage date is that of John McAteer and Martha E. McDow, who was Martha Elizabeth Craig, daughter of Jesse(e) Craig and Margret Hagins. The binding is completely lost, but the title page is there:

THE HOLY BIBLE / containing the / OLD AND NEW TESTAMENT /with (the other usual notes) PHILADELPHIA: / Published by EDWARD W. MILLER / Artisan Building, Ronstead Place / 1850

FAMILY RECORD

MARRIAGES

John McAteer and Martha E. McDow was married the 20 of March 1851

BIRTHS (page 1)

The Too infants That born the 9 of Sept 1851 / John M. McAteer is one

Andrew J. McAteer was born the 12 of December 1853

Amelia Lucy an McAteer was born the 13 of September 1855

Nancy (Mary) Jane McAteer was born the 31 March A D 1859

John McAteer was born September 25 1824 (John J. McAteer ?)

(Children of John M. McAteer)

Lelley B. McAteer Born Feb. 16th 1877

Mammie J. McAteer Born May 25th 1878

Rennie McAteer was Born Feb 5th 1880

Earnest E McAteer was Born Sep 18th 1881

2nd Column

McCray Leseine Adams was born in Lancaster County South Carolina July 25 1868

Lela A McAteer was Born Feb 12th 1886

Hazel B. McAteer was Born Sep 30th 1888
Leroy McAteer was Born Feb 9th 1890
Corah L McAteer was Born Sept 13th 1892
Sady L. Adams was born Sep 9 1881

P. 2 BIRTHS

Jesse Craig was born February 27, 1791
Margaret Hagins was born October the 20th 1791
James P. Craig was born December 5 1816
Martha E. Craig was born October 1st 1819
Jesse E. Craig was born October 15th 1821
Mary Agnes Craig was born March the 9th 1825
Nathenal J. Craig was born January 14th 1829
2nd Column

Jesse C. McDow was born October the 28th, 1840
James P. McDow was born November 16, 1842
Margaret E. McDow was born September the 1, 1845
John E. McDow was born July the 20, 1848
John M. McAteer was born September 9, 1851
A. J. McAteer was born December 12 1853
Amelia L. McAteer was born September 13 1855
Mary J. McAteer was born March 31, 1859

DEATHS

Jesse C McDow Departed This Life on the 7 of September the 1852, aged 11 years 10 months and 9 days

James P. McDow Departed This Life on the 27 of June 1862 in the Batel before Richmond Aged 19 Years 7 Months and 11 Days

Jesse E. Craig Departed This Life October 6, 1827
Mary Agnes Craig Departed This Life October 14, 1927
Nathaniel S Craig Departed This Life August 25 1834
Margaret S Craig Departed This Life November 1st 1834
2nd Column

Jesse Craig Departed This Life March 28 1836
James P. Craig Departed This Life September 11, 1844
John J. McDow Departed This Life February 22 1850
John E. McDow Departed This Life February 28, 1850
John J. McAteer Departed This Life May the 19th 1865
Margrate Thompson departed This Life January 23 A D 1868
Martha E. McAteer Departed This Life December 22 1898 (8 is stricken over by 7)
Ida McAteer Dide May 17th 1887

On separate pages (2) in pencil is written Adams data. There is no indication as to the significance of these entries. John M. McAteer married Martha Adams. Since the family data of John M. McAteer is listed (in different handwriting from what must have been Martha McAteer's), it would seem to be Martha Adams' family. However, Margaret E. McDow married J. B. Adams.

William H. Adams was borned July the 2 A D 1817
Mary M. Adams was borned October the 17 A D 1818
James S. Adams was borned May the 10 A D 1820
Belinda C. Adams was borned November the 8 A D 1821
Melinda Adams was borned July the 17 A D 1823
John Q. Adams was borned September the 27 A D 1825
Robert M. Adams was borned February the 13 A D 1828
Nenion Adams was borned November the 2 A D 1829
David W. Adams was borned April the 15 A D 1832
Thos. M. Adams was borned February the 10 A D 1834
James T. Adams was borned November the 15 A D 1835
Agnes T. Adams was borned August the 14 A D 1837

ANCESTOR CHARTS

The six Ancestor Charts on the following pages take me back to John Craig, Esq. and John Robinson, Sr. Putting my lineage from each of the four children of John Craig, Esq., and of William Robinson, son of John Robinson, Sr., as below might make it more vivid for you and help you to understand my reason for combining these two families into one volume.

JOHN CRAIG, ESQ

JAMES Craig
Nathaniel J. Craig
Martha Lucinda Craig
Samuel David Robinson
Ella Jane Robinson
Eloise Robinson Craig

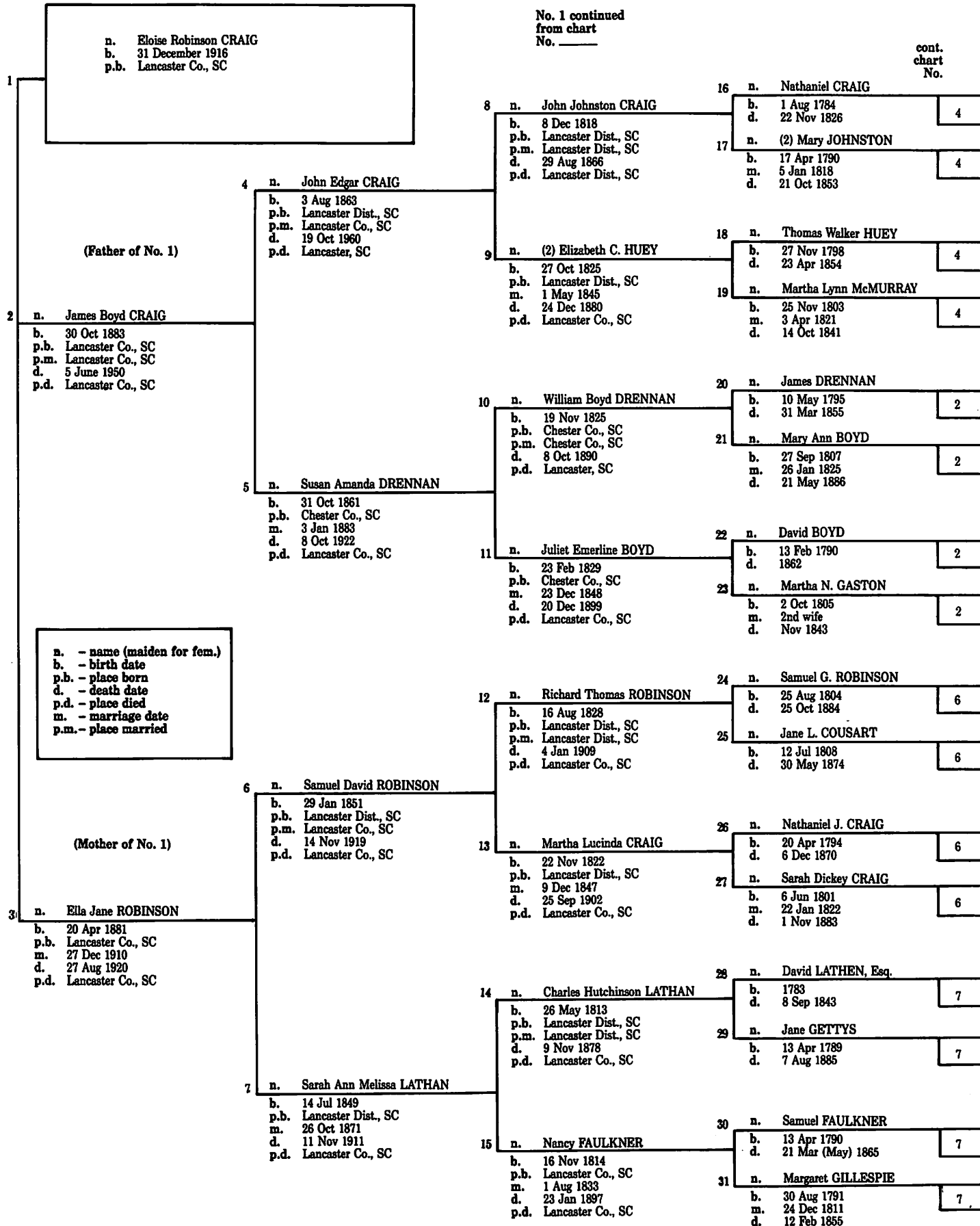
MARGARET Craig
Margaret Gillespie
Nancy Faulkner
Sarah Ann Melissa Lathan
Ella Jane Robinson
Eloise Robinson Craig

JOHN Craig
Nathaniel Craig
John Johnston Craig
John Edgar Craig
James Boyd Craig
Eloise Robinson Craig

WILLIAM Craig
Sarah Dickey Craig
Martha Lucinda Craig
Samuel David Robinson
Ella Jane Robinson
Eloise Robinson Craig

JOHN ROBINSON, Sr.

WILLIAM Robinson
Samuel G. Robinson
Richard Thomas Robinson
Samuel David Robinson
Ella Jane Robinson
Eloise Robinson Craig

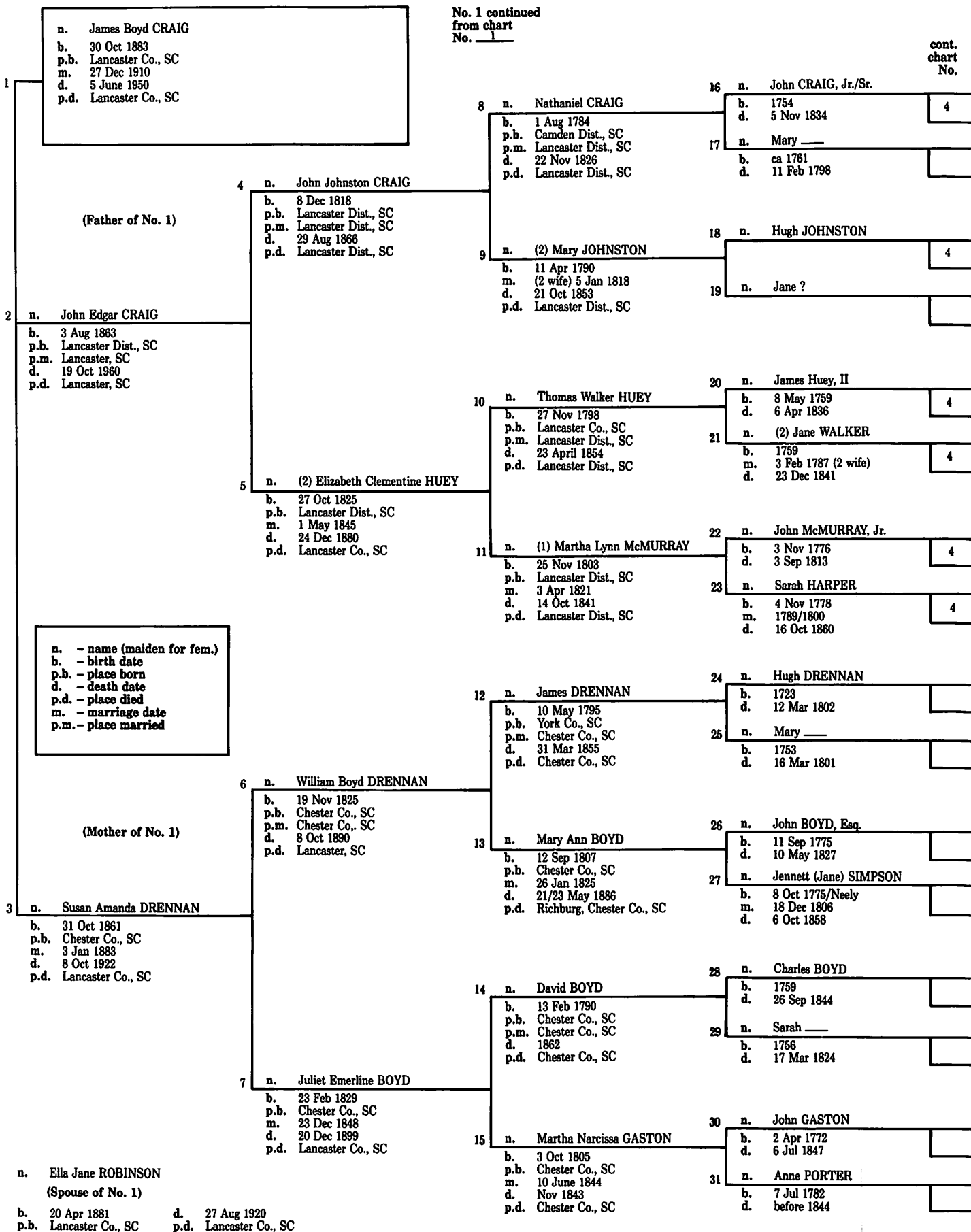


n. - name (maiden for fem.)
b. - birth date
p.b. - place born
d. - death date
p.d. - place died
m. - marriage date
p.m. - place married

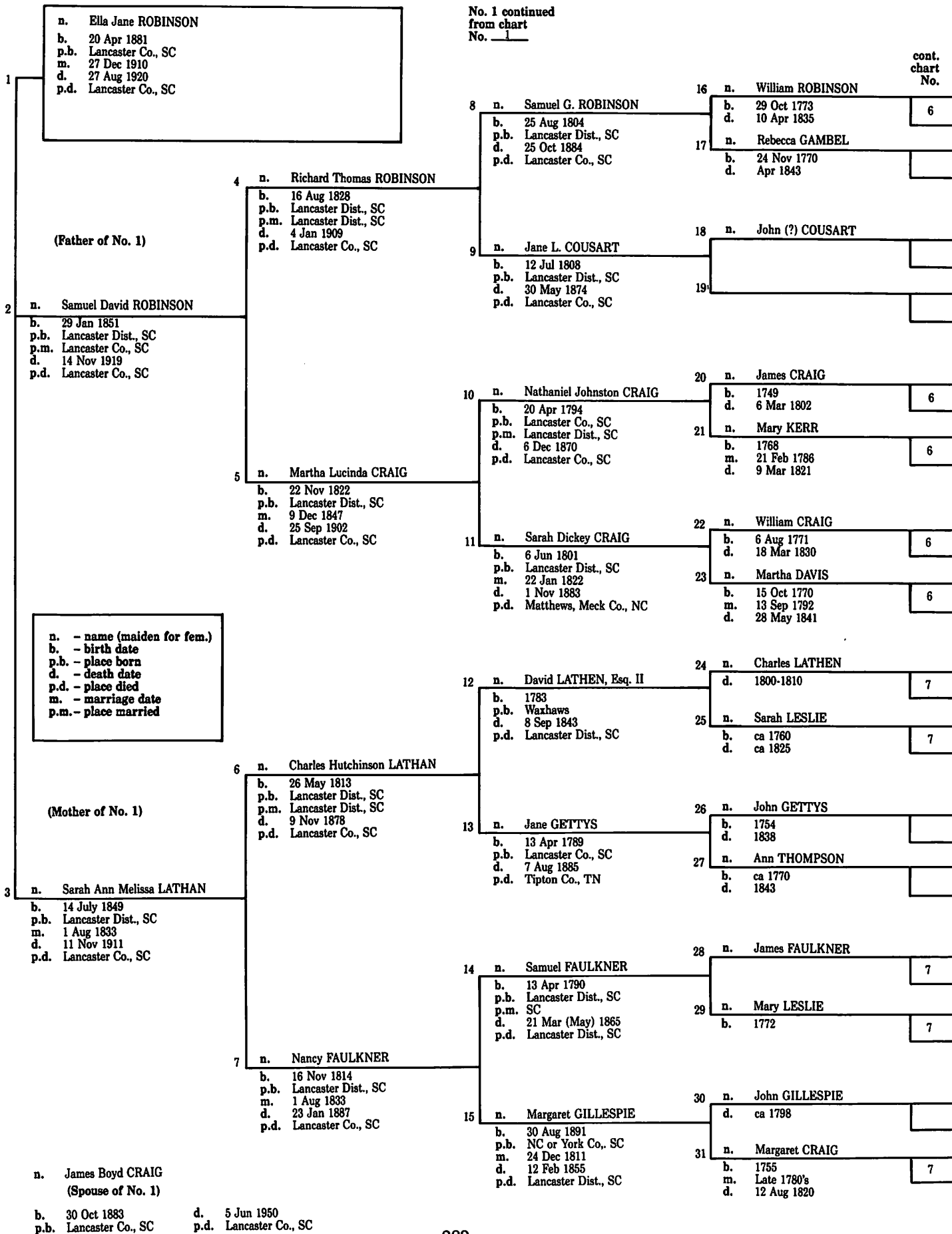
PEDIGREE CHART No. 2

No. 1 continued
from chart
No. 1

cont.
chart
No.

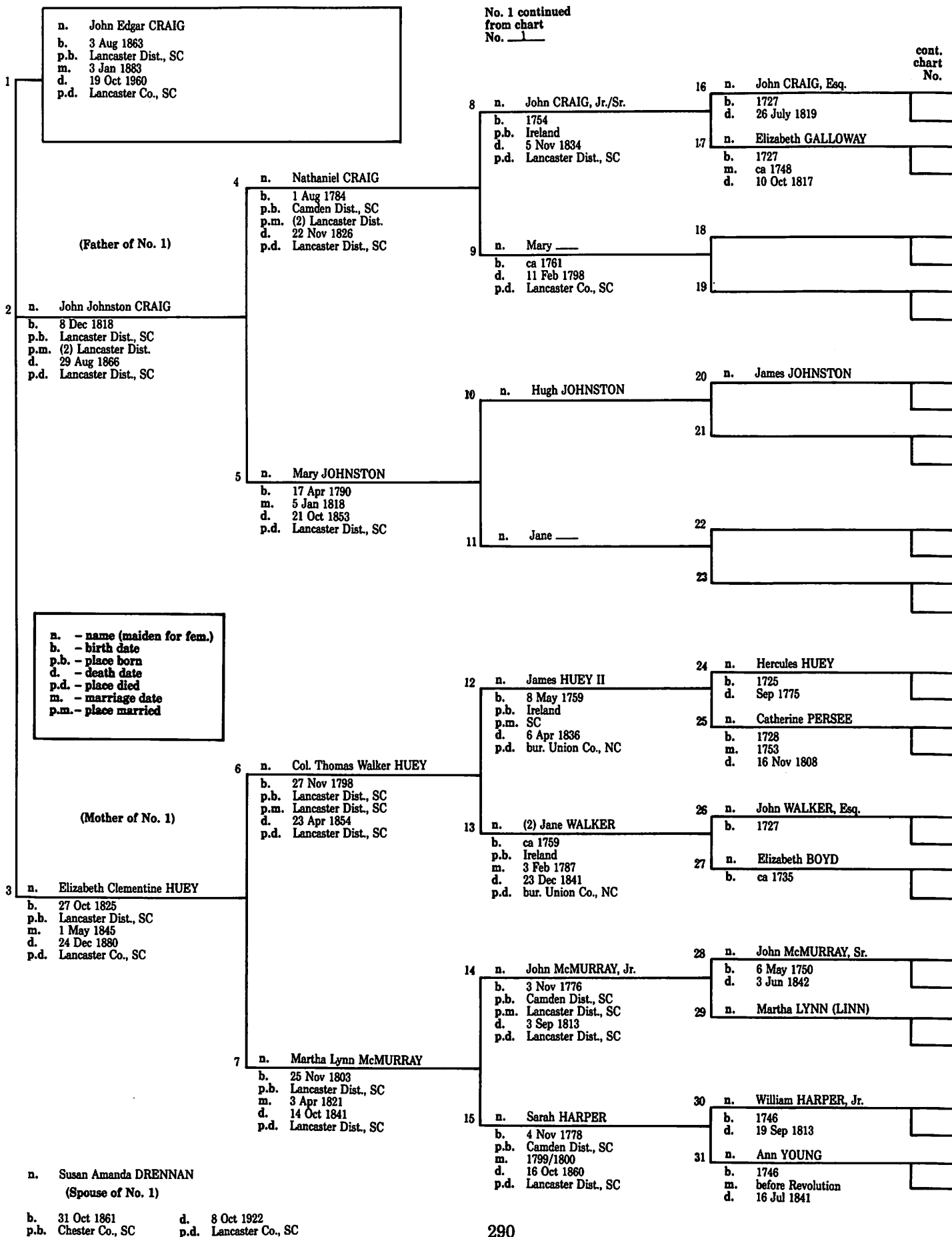


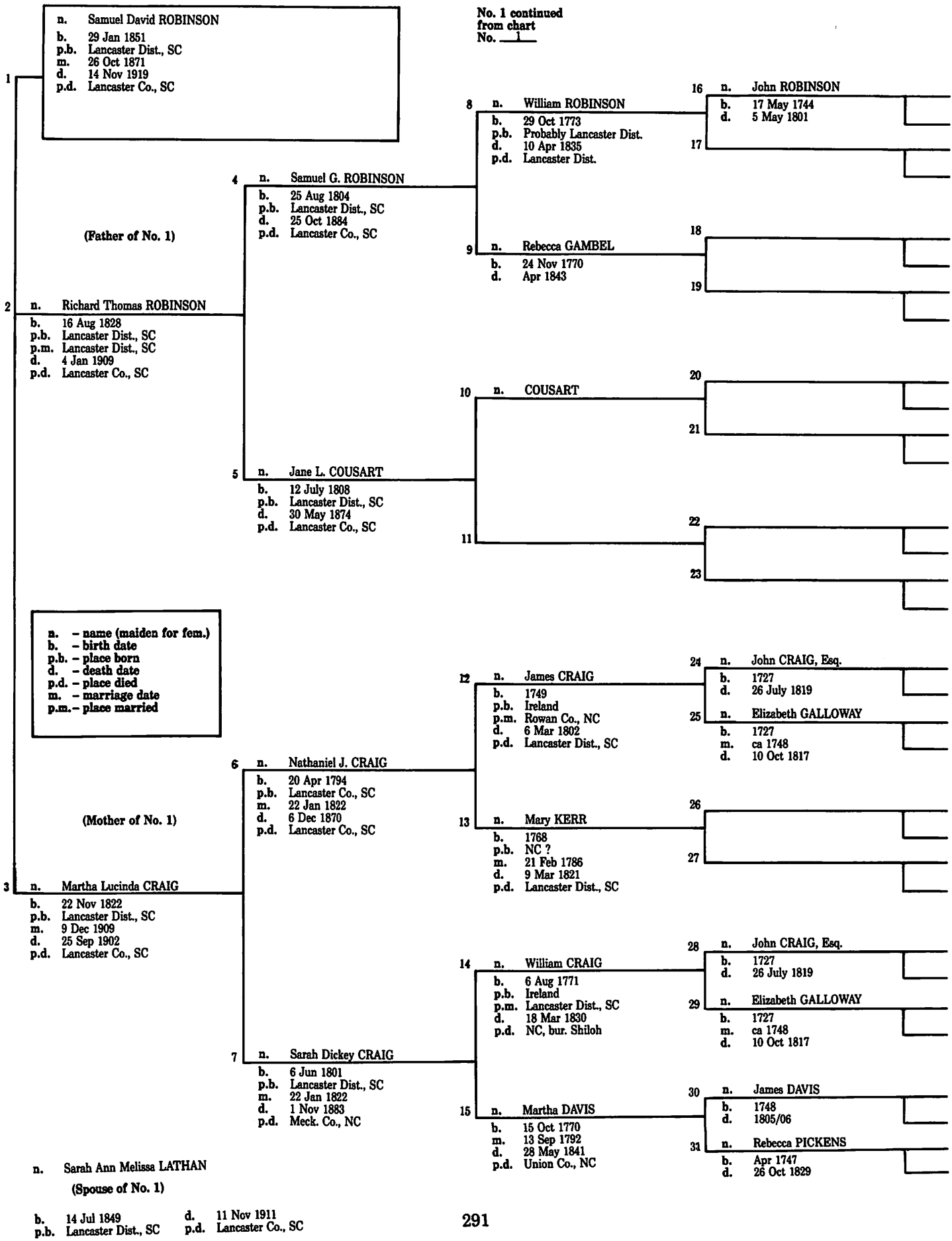
No. 1 continued
from chart
No. 1



No. 1 continued
from chart
No. 1

cont.
chart
No.



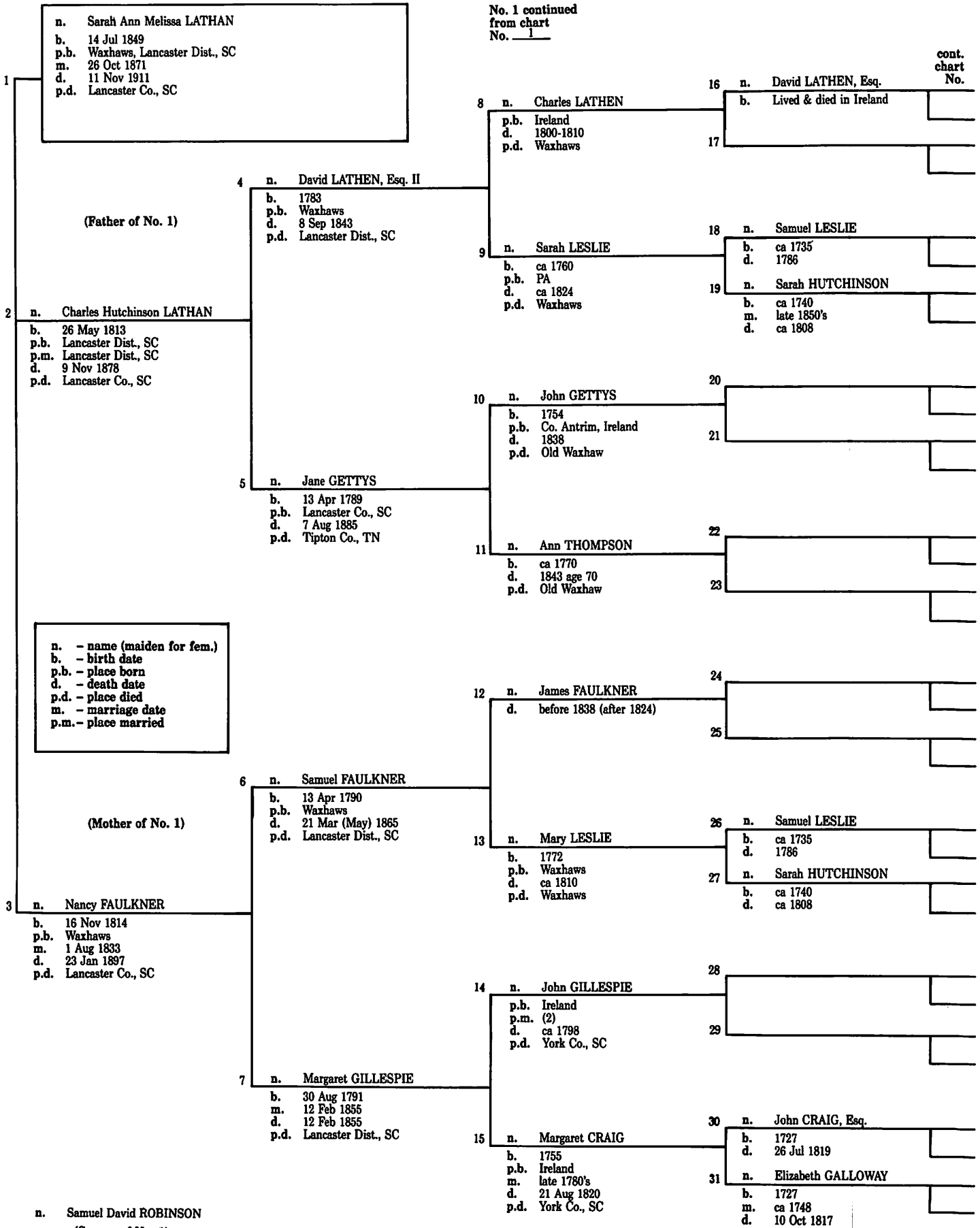


No. 1 continued from chart No. 1

PEDIGREE CHART No. 7

No. 1 continued
from chart
No. 1

cont.
chart
No.



n. - name (maiden for fem.)
b. - birth date
p.b. - place born
d. - death date
p.d. - place died
m. - marriage date
p.m. - place married

n. Samuel David ROBINSON
(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 29 Jan 1851
p.b. Lancaster Dist., SC
d. 14 Nov 1919
p.d. Lancaster Co., SC

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- ARP Synod. **THE CENTENNIAL HISTORY OF THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, 1803-1903.** Charleston: Walker, Evans, & Cogswell Co., 1905.
- _____. **THE SESQUICENTENNIAL HISTORY OF THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, 1903-1951.** Clinton: Presses of Jacobs Brothers Printers, 1951.
- Blythe, LeGette. **WILLIAM HENRY BELK: MERCHAHT OF THE SOUTH.** Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina Press, 1950.
- Carolina Genealogical Society. **THE BULLETIN** (published quarterly). Monroe, NC. 1978-1987.
- Chester County/District Genealogical Society. **THE BULLETIN** (published quarterly). Richburg, SC. 1978-1987.
- Clark, John Douglas. **SARDIS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEMETERIES,** Mecklenburg Co., N. C. Daughters of the American Revolution, Vol. II, 1982.
- Craig, Eloise R. **SHILOH ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS.** Lancaster, SC: Craftsman Press, 1979.
- Crockett, Nancy and Davis, Mamie Gettys. **OLD WAXHAW GRAVEYARD.** Privately printed, 1965.
- Davidson, Chalmers G. **THE COLONIAL SCOTCH-IRISH OF THE CAROLINA'S PIEDMONT.** Richburg: Chester County Genealogical Society, 1979.
- Floyd, Viola Caston. **DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HARPER, IRISH IMMIGRANT TO LANCASTER COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.** Lancaster: Lancaster Center Press, 1965.
- _____. **HISTORICAL NOTES FROM LANCASTER COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.** Columbia: The Copy Shop, 1977.
- _____. **LANCASTER COUNTY TOURS.** Lancaster: Lancaster County Historical Commission, 1968.
- Hart, Joseph Everett and Caldwell, Thomas Jason. **NEELY'S CREEK ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEMETERY,** York County, S.C. (assisted by Mr. and Mrs. Roy Byrd), 1987.
- _____. **ROSE HILL CEMETERY,** York, York County, S. C. 1983.
- Haselton, Estelle DeHay. **THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT DANIEL TODD and MARGARET HENRIETTA ROBINSON TODD.** Privately printed, 1983.
- Holcomb, Brent H. **LANCASTER COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA DEED ABSTRACTS, 1787-1911.** Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1981.
- _____, Editor. **THE SOUTH CAROLINA MAGAZINE OF ANCESTRAL RESEARCH,** published quarterly, Columbia, SC.
- Huey, Olga Crossland. **HUEY FAMILY.** Columbia: privately printed, 1970.
- Huey, V. H. **HUEY FAMILY HISTORY, Vol. I.** Birmingham: Birmingham Publishing Co., 1963.
- _____. **HUEY FAMILY HISTORY, Vol. II.** Birmingham: Commercial Printing Co., 1968.
- Jeffcoat, Frances Reeves. **CONFEDERATE RECORDS,** Lancaster District, South Carolina. Charlotte: The Delmar Company, 1986.
- _____. **LANCASTER DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA 1850 CENSUS.** 1984.
- Lancaster County Historical Commission. **Inscriptions from OLD CEMETERIES, LANCASTER COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.** Lancaster: Tri-County Printing Co., 1974.
- Laney, Clara. The "OUR HERITAGE" SERIES, Published in the Monroe Enquirer, compiled for printing by Frances R. Small. Monroe: Union Historical Publications, Inc., ca. 1980.
- _____. **UNION COUNTY CEMETERIES, 1710-1914 and ROSTER OF CONFEDERATE and REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.** Monroe: North Carolina Historical Survey, 1958.
- Lathan, B. W. **THE LATHAN-BELK FAMILIES and IN-LAWS.** Monroe: Privately printed, 1979.
- Leslie, William James. **LESLIES OF THE WAXHAWs,** 1981.
- Lessley, Samuel B. **LESSLEY FAMILY RECORDS.** Claremore, OK, 1983.
- McDow, E. Lee; Robinson, D. P. and Nisbet, T. R. **HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE TIRZAH BIBLE SOCIETY: 1857 — 1963 and update by James William Walkup,** 1985. Privately printed.
- McDowell, Mrs. Robert. **HISTORIC STEELE CREEK BURYING GROUNDS,** Mecklenburg Co., NC, 1953.

Murphy, Marion Emerson. EARLY LESLIES IN YORK COUNTY, S. C. Their Migrations to Tennessee, Missouri and Arkansas. Their Ancestry and Descendants. San Diego, CA: Privately printed, 1972.

Plyler, Mattie Adams. CONFEDERATE RECORDS, Lancaster County, S. C. Lancaster: Privately published, 1982.

Revill, Janie. A COMPILATION of the ORIGINAL LISTS of PROTESTANT IMMIGRANTS to SOUTH CAROLINA, 1763-1773. Columbia: The State Book Company, 1939.

Simpson, Mrs. J. Arnold. 1850 CENSUS UNION COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA.
 _____. 1860 CENSUS UNION COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA.

Smith, Chip. UNITY ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEMETERY INDEX. Lancaster: Privately printed (Boy Scout project), 1979.

Stephens, Annabel Wiseman. THE FAMILY OF MARY ARDRAYOUNG and DAVID ABBOTT BLACK. New Albany, MS: Privately printed, 1962.

Stephenson, Jean. SCOTCH-IRISH MIGRATION TO SOUTH CAROLINA, 1772 Strasburg, VA: Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., 1971.

Waites, Virginia Draffin. DRAFFIN and ALLIED FAMILIES. Columbia: Privately published, 1980.

Other Church and Cemetery Records:

Bethany Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, York County, SC.

Ebenezer Cemetery, Cotton Plant, MS, Cemetery Records.

Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery Records, Chester County, SC.

Matthews Cemetery Records, Maury County, TN.

Salem Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church Cemetery Records, Tipton, County, TN.

Shiloh Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church Cemetery Records, Lafayette County, MS.

Tirzah Presbyterian (originally ARP) Church Cemetery Records, Union County, NC.

Union Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church Cemetery Records, Richburg, Chester County, SC.

Session Records: Shiloh Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church Session Records, Lancaster County, SC, 1868-1986 (Abstracted by this compiler. Copy in vault at McCain Library, Erskine College, Due West, SC.)

_____: Tirzah Presbyterian Church Session Records, Union County, NC, 1832-ca. 1950. (Abstracted. Copy in several volumes at Lancaster County Library, York County Library, Historical Foundation at Montreat, NC, and probably Union County Library).

Records found at South Carolina Archives: Council Journals (microfilm).
 Confederate Records (microfilm).
 A. S. Salley: Stub Indents for Revolutionary Soldiers.
 S. C. Memorials.
 Index of Original Land Grants, Vols. 32 and 34.

Lancaster County Records: Old Deeds, Court Records, Jury Lists, Equity Court, Plats, and other legal documents — Clerk of Court's Office.

_____: Wills after 1865, Estate settlements, Letters, Journals, Appraisers, Trustees and Guardianships and documents of similar nature — Judge of Probate's Office.

Census Records, Lancaster County, 1790-1870 (microfilm).

York County, SC: Wills, Estate Settlements, Deeds.

Mecklenburg County, Charlotte, NC. Deeds and Wills.

North Carolina Archives, Raleigh, NC: Legal Documents, Land Grants.

Union County, NC: Wills, Estate Settlements, Deeds.

INDEX

ABERNATHY

Elizabeth May 118
Harvey 96
Joseph Daniel 118
Mamie 83
Mary Harriett 96

ABBOTT

Ami Michelle 109
Dorothy D. 17, 275
Kimberly Dawn 109
Thomas Eugene 109

ACKERMAN

Vera 114

ADAMS

A. M. 240
Abner Aaron 98
Agnes T. 285
Allen McCoy 34
Almira 98
Amanda M. 240
Ashley 173
Belinda C. 285
Brian Sean 34
Charles Joseph 60
Courtney Maria 34
D. L. 239, 240, 254
David 5, 264
David L. 125, 237, 239, 240
David W. 285
David Charles 60
Dora 190
Drucilla 222
Erin Paige 34
Etta Lucille 188
Eugenia vii
Fred Daniels 34
Henry 190
J. 237
J. B. 126, 285
J. D. 261
J. W. 240
J. Allen 280, 282
Jack 256
James 217, 235
James Allen, Jr. 34
James Allen, Sr. 34
James B. 259
James P. 244
James S. 224, 285
James T. 285
James W. 243
James Edward 60
James William Taylor 34
Jeremy Allen 34
Jeremy Brent 34
John Q. 285
Julius 98
Lillie McNeal 125
McCray Leseine 126, 284
Margaret E. 244, 259
Martha 126, 162, 285

Martha A. 126, 193
Martha Eugenia 34
Martha Jane 98
Martha Janet 166
Mary M. 285
Mason Robinson 34
Maud 282
Melinda 285
Nenion 285
Pomeroy B. 188
Richard 173
Robert E. 139
Robert M. 285
Robert Edward 60
Sady L. 126, 285
Sara Eugenia 34
Thomas 221
Thos. M. 285
Vicky 170
W. M. 222
William 209
William H. 285
William M. 167, 222
Wm. 240
Wm. M. 224

ADCOCK

Richard Lee 109
Travis Lee 109

ADSIT

John Robert 83
John Robert, Jr. 83
William Vernon 83

AGNEW

Marion 141

AIKEN

Joseph Lindsay 35

AINSLIE

George H. 97
Lydia 97

AKSAR-UR

Rashed 183

ALBLE

Kathryn 42

ALDERMAN

Mary Eva 132

ALDRIDGE

Catherine 83

ALEXANDER

Charles Martin 37
Charles Martin, Jr. 37
Edgar McCash 106
Eli'r 232
Elizabeth Ashley 37
Isaac 225, 226
Julius Cuthburth 78
Martha Isabella 278
Samuel David 37
Sarah Harriet 278
Susan 15
Virginia Macon 37

ALFORD

Holly Suzanne 47
Julius Anderson, Jr. 47

ALKIRE

Carol 150
Pamela 150
Robert 150

ALLEN

Aleen 100
Barbara Jean 189
Charles Eugene, Jr. 189
Charles Eugene, Sr. 189
Debra Susan 189
Frank G. 96
Johnny Tuttle 189
Selina Gardiner 18
William Sidney 21

ALLISON

Adrienne Louise 31
Floss 31
John Robert 31
John Tyler 31
Jordan Elizabeth 31
Margaret Virginia 35
R. B. 242
R. E. 252
William Adolphus 31
William Arthur 31

ALLRED

Betty 151
Etha 151

ALMON

Bonnie Lee 16, 275

ALSTON

Rebecca 77

ALTMAN

Mr. 89

AMERSON

Edgar Ray 85
Gus 85

AMMONS

Ann 169

ANDERS

Sarah Elizabeth 21

ANDERSON

Adolphus 106
Allan George 119
Celia Anne 119
Charles 98
Clarence William 119
Clarence William, Jr. 119
Dorothy Alice 24
Edward Pressley 95
Isabell 188
Lonnie 24
Mary 98
Samuel 98
Timothy 264

ANDREW

Carol René 153
Phillip Radar 153

ANDREWS

Dorothy Nell 21
John Nelson 21
John Nelson, Jr. 21
John Nelson, III 21
Robert Horace 21
W. E. 261

ANTHONY

W. A. 97

ARANT

Sara Jane 168

ARMSTRONG

Douglas Gene, Jr. 189
Douglas Gene, Sr. 189
Sean Michael 189
Toni C. 178

ARNOLD

Bryson Anderson 95
Louise 100
Margaret Elizabeth 95
Nancy Elaine 95
Thomas Lesslie 95
Thomas Lesslie, Jr. 95
William Howe 52

ARNOT

Christine Lucille 119

ARTWELL

Marie 72

ASHBY

Emry Wayne 9
Frank 9
Jimmie 9
Mary Frances 9

ASHLEY

John Dallas 195
Sudie Lucille 195

ASPREY

Margaret 20
Martin H. 20

ATKINS

Virginia Grey 62

AUSTIN

Elizabeth Pauline 36

AUTEN

Cynthia 99
Harold 99
Harold, Jr. 99
Jerry 99
Pauline 99

AVIN

Perry Moses, Jr. 26
Terry Ann 26

AYERS

Faye Ann 169

AYSCUE

Sandra Jane 55

BAGALE

John McDonald 46
John Michael 46
Lawrence Donald 46

BAGNAL

Anette 173
Britt 173
Greg 173
Hal 173
Janette 173
Mary Catherine 173

BAGWELL

Susan Louise 35
Willard Wylie 35

BAILEY

Alexander Kent 43
Amy Lessie 190
Bessie 185
Cora Lee 152
Edward Cunningham 52
Edwin Cunningham 52
Evelyn 172
Freddie Joe 192
George 137
George T. 172
Haskel J. 172
Hugh Vincent 43
Jack Lee 190
Jan Reid 52
Jean Orr vii
Jeffrey Mark 192
Mary 185
Mary Jane 173
Rhoda 188
Robert Kent 43
Robert Kent, Jr. 43
Robt. T. 245
Timothy Kyle 43
Victoria Caroline 53
William Joseph 193
Woodrow Wilson 192
Woodrow Wilson, Jr. 193
Zacariah 43

BAIRD

Joseph 134, 253
Wm. 264
Xandra Ann 82

BAKER

Alexdr 229
Audrey 127
Baxter Lloyd 106
Beth 127
Brite 127
Doris 194
E. 223
E. R. 158, 223, 259
E. W. 266
Elijah W. 136, 158, 223, 266, 267
Elizabeth 223
Elizabeth R. 266
Elizabeth Craig 258
Elizabeth Rebecca 112, 136, 143,
158, 223, 258, 267
Elizabeth 266
Hurley B. 127

Jane C. 266

Jennit 256
John W. 82
Johnnie W., Jr. 82
Leila 185
Lily Mae 100
Lois 127
Lula 195
Mary Dannis 127
Paul Hueston 127
Paul Hueston, Jr. 127
Rebecca 62, 255
Rick 177
Samuel 136, 226, 228
Thelma 127

BALDWIN

Craig 151
David 151
Jacklyn Antonio 182

BALFOUR

Emma Grosse 105

BALLARD

Carroll Floyd 10
Margaret Frances 10
Martha Jane 11
Mary Louise 11
Robert Lee Martin 10

BANKS

Joanne 25
Leroy 25
Nell 25

BARBER

N. 221

BARGER

Bert Sydney, Jr. 119
Bert Sydney, Sr. 119
Carolyn Christina 119
Laura Sydney 120

BARKLEY

Annie Helen 81
Betty 81
Bonner Baird 80
Donald Lee 83
Donald Lee, Jr. 83
Donna Louise 83
Elijah Wellington 76
John A., Sr. 80
John Anderson, Jr. 80
John Robert 81
Kate Dale 81
Lena Lillian 81
Mary Elizabeth 80
Ralph Edgar 83
Ralph Wiseman 82
Robert 264
Will 265
Wm. 264

BARLOW

Annie Ruth 79
Elisha 79

BARNES
 Lauren Elizabeth 44
 Robert Lincoln 44
 William Thomas Lincoln 44
BARNETT
 John 100
 Lucille 83
 Margaret Elizabeth 47
 Wm. 265
BARNETTE
 Keller Yarborough 15
 Leslie LaVerne 15
 Leslie Yarborough 15, 16
 Leslie Yarborough, Jr. 15
 Michael Parham 15
 Ortha James 16
 Phillip Parham 15
 Sybil Marie 15
BARNHARDT
 Brandy Paige 130
 Jack 130
 Marty Shannon 130
 Tina Nicole 130
BARR
 Brenda 173
 Isaac 265
 Kettrin 4
 L. H. 173
 Nathan 4, 5, 233, 264.265
 Sara 173
 William 264
BARRETT
 Debbie 173
BARRINEAU
 Clyburn 72
BARRON
 Eloise 88
 James 88
 James Alexander 112
 Samuel W. 88
 Sarah Katherine 112
BARRY
 Aletha Keziah 15, 275, 279
 Eugene 11
 Margaret Kilgore 277
 Richard 15, 277
BARTLES
 Jonas Winston 99
BARTON
 Anna 174
 Carrie Lorena 187
 Edward 42
 Frances 28
 Margaret 140
 Vera 42
BATES
 John William 66
 Kathleen McCants 66
BAUCOM
 Sharon 72
BAUGH
 Martha 92
BAXTER
 Julia 9
BAZEN
 Charles Lewis 25
 Daniel Walkup 26
 M. K. 25
 Russell Lee 25
BEAM
 Arthur Weir 93
 Jane Elizabeth 93
 John Ellis 93
 Thomas Michael 93
BEAMAN
 Arthur Clayton 38
 Keith Morton 38
BEARD
 Brett Spencer 82
 Elizabeth Ann 122
 Elizabeth Brooke 82
 J. D. 82
 Joseph William 122
 Lena vi
 Mary Jane 82
 Roderick Anderson 82
 William Barker 122
BEASLEY
 Amanda Kay 55
 David 55
 Gladys Ellis vii
 Herbert Perry 55
 Jacqueline Ruth 55
 Julia Katherine 55
 Katherine Leigh 55
 Lee Carol 55
 Michael Ellis 55
 Samuel Ellis 55
 Samuel Perry Bert 55
BECKHAM
 Norma 118
 Paul 185
 S. 223, 235, 236
 Simon 221, 234, 236
BECKNELL
 Mr. 97
BEDINGFIELD
 Jewell 132
BEER
 Florence 29
BEISLEY
 Jeannette Arnot 119
 Lawrence 119
BELEW
 Mary Anne 21
BELK
 A. R. W. 66
 Abel N. W. 252
 Abel Nelson Washington 65, 67
 Amanda 67
 Annie Howard 66
 Bessie Steele 66
 C. P. 65
 Carl Grotnes 68
 Charlotte L. 65
 Claudia 68
 Cornelia Ann 68
 D. 236
 D. D. A. 66, 67
 Daisy 68
 Darling 235
 Darling D. A. 252
 David P. R. 66
 Dickey Darling Anderson 66
 Elizabeth L. 66
 Elizabeth R. 252
 H. R. W. 66, 238
 Hamilton W. McKay 68
 Henderson 68
 Henry 68
 Henry Craig 66
 Henry Craig, Jr. 67
 Herron R. W. 66, 252
 Idell McAteer vii
 Idell McAteer Thompson 126, 284
 Irene Grotnes 68
 Irwin 68
 J. T. K. 65
 James Hershall 68
 James T. K. 252
 James Thomas Ketchen 65
 Joab Grandison Mushatt 65
 John 65
 John, Sr. 265
 John C. 65
 John Montgomery 68, 252
 John Robert 68
 John Thomas Milburn 65
 Johnnie(Jonnie) 68
 Josiah M. D. 252
 Josiah Montgomery Dixon 68
 Katherine Whitner McKay 68
 L. E. 67
 Lee Ellen 67
 Lilly H. 66
 M. E. 67
 Mabel 68
 Mamie Williamson 66
 Manley B. 129
 Manley (Mrs.) 284
 Margaret 66
 Margaret Elizabeth 252
 Margaret Louise 67
 Marilyn 68
 Mary (Massey) 66
 Mary Hannah Lucinda 67
 Mary Henry 67
 Mary McMurray 66
 Mary P. 67
 Mary Wylie 41
 Mathilda Agnes Milly 68
 Nealie 68

Paul Henderson 68
 Phillip Craig 67
 Ralph Josiah 66
 Ralph William 67
 Ralph William, Jr. 67
 Robert C. 65
 Robert William Herron 66
 Sadie 68
 Sally H. 66
 Sarah Walkup 68
 T. M. 237, 252, 254
 T. Hallie Mae 68
 T. Wylie 41
 Thomas Everett 68
 Thomas M. 65, 252
 Thomas Mc. 65
 Thomas M. Laourin 252
 Thomas M. Laurin 252
 Thomas M. P. 66
 Thomas Milbourn 252
 Thomas Milburn 65, 67, 68
 Thomas Milburn, Jr. 68
 W. D. 174
 William H. 66
 William Henry 67, 252
 William Henry, Jr. 67
 William Henry, III 68
 William Irwin 68
 William Robert Herron 66
 William Walkup 66

BELKNAP
 Jefry Allen 113
 Patrick Andrew 113
 Paul 113

BELL
 Jane Inez 187
 Paul (Mrs.) 102
 Thomas Samuel 187

BELLAMY
 Lula Mae 30

BENEDICT
 Joanna 142

BENNETT
 Bertha Susan 155
 Brenda 195
 Bruce 169
 Callie 51
 Daisy 282
 Daisy J. 282
 Daisy Juliana 40
 Stanley 169
 Sue 174
 William Ruffin 40, 282

BENTON
 Minnie 24

BERRY
 Eugene J. (Dean) 13
 Gladys 13
 Henry 13
 Irma 13
 Katrena 14

Margaruiet 13
 Minnie May 13
 Peggy Rosalee 187

BETHEA
 Anne Caroline 103
 Christopher Lynn 103
 Henry Lewis 103
 Miller Catherine 103

BETTS
 Charles 96
 David Leslie 96
 David Lesslie 106
 Emma 96
 Hazzie 96
 James W. 96, 106
 Sue Wylie 96
 William T. 96

BEUTENMILLER
 Josephine 116

BEVERAGE
 Jason 51
 Luther 51
 Robert 51
 William 51
 Worth 51

BIGGERS
 Helen May 60

BIGGS
 Ellen 27
 Mary Lathan 142
 Montgomery Herman 142
 Montgomery Herman, Jr. 142
 Montgomery Herman, III 142
 Montgomery Herman, IV 142
 Nannie L. 111

BIGHAM
 Arthur 70
 Bobby 72
 Earl 72
 Eva Mae 72
 Hazzie 70
 Henry 72
 Lee 72
 Leroy 72
 Nancy 123
 Patricia 179
 Pearl 70
 Richard R. 179
 Robert, Junr. 258
 Thomas 258
 Woodrow 72

BILLINGS
 Bertha 280
 Bertha Grace Hacker 33
 K. G. 240, 252
 Kennedy Crawford 33
 Mildred Viola 34
 Robert Andrew 33
 Robert Hacker 33

BILLINGSLEY
 Claire Polly 73

BILLUE
 Dollie Lee 124
 Jane 146
 John Leroy 124

BITTS
 Edith 151
 Eric Craig 151
 Gerald Scott 151
 Gordon Herbert 151
 James Scott 151
 Raymond 151

BLACK
 Ananias 264
 Ann 147
 David Abbott 80
 Florence Bonner 80
 Frances Lynn 92
 John 228
 Leslie Renee 92
 R. W. 261
 Samuel 255
 Sam'l 228
 Sarah Margaret 74, 83
 Warren 92
 William 68
 Wm. 228

BLACKMAN
 John 232
 Jonathan 232
 Wm. 232

BLACKMON
 Della 168
 Dorothy 176
 Ella J. 188
 Emily 194
 Etta Mae 32
 Eula 131
 Fred 68
 J. E. 244
 Jas., Jr. 220
 John F. 32, 89
 Johnnie Effie 89

BLACKSTOCK
 Becky 133
 James 133
 Jim 133

BLACKSTON
 Carl 124

BLACKWELL
 Janet 181
 Mark William 128

BLAIR
 Bessie 30
 Bettie Ann 30
 J. 217
 J. H. 219
 James 217, 264
 John 264
 Theby G. 48, 62
 Thomas 264
 William 264

BLAKELY
 Fleming 93
 James Lesslie 93
 Sara Louise 93
 William Fleming, Jr. 93
BLAKENEY
 Martha DeLuke 129
BLALACK
 Anvil 133
 Dorothy Mae 133
BLALOCK
 Emma Grace 149
 Joseph Allen 149
 Michael 170
 Thomas 170
 Timmy 170
BLANCHARD
 Cathy Ruth 84
 Harry Gale 84
 Roger Glenn 84
 Sandra Gale 84
BLAND
 Bill 117
 Phillip Bledsoe 117
BLANKENSHIP
 Elias 226
 Marjorie 106
BLEDSON
 Martha 117
BLISS
 Anita Louise 14
 Edward T. 14
BLUDWORTH
 H. Wallace 17
BLYTHER
 Andrew Jackson 155
 LeGette 67, 293
BOATNER
 Barry Vaughn 77
 Barry Vaughn, Jr. 77
BOATWRIGHT
 Karen Lynn 171
BOGGS
 Amanda Sterling 22
BOHLEY
 Margaret 176
BOLING
 David Dwayne 180
 Delbert 180
 Jack Mathias 147
 Ruby Faye 196
 Sonya Lee 180
BOLINGER
 Anne 181
BOLT
 Ann Jordan 58
 John Mark 58
 Kimberly Ann 58
 William Michael, Jr. 58
BONE
 Myrne 194
BONNER
 J. L. 102
 Oliver Young 102
BOOKER
 Betty 74
BOONE
 Maude 14
BOOZER
 Katherine 196
BOWERS
 Mildred 110
BOWLING
 Allison Laura 31
 Ashley Turner 31
 Chester Kyle 31
 Gordon Kyle 31
BOWMAN
 Barbara 51
 Dan 51
 Donald Craig 51
 Joe 51
 Mabel 51
 Nancy Craig 51
 O. H. 51
 O. H., Jr. 51
 Robbie 51
 Ross 51
 Susan 51
 Tommy 51
 Virginia 51
 Wayne 51
BOWMAN
 Suzanne 68
BOYCE
 Annie Moore 101, 272, 273
 David Edwin 27
 Elam Erskine 93, 272
 Emma 105, 273
 Emma Jane 273
 Emmie Louise 105
 Eugenia C. 272, 273
 Eugenia Caroline
 J. W. E. 272, 273
 James Erskine 273
 Jas. William Ebenezer 272
 Jessie McElwee 63
 Lillie E. 98
 Lina 273
 M. J. 272, 273
 Margaret Emeline 272
 Margaret Jane 273
 Martha Ann Grier 272
 Martha Emeline 100, 272
 Martha Luna 152
 Mary Deborah 101, 272
 Michael Allen 27
 Nancy Deborah 272
 Nannie D. 272
 S. A. 272, 273
 Samuel A. 27, 101, 272, 273
 Samuel Alexander 27, 100, 272, 273
 Samuel Amzie 27
 Sammie 273
 Sara 93, 272
 Sara Margaret vii, 27, 272
 Sarah E. 272, 273
 Sarah Elizabeth 272
 T. G. 272
 Thomas Gilmer 272
 Thomas Grier 101, 272, 273
 William Neal 101, 272
 W. W. 273
BOYD
 Ann Matilda 100
 Annette 97
 Celyn Douglas 74
 Charles 279, 288
 Christy Denise 74
 David 287, 288
 Elizabeth 290
 J. B. 240
 J. E. 281
 James Lee 257
 Joe 238
 John, Esq. 288
 Joseph B. 243
 Juliet E. 279
 Juliet Emerline 40, 116, 279, 287, 288
 Mary Ann 287, 288
 Mollie 122
 Robert 279
 Ronald 74
 Sarah 288
 Susan 239, 242, 246
 Susan M. 242
 W. J. 142
 William Samuel 97
BOYLE
 Mattie 105
BOYLES
 Sally Inez 191
BOYETTE
 Amos Marvin 45
 Amos Marvin, Jr. 46
 Anne 46
 Betty Jane 46
 Crystal 46
 Emily 46
 Jeffrey Allen 46
 Jeffrey, Jr. 46
 Martha Louise 45
 Patricia 46
 Peggy Ann 45
 Steven Douglas 46
BOYTE
 Albert J. 45
BRADFORD
 Adah C. 88

BRADSHAW
 Clayton Edgar 93
BRADY
 Leon Colbert 147
 Patricia Carol 147
 Virginia 71
BRAGDON
 Diana 185
 Eva Marie 185
 George Basil 185
 George Basil, Jr. 185
 Miles Harris 185
 Nancy Mae 185
BRAIG
 J. D. 227
 James D. 227
 John 227
 Samuel 227
BRAIGE
 James D. 227
BRANCH
 Janie 281
BRANHAM
 Cynthia Lucille Pullen 117
 Mr. 51
BRANNON
 Emily Catherine 195
BRASWELL
 Arthur Douglas 94
 Larry Allen 94
 Lavinnia Elaine 94
 Paul A. 94
 Paul Albert, Jr. 94
 Philip Lesslie 94
BRAWLEY
 Nan Lynn 118
BREHM
 Jennifer Lee 20
 Jessica Lynn 20
 Ronald Ray 20
BREMER
 John 207
 John, Esq. 206, 208
BREWER
 Frances Pauline 83
 Fulton Darthridge 147
 Lana 78
 Michael Boling 147
 Patricia Caroline 147
BRICE
 Charles 97
 Julia Elizabeth 28
 Laurie Simonton, Jr. 28
 Laurie Simonton, Sr. 28
 William Jamison 28
BRIDGES
 Ernestine 154
 Kelly Michelle 154
 James Odell 154
 Rosa Lee 24
 William Evander 154

BROACH
 Judy 184
BROADWELL
 Deborah Elaine 154
 Walter Japert 154
BROMLEY
 Chloe 112
BROOKS
 Frances 106
 George Ralph 30
 Hoyt Hastings 152
 Martha 51
 Michael Hoyt 152
 Rebecca Elizabeth 30
BROOKSHIRE
 Patricia 169
BROOM
 Frances 70
 Frances J. 71
BROOME
 Lottie Jane 195
BROTHERTON
 Jesse Edgar 76
BROUGHTON
 Allen 110
 Harold Kay 110
 Hugh Wylie 110
 Lee Stewart 110
BROWN
 Amelia Ball 59, 102
 Carolyn 95
 Dixie Daphne 27
 Dorothy 96
 Elijah Webb 102
 Ira 156
 James Hector 27
 James Wilson 118
 Maud 106
 Nan Lynn 118
 Patricia Lynn 13
BRUCKE
 Hildegard 133
BRYAN
 Abbie Agnes 44
 Agnes 282
 Mittie 42
 William Hudson 44
BRYANT
 William David 108
BUCK
 Barbara 122
 Mr. 49
BUCKELEY
 Ida Mae 135
BUDIN
 Jas. 208
BUIST
 Edward T. 201
 George 201
 John Robinson 201
 Margaret Elizabeth 201

BULL
 Ann Marchant 35
 William 212
 William, Esq. 206
 William Pinckney 35
 Willm, Esq. 207
BULLOCK
 Inez 43
 Joseph Clinton 43
BULVAN
 Kathryn Birch 131
BURGESS
 Alma Bernice 98
BURKE
 Kathleen 154
BURKS
 Ida Sue 14
BURNER
 Brownie Virginia 123
 John 123
 Wayne Lee 123
BURNETT
 D. L., Sr. 124
 Dewey Lee, Jr. 124
 Jane Ellen 124
BURNS
 Becky Ann 133
 Betty Siros vii
 Brian Patrick 132
 Carolyn 133
 Constance Sessions 132
 Craig Bedingfield 133
 Laurel Edith 133
 Martha 52
 Mary Ann Morgan 132
 Mary Elizabeth 133
 Michael Emmett 132
 Patricia 133
 Robert Emmett, I 132
 Robert Emmett, II 133
 Susan 133
 William Arthur, I 132
 William Arthur, II 132
 William Arthur, III 132
 William Scott 132
BURROWS
 Mr. 19
BUTLER
 Dewey 124
 John T. 12
 Shirley 83
BYRD
 Betty 56
 Cynthia Carol 56
 Edward Franklin 56
 Emma Lou 32
 Essie Kelly 151
 Garland Lee 56
 Garland Lee, Jr. 56
 Gladys 56
 John Garland 56

John Garland, Jr. 56
 Mary 56
 Roy 293
 Tina L. 56
BYRUM
 Carolyn 179
 Claude 179
 Claude Danny 179
 EmiLy McClain 179
 Lorie Elizabeth 179
CABELL
 Jno. Roy 202
CABENIS
 Marjorie Carroll 78
CAIN
 Barbara Mae 194
 P. 208
 Patrick 208, 209
CAIRNS
 Alex 226
 Alexander, Senr. 226
 Mary 226
CALDER
 Susan Porter 115
CALDWELL
 Amanda Susan 59
 Claude Benjamin 151
 David M. 59
 Frezil 202
 Heather Elizabeth 59
 Helen Elizabeth 130
 Isabel 202
 J. C. 90
 James M. 202
 Janet C. 224
 Jeanette C. 244, 245
 John Robinson 202
 Kelly Jean 151
 Marvin 59
 Morgan May 59
 Susan 202
 Thomas Jason 293
CAMERON
 Beth Lynn 62
 Everett Paul 62
 Everett Paul, Jr. 62
 Ivy Hunter vii
 James Phillip 62
 Richard Hunter 62
CAMP
 Darinda Lee 61
 Harry Lee 61
 Mary Johnson 181
CAMPBELL
 Bert, Jr. 82
 Bert McNair, III 82
 Jenny Lynn 174
 Joseph James 148
 Mary Jo 148
CANNON
 David F. 68
 Reuben Henry 40
 William Joseph 40
CANTLEY
 Mickey Scott 72
 Mr. 72
CANYON
 Malova 9
 Melvin 9
 Ronnie 9
CARILLO
 Albert 84
 Craig Martin 84
 Kathleen 84
 Kenneth Allen 84
CARMICHAEL
 Eloise 84
CARNES
 J. P. 224
 James 228
 Luke Oscar 196
 Sandra Faye 196
 Sallie 71
CARNS
 Robert 264
CAROTHERS
 Ida Louise 88
 Mary Neely 24
 William Marcellus 24, 88
CARPENTER
 Carson Reid 52
 Mary Louise 52
 Reva Nance vii
 Susanne Jasmine 52
 Wade Allen 52
 Wade Hampton 52
 Wilson Teal 52
CARRIKER
 Nadine 40
CARROLL
 Alberta 44
 Betty Jo 191
 Jean 100
 Lottie 106
CARSEN
 William 209
CARSON
 John E. 123
 John Wooten 123
 Mary Frances 61
 Susan Dukes 44
CARTER
 Amanda 125
 Jessica 173
 Lindsay 173
 Nicole 173
 Norman 173
 Sadie 70
 William Bailey 16
CASE
 Frank 172
CASEY
 Ada 170
CASH
 Charlaine 28
CASKEY
 Addie Lee 188
 Adrian Paris 196
 Alfred 169
 Alfred A. 168
 Alma Marie 196
 Alma Sue 195
 Amy Elizabeth 171
 Ann 175
 Annie 172
 Annie Lee 174
 Barbara 174
 Betty Jean 27, 174, 188
 Betty Mae 185
 Billy 169
 Brady 193
 Brett 171
 Bryan Draper 188
 Bryant Kent 196
 Burnice 185
 Carl Lathan 188
 Carol Ann 191
 Carol DeLaine 189
 Caroline Thomas 187
 Celeste Allison 188
 Chalmers Kendrick 191
 Charles Aaron 191
 Charles Lee 193
 Charles Pierce 190
 Charles Pierce, Jr. 191
 Charles Pinckney 185
 Charles Thomas 187
 Charlie Pinkney 187
 Cheryl 169
 Christopher 193
 Cindy 171
 Clifton Pearce 187
 Cole Blease 188
 Connie Alice Lee 170
 Daniel Lee 193
 Daniel William 194
 David 170
 Della Elizabeth 171
 Donna Lynn 193
 Dorothy 170
 Dosia 172
 Edna 171
 Edward Lee 170
 Edward Lee, Jr. 170
 Elise McLain 187
 Ella Leona 176
 Elsie 170
 Emily Paige 191
 Frances 170
 Franklin Dixon 192
 Gail Lucille 195
 Gregory Elliott 171

Gretchen Louise 190
Haskell 171
Haskell, Jr. 171
Hattie Jane 173, 174
Heather 171
Henry Harper 175
Herman Brown 194
Ira Webster, Jr. 170
Ira Webnster, III 170, 186
J. C. 237
Jack 170
James 27, 166, 171, 174
James B. 181
James Benjamin 188
James Dixon 168
James Mark 171
Jane Kathryn 188
Janet Elizabeth 191
Jean Marie 193
Jean Perene(Parker) 189
Jeff D. vii
Jefferson D. 162
Jefferson Dixon 190
Jerry 170
Jerry Michael 170
Jesse J. 185
Jesse James 185
Jesse James, Jr. 185
Jesse James, III 185
Jno. 264
Joe 169
Joey Brent 195
John 265
John Bell 187
John Harper viii, 129, 161, 162,
168, 187
John Lane 187
John Lathan vii, 162, 188
John Lathan, Jr. 188
John Robah 192
John Thomas 188
Justin 171
Karen 193
Kaye 193
Kenneth L. 170
Kenneth L., Jr. 170
L.(J) D. 247
L. S. 262, 263
Lawrence Daniel 193
Lee C. 193
Leila Regina 194
Leona May 194
Leslie Celeste 192
Leslie Frank 191
Lisa Ann 170
Louise McKnight 186
Margaret Elizabeth 190
Margaret Jane 192
Marie Ragan 191
Martha Elaine 190
Martha Rose 174

Mary 169
Mary Bell 185
Mary Jane 262
Mary Jane Robinson vi, 109, 168
Mary Nancy 185
Melanie Alexandra 191
Mercedes M. 188
Micky 170
Mildred Jane 189
Minnie 169, 192
Nancy 171
Nannie 182
Natalie Jean 194
Nora Constance 190
Olive 175
Orall Barton 194
Paris McRay 195
Paris McRay, Jr. 196
Pattie 170
Paul Pressley 174
Pearl 170
Pearl Edna 173
Philip Herman 194
Phillip 171
Rachel 171
Rebecca 171
Rennie Faye 193
Robert Lee 189, 193
Robert Louis 189
Robert Michael 189, 193
Robert Mills 193
Robert Wade, Jr. 190
Robert Wade, Sr. 190
Robin 170
Ronald Jason 195
Ronald Orr 195
Ross 174
Sally Ann 187
Samuel Lathan, Jr. 191
Samuel Lathan, Sr. 191
Sara Frances 38
Sara R. vii
Sara Robinson 162
Shawn Lee 190
Steven Edward 170
Susan Kay 193
Susan Leigh 191
Susan Lorena 187
Theresa 172
Thomas Bell 187
Tiffany Danielle 194
Walter Lathan 38, 193
Wayne 194
Webster 168
William, 3rd 196
W. O. vii
William O. vii
William Orr viii, 38, 129, 162, 193
William Pinckney 188
William Pinckney, Jr. 188
Yvonne 171

CASPERIAN
Louise 83
CASTLES
Mary Lynn 170, 186
Randolph Glazier 186
Thomas Pressley 170, 186
Thomas Pressley, Jr. 186
CASTON
Robert 265
CASWELL
Gov. Richard 8
CATHCART
James Riley 121
James Riley.Jr. 121
Jayne Riley 121
Mary Elizabeth 121
CAUSEY
Jean 11
CAUTHEN
Brian Edward 186
Cecil Waddell 186
Eric Phillip 171
Eric Shawn 171
James 33
Jenna Leigh 186
Jeremy 171
Martha Ellen 171
Mary Jane Antionette 187
Roger 143
Virginia 33
CAVIN
Mary Helen 47
CERVANTES
David 11
CHAMPEON
Claiborn 197
Rebecca 197
CHANDLER
Hubert Joseph 37
Hubert Thompson 37
Margaret Melissa 37
Susan Melinda 37
CHAPIN
Reginald Fairchild 50
Robert Joseph 51
CHAPMAN
Annie Lorraine 128
David 98
Donna 128
Robert Luther 128
Robert Luther, Jr. 128
Sarah Joyce 128
CHASE
Cora Mae 35
CHEAIRS
Ada Belle 77
Harriet Ann 9
CHERRY
Graham 16
Julia Aletha 16
Patsy Parham 16

CHILDERS

Henry Montgomery 194
Michael Bradley 194
Wilson Counts, II 194
Wilson Counts, III 194
Wilson Counts, IV 194

CHILES

James Bradley, Jr. 124
James Bradley, Sr. 124

CHISOLM

Edward North 203

CHRISTIAN

Carrie Mae 29

CHUMBLEY

Christine Elizabeth 12
Gary Edward 11
Lisa Kathleen 11
Robert Bryant 12

CHURCH

Robert Kyle 100

CLARK

A. J. 245, 246
Florence Ella 48
Jack L. 78
John Douglas 293
Laura Dawn 78
Lorene 96
Rebecca 167

CLAWSON

Coy Lee 195
Harold 195
Susan Gayle 196
Tia Leah 195

CLEVELAND

Vila Rose 177

CLICK

Wanda Lee 190

CLIFTON

Hallie 18

CLINE

Ella 158
John L. 158

CLINTON

Mabel 111
Violet 125

CLYBON

Charles 264

CLYBURN

T. H. 238, 239, 240, 243, 262
Thomas H. 237, 240

COCHRAN

Beulah 115
Ivy Agnes 62
William Lawson 62

COCHRANE

Charles Gordon 122
Lucianne Edwina 149
Ruth Draffin 123

CODY

Roger, Jr. 119

COFFEY

Alexander 217, 221, 222
Clay McClintock 47
Dorothy Sloan 47
Henry 215, 221
Hugh 215, 217
Jane Ann 47
John 214
Lawrence Henry 46
Lillian Wilson 8
Pauline Nisbet vii
Thomas Richard 47
William Henry 46
William Henry, Jr. 46

COGGINS

Hibernia 127

COHEN

Lenora 49

COKER

Elizabeth Reaves 48

COLE

Margaret 150

COLEMAN

Lillian H. 202
M. Allie 283
Mattie L. 283

COLLINS

Mary 39
Mary Essie 103
W. H. 229

COMER

James Quincy 149
Nancy Catherine 149

CONNELLY

Joseph 92
Joseph Lesslie 92
Robert Edward 92
William Roddey 92

COOK

Al (Mrs.) 102
Cynthia 16
Darrell DeWayne 184
Doris 25
Elizabeth Anne 83
Howard Alonzo 184
James Velton 184
James Wayland 184
Martha Ann 184
Mary Catherine 184
Nora Marie 190
William 245

COOPER

Harry 102
Laurie 102

CORBETT

Andrew Curtis 40
Aurie Curtis 40
Clara Agnes 133

CORDEL

Myrtle Ruth 191

CORNELIUS

Mary Merle 27

CORNWELL

Annie 96
Sarah Elizabeth 106
W. C. 97

CORSES(Cousar)

Charles 225

COSSETT

Billy Wayne 77

COSTNER

Adah Mae 46

COTHAM

Arthur Leon 14
Catherine 14
Garvin Evan 15
Guy Thomas 14
Johnnie Allen 14
Louie May 13
Mary Alma 13
Nolan, Sr. 13
Richard Carl 14
Thomas Nolan(d), Jr. 12

COTHRAN

Thomas 214

COTTEN

Vida Mae 152

COTTRELL

George Kenneth 189
John Kenneth 189
Mae Elizabeth 189
Rhonda Lynn 189
Thomas Royster 189

COUICK

Aubrey David 40
Catherine Faye 40

COURTNEY

Thomas Redwin 180
Violet Gwendolyn 180

COUSAR

Elizabeth 29
Emma Berthia 61
Eula 280
James D. 57
John Q. 125
M. M. Craig 64
Margaret Craig 102
Margaret Eula 32, 62
Margaret Matilda 260
Martha L. 269
N. B. 242, 261
Nathaniel Barto 29, 58
Nathaniel Bartow 260, 261
R. H. 57, 58, 223, 243, 261
Richard Henry 29, 32, 57, 260
Sara Bell 35, 117
Sarah Isabel 58
Virginia 29
William James 260

COUSART

Charlotte Delilah 165

Christine Lesslie 94
 Gregory Andrew 94
 J. B. 252
 James 240
 James, Sr. 265
 Jane 281
 Jane L. 23, 48, 161, 165, 287, 289,
 291
 Jas. 264
 John 94, 289
 Louisa Virginia 58
 Margaret M. 224
 Nathaniel 264
 R. H. 240
 Richard 265
 Richard H. 224
 Thos. 216
COVINGTON
 James L. 51
 Katherine 51
 Sandy 51
COWAN
 Laura 22
COWARD
 Annie Wise 106
COWART
 John Allen 116
 John Craig 116
COWSAR
 David 5
COWSER
 Richard 235
COWSART
 James 4
 Nathaniel 5
 Richard 5
COX
 Evelyn 172
 Melinda 79
CRAFTON
 Ruth 51
CRAGE
 Agnes 227
 James D. 228
CRAIG
 A. 269
 A. F. 261, 277
 A. N. 274
 Ada 17
 Ada Corrinna 9
 Ada Davis 115, 266, 267, 268
 Adam Porter 148
 Adelaide(line) 10
 Adrian Jackson 82
 Agnes 217, 218, 221, 268, 269, 276
 Agnes Greer 279
 Agnes H. 268, 269
 Agnes H(arriett) 91
 Agnes N. 65, 274
 Agness 8, 229, 230
 Agness D. 230
 Agness Greer 19
 Agneys 276
 Albertis Betts 125
 Aletha 19
 Aletha Keziah 276, 279
 Aletha Keziah Barry 15
 Aletha Maud 15
 Alex F. 230
 Alexander 4, 5, 87
 Alexander F. 230
 Alexander Franklin 22, 261, 276,
 279
 Alonzo F. 275
 Alonzo Franklin 17, 276
 Amanda 22, 271
 Amanda Drennan 280
 Amanda(Drennan) 270
 Amy Christine 108
 Andy 156
 Anita Madrian 82
 Ann A. 269
 Ann Adeline 123, 268
 Anna Elizabeth 118
 Anna Lula 111
 Annette 279
 Annie Clarinda 107
 Annie Dale 9
 Annie Pauline 109, 177
 Ara Mary Frances 10
 Ara Mary Francis 275
 Armstrong Baxter 9
 B. N. 107, 270
 Barber N. 224, 268
 Barber Nathaniel 110, 270
 Barber Nathaniel, II 111
 Belinda C. 120, 268
 Bernard Nathaniel 111
 Bernard Nathaniel, Jr. 111
 Beth 151
 Betty Carolyn 82
 Betty Jean 107
 Beulah Lucille 79
 Bill 12
 Billy Gene 17, 275, 276
 Billy Joe 82
 Bonnie 276
 Bonnie Gayle 116
 Boyce 77
 Boyce Caswell 12
 Boyd 77
 Brandi 151
 Brandon Edward 149
 Britton James 148
 Bryan Keith 17, 276
 Callie M. 156
 Calvin Lathan 115
 Calvin Lathan, Jr. 116
 Calvin Lavada 10
 Camille P. 276
 Candace Loraine 149
 Carl Hinton 79
 Carl Norris 79
 Carol 9
 Carol Kay 94, 109
 Caroline O'Neal 270
 Carolyn Anne 119
 Carrie Bryan 152
 Carrie Lynn 150
 Carter 17
 Cary Howard 151
 Cecil Calvin 146
 Chad Everette 154
 Charlene 154
 Charles Hugh 149
 Charles Michael 17, 275, 276
 Charles Ruskin 152
 Charles Spurgeon 152
 Charles Spurgeon, Jr. 154
 Charles Weldon 17, 275, 276
 Charlotte Ann 82
 Chas.(Corses) 225
 Chas. W. 276
 Cheairs Wilson 9
 Cheairs Wilson, Jr. 9
 Christine Elizabeth 109
 Christine Mae 154
 Christine Natalie 111
 Clara 12
 Clare 157
 Clarence 77
 Clarence Roberson(Robert) 77
 Clarence Robert, Jr. 77
 Clarinda Neely 109
 Connie 151
 Cora A. 17
 Cora Mae 74
 Cyrus York 80
 Cyrus York, Jr. 80
 Daisy Victoria 149
 Daniel Glen 119
 Danny Wayne 147
 David 226
 David Alexander 156
 David Strong 118
 David Winfield 119
 Donna Lynn 118
 Doris 79
 Doris Catherine 150
 Dorothy 276
 Dorothy Cheairs 77
 Dorothy Verna 112
 Drennan Patterson 118
 E. C. 271
 E. I. 274
 E. I. M. 267
 Ed 156
 Edgar 17
 Edgar Bonner 82
 Edgar Drennan 118, 157, 270
 Edgar Franklin 9
 Edith Wilson 147
 Edna Earl 150

Edward Lewis 148
 Edwin vi, 48
 Effie Gordon 76
 Eleanor Jackson 116
 Eleanor Walkup 109
 Elizabeth 2, 3, 4, 5, 87, 135, 136,
 137, 158, 214, 223, 229, 253, 255,
 266
 Elizabeth C. 254, 269
 Elizabeth C. Huey 269
 Elizabeth E. 268
 Elizabeth I. M. 266
 Elizabeth P. 267, 270
 Elizabeth Ada 76
 Elizabeth Clementine 270, 271
 Elizabeth Clementine Huey 158
 Elizabeth Dickey 134, 135, 145,
 155, 277
 Elizabeth E(liza) 91
 Elizabeth Galloway 3
 Elizabeth Huey vii, 268, 269
 Elizabeth Isabel M. 62, 143
 Elizabeth Isabella 143, 270
 Elizabeth Isabelle 114, 122
 Elizabeth Lounette 12
 Elizabeth Permela 270
 Elizabeth Selena 83
 Ella Robinson 281
 Eloise vii, 116, 269
 Eloise R. 293
 Eloise Robinson 117, 286, 287
 Elvie Jane 151
 Emily G. 158
 Emily L. 254
 Emily Ione 117
 Emily Lou 151
 Emily Lydia 65, 90, 140
 Emma Lillie 85
 Emmitt P. 158
 Eugenia 156
 Eva Woodburn 110
 Everette Lee Hemphill 275
 Frances Elizabeth Smith 276
 Frances O'Neal 112
 Frances Young 84
 Francis Plant 80
 Frank 156
 Frank Campbell 148
 Franklin Alexander 275
 Geneva Rhone 153
 Geo. W. 217
 George W. 69, 218
 George Washington 7, 69, 217, 218,
 277
 George Wilmar 117
 Geraldine Beverly 11
 Gloria Ann 78
 Harriett Lucinda 115
 Harry Johnson 125
 Harvey 136
 Hattie Lucinda 267, 268
 Helen Virginia 84
 Herbert Maxton, II 151
 Herbert Maxton, III 151
 Herbert Rush 78
 Hugh Alexander 77
 Hugh Robison 77
 Hunter Hodge 17
 I. O. P. 230
 Ida 276
 Ida M. 276
 Ida Ruth 17
 Ione Plaxco 117
 Isabel 268
 Isabelle M. 254
 Isaiah 5
 Israel Oliver Pickens 73
 J. 218
 J. D. 229, 261,
 J. D. P. 275
 J. E. 2, 34, 49, 58, 240, 279, 281,
 282
 J. J. 120, 143, 224, 267, 268, 270
 J. K. 261, 274
 J. P. 125, 224, 274
 J. Boyd 269, 270, 271, 280
 J. Ed 158
 J. Edgar 2, 268, 269
 J. Edwin 2, 219, 224
 Jack 151
 Jack Stanley 82
 James vi, viii, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 73,
 87, 134, 135, 140, 141, 143, 155,
 156, 162, 193, 206, 208, 209, 211,
 212, 213, 217, 218, 221, 222, 225,
 226, 228, 252, 253, 254, 258, 260,
 264, 266, 275, 277, 286, 289, 291
 James A., Jr. 157
 James A., III 157
 James D. 8, 217, 218, 221, 225,
 227, 228, 229, 230, 255, 261, 276,
 277, 279
 James D., Jr. 226
 James F. 156
 James G. 227, 229, 276, 279
 James H. 2, 76, 270, 271
 James P. 224, 274, 285
 James Alexander 39, 108, 157
 James Boyd vi, 34, 116, 270, 286,
 287, 288, 289
 James Calvin 9
 James Daniel 118
 James David Pressley 10, 275
 James Davis 145, 146, 226, 253,
 255, 277
 James Dickey vi, 7, 8, 19, 73, 225,
 227, 229, 258, 261, 275, 277
 James Edgar 118
 James Greer 8
 James Harvey 146
 James Hood 107, 268, 270
 James Knox 11, 275
 James Larry 148
 James Leonard, Jr. 151
 James Leonard Alexander 149
 James Leroy 17, 275
 James Michael 118
 James Newton 9
 James Pringle 57, 125, 161
 James Robert 73, 76, 151
 James Stroman 108
 James Wilson 9
 James Young 11
 Jane 135
 Jane I. 268
 Jane K. 254, 273
 Jane M. 69
 Jane Emily 9
 Jane Isabelle 102
 Jane Kerr 48
 Janie Elizabeth 38, 117, 270
 Jas. 211, 213, 264, 265
 Jas. D. 255
 Jason Doyle 123
 Jeannette Beisley 120
 Jemima 221, 222
 Jemima Josephine 12, 275
 Jessa G(R). 136
 Jesse vii, 87, 126, 188, 216, 221,
 253, 285
 Jesse E. 134, 285
 Jesse(e) 125, 284
 Jessee 222, 259
 Jessie 134, 135
 Jessie A. 17
 Jessie W. 276
 Jessie Wilkerson 276
 Jimmie Mills 80
 Jn., Jr. 215
 Jno. 217
 Jno., Senr. 208
 Jno. J. 120
 Jno. Stribling 276
 Jno. Wylie 270
 Joan Ellen 147
 John viii, 2, 3, 4, 5, 134, 140, 156,
 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212,
 214, 215, 216, 219, 221, 223, 227,
 250, 253, 264, 265, 266, 286
 John, Esq. viii, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 87,
 137, 145, 163, 206, 209, 214, 265,
 286, 290, 291, 292
 John, Esquire vi, viii
 John, Jr. vi, vii, 2, 3, 4, 5, 34, 87,
 143, 209, 211, 215
 John, Jr./Sr. 136, 138, 143, 155,
 157, 223, 225, 252, 266, 288, 290
 John, Jun. 214
 John, Junior 221
 John, Junr. 211, 213, 214, 215, 216,
 264

John, J.P. 213, 214
 John, Sen. 211, 215, 266
 John, Sr. 2, 3, 58, 62, 87, 210, 213
 John, Senr.Esq. 213
 John A. 230
 John B. 8, 15, 275, 276
 John C. 134, 135, 136, 253
 John E. 224, 270, 279, 280
 John J. vii, 69, 107, 225, 227, 229, 254, 255, 267, 268, 269, 270
 John K. 230
 John L. vi, 7, 10, 73, 158, 225, 229, 230, 277
 John (L) 216, 217, 218, 222
 John M. 5, 221, 254
 John S. 156
 John W. 224
 John Alexander 76, 80
 John Almon 17, 275, 276
 John Andrew Knox 19, 275, 276
 John Anthony 17, 276
 John Barber 125, 249
 John B(unyan) 16
 John Carl 80
 John Chalmers 12, 275
 John David 125
 John Edgar 107, 116, 158, 269, 270, 271, 286, 287, 288, 290
 John Edgar(Mrs.) 279
 John Edwin 116
 John Edwin, Jr. 117
 John Henry Houston 154
 John Johnston vii, 2, , 48, 106, 107, 145, 158, 267, 269, 277, 280, 286, 287, 288, 290
 John Johns(t)on 145, 146,
 John J(ohnston) 254
 John Kerr 8, 15, 275, 276, 279
 John Nisbet 146
 John O'Neal 110, 270
 John O'Neal, Jr. 110
 John O'Neal, III 110
 John Ruskin 154
 John Stribling 16, 275, 276, 279
 John Thomas 110, 267, 270
 John Willard 77
 John William 152
 John Wylie 107, 177, 270,
 John Wylie, Jr. 107
 John Wylie, III 108
 Jonathan 2, 87, 134, 135, 223, 225, 252, 253
 Joseph Milton 148
 Judith Amanda 116
 Judy Lynn 147
 Julia 80
 Julian F. 269
 Julian Fripp 119, 270
 Julian Fripp, Jr. 119
 Julie Elizabeth 78
 Juliet Marie 105, 117, 270
 Karen Jean 148
 Kathryn 77
 Kathy Ledelle 12
 Kelly Claire 77
 Kenneth Palmer 119
 Kenneth Palmer, II 119
 Kettrin 4
 Kimberly Ann 108
 L. E. 274
 Larry 157
 Laura Jane 111
 Laura Juli 120
 Lee Everette Hemphill 12
 Lee Everette 12
 Lee Roy 147
 Lee Roy, Jr. 147
 Leland Wiseman 82
 Lena Kitchens 108
 Leon Pressly 82
 Leonidas Faulkner 114, 268
 Leonodas Faulkner 270
 Leonodes Faulkner 266, 267.268
 Lila Christina 119
 Lillian Bryan 149
 Lillian M. 19
 Lillie Sercy 9
 Lizzie 136
 Lizzie Bell 268
 Lizzie Belle 267
 Lizzie Lounette 275
 Louise Annette 118, 270
 Lowry Anderson 157
 Lucille 80
 Lucinda 135, 273
 Lucinda Faulkner 256
 Lucinda M.(J) 76
 Lucius Dodridge 10
 Lucy Faulkner 62, 269
 Lula Hue 9
 Luscinda 277
 Lydia 229, 255
 Lydia Emily 140, 254
 Lydia Margaret 155
 Lynn 157
 Lynn Wilson 148
 Lynn Wilson, Jr. 148
 M. 134
 M. J. 69, 266
 M. L. vii, 266, 268, 274, 281
 M. M. 274
 Mabelle C. 146
 Maggie Lou 157
 Marcelle 11
 Marcia Wayne 12
 Margaret vi, 2, 3, 4, 5, 87, 123, 137, 208, 209, 212, 286, 289, 292
 Margaret M. 254, 268
 Margaret S. 134, 135, 285
 Margaret Alice 125
 Margaret Ann 115
 Margaret Bernice 109
 Margaret Corrinna 10
 Margaret Elizabeth 17, 76, 275, 276
 Margaret Jane 134, 135
 Margaret Kirkpatrick 5
 Margaret Lucinda 22, 279
 Margaret Malesco 106
 Margaret Matilda 29, 32, 57, 58, 260
 Margaret Vera Christinia 12, 275
 Margarett Lucinda 276
 Margret Hagins 125
 Marilyn Boyd 116
 Marjorie 78
 Martha 134, 157, 216, 220, 228, 253, 255
 Martha E. 285
 Martha L. 268, 269
 Martha M. 76
 Martha Amelia 10, 125, 276, 279
 Martha Anna 84
 Martha Anne 73
 Martha Davis 227, 255, 277
 Martha Elizabeth 125, 284
 Martha Florence 84
 Martha(Marta) Jane 9
 Martha Jane 116, 134, 135, 158, 268, 270
 Martha Louise 147
 Martha Lucind 254
 Martha Lucinda vii, 23, 125, 145, 158, 162, 166, 255, 258, 259, 268, 286, 287, 289, 291
 Martha Matilda 7, 69, 155, 260, 217, 218
 Martha Melinda 146
 Martha Tirzah 155
 Mary 2, 3, 4, 87, 88, 102, 106, 120, 134, 208, 209, 212, 217, 268, 275, 277, 288, 290
 Mary E. 224
 Mary L. 135, 217, 218, 254, 271
 Mary Agnes 134, 285
 Mary Ann 109, 119
 Mary Anna 112
 Mary Ardra 75
 Mary Belle 149
 Mary Clyde 77
 Mary Cordelia 18, 275, 276
 Mary Doak 156
 Mary Elizabeth 99, 108, 110, 119, 123, 270
 Mary Haddon 157
 Mary Henderson 9
 Mary Jane 146, 155, 157
 Mary Jean 78
 Mary Jemimah 80
 Mary Johnston 267
 Mary Kerr 252, 277

Mary Louisa 10, 73, 120, 268, 270, 275
 Mary Lucinda 7, 15, 65, 76, 136, 154, 217, 218, 252, 275
 Mary Ludisia 48, 49, 162, 166
 Mary Matilda 15, 19, 276, 278, 279
 Mary Sellars 156
 Mary Sendia 277
 Matilda 217, 218, 277
 Matthews 156
 Mattie 156
 Mattie Ada 75
 Mattie Frances 9
 Mattie J. 270
 Maurice 156
 Melynda Anna 112
 Merle W. 147
 Mica Brae 108
 Michael Lynn 17, 276
 Michael Rae 155
 Minnie Alice 15, 276, 279
 Miss 91
 Molly 5
 Mr. 5
 Mrs. 223
 Myra Merle 9
 Myrtle 73
 N. 220
 N. B. 224, 257
 N. H. 229, 271
 N. J. 7, 23, 91, 101, 102, 108, 117, 140, 141, 143, 161, 174, 218, 221, 222, 224, 254, 260, 266, 273, 274, 277, 281
 Nancy Amanda 17, 276
 Nancy Ann 12, 77, 275
 Nancy Biggs 111
 Nancy Greer 8
 Nancy (Greer) 275
 Nancy Lucinda 155
 Nancy Wylie 39, 108
 Nannie Louise 115, 266, 267, 268
 Nat. H. 228
 Nathan Henry 5
 Nathaniel vii, 2, 87, 88, 106, 114, 136, 138, 140, 143, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 224, 228, 252, 253, 254, 259, 260, 267, 269, 286, 287, 288, 290
 Nathaniel, Jr. 224
 Nathaniel, Senr. 216
 Nathaniel B. 268
 Nathaniel H. 5, 228, 255
 Nathaniel J. vii, 145, 156, 166, 217, 218, 221, 225, 229, 273, 286, 287, 291
 Nathaniel S. 285
 Nathaniel Barber 123, 268
 Nathaniel Harvey vii, 145, 157, 277
 Nathan(iel) Henry 5
 Nathaniel Johnson 277
 Nathaniel Johnston 23, 217, 289
 Nathaniel J(ohnston) 7, 254
 Nathaniel Walker 58, 117, 270
 Nathanel 134
 Nathenal J (S) 285
 Nath'l 217, 220, 268, 269
 Nettie Louise 156
 Newton 157
 Nina Gordon 75
 Norma Cheairs 78
 Oliver Haddon 77
 Patrick Davis 118
 Paul 17
 Paul Bradley 82
 Paul Franklin 9
 Paul Kenneth 147
 Paula Sue 9
 R. A. B. 15, 276, 279
 R. C. 230
 R. P. 229
 Rebacha 277
 Rebecca 145
 Richard 220
 Richard A. B. 20, 275
 Richard Albert Barry 15, 276, 279
 Richard Baxter 10
 Richard Kennedy 118
 Richard William 17, 275, 276
 Robert vii, 5, 19, 145, 156, 216, 229, 255, 277
 Robert E. 156
 Robert P. 155, 229
 Robert Annan 275
 Robert Anon 11
 Robert Calvin 80
 Robert Edgar 94, 109
 Robert Elihu 156
 Robert Elvin 156
 Robert Jerry 147
 Robert Kay 109
 Robert Madison 80
 Robert Rayford 155
 Robert Willison, Jr. 148
 Robert Willison, Sr. 146
 Robert Willison, III 148
 Robert Young 84
 Ronald Alen 154
 Rosanna Alice 19, 276
 Ruby 158
 Ruby Mae 153
 Ruth 78
 S. D. 23, 274, 281
 S. M. 274
 S. W. 2, 158, 259, 267, 268, 269
 S. Calvin 269
 Sam 73
 Sam'l 225
 Samuel 87, 134, 135, 155, 157, 225
 Samuel S. 158
 Samuel Baxter 80
 Samuel Calvin 115, 267, 268
 Samuel David 83
 Samuel David, Jr. 83
 Samuel Galloway 135, 136
 Sandra 151
 Sara 136
 Sara Catherine 118
 Sara Dickey 277
 Sara Drennan 117
 Sara Jane 79
 Sara Patton 112
 Sarah 221, 224, 229, 255
 Sarah D. 146, 161, 254, 273, 274
 Sarah E. 157, 229
 Sarah L. 76
 Sarah M. 64, 91, 140, 142, 254
 Sarah S. 268
 Sarah Dickey vii, 7, 23, 145, 156, 166, 277, 286, 287, 289, 291
 Sarah Elizabeth 155, 229
 Sarah Isabella 74
 Sarah Jane 79
 Sarah Laugine 125
 Sarah Selina 101, 140
 Scott 158
 Sheralyn Sue 148
 Shirley Ann 151
 Sidney 73
 Sim W. 267
 Simeon W. 2, 224, 245, 266, 268, 270, 271
 Simeon Walker 112, 136, 254, 269, 270
 Sinthey A. 269
 Sinthey Alvine 123, 268
 Sloan Oliver 77
 Steve 157
 Steven Richard 78
 Stuart Hoffman 17, 276
 Susan Amanda Drennan 116, 279
 Tamara Lynn 108
 Thelma Ellen 152
 Theodore Williams 151
 Thomas 10
 Thomas Clarkson 22, 276, 279
 Thompson Scott 158
 Thos. B. 254
 Timothy Hugh 149
 Tom Kendrick 9
 Toni Funicella 276
 Tony Allen 149
 Travis Stribling 17, 276
 Troy vi, 135
 Verna E. 268
 Verna Edgar 114, 270
 Verner E. 267
 Vickie Lynn 151
 Virgil Harper 74
 Virginia 156
 Virginia Gunn 79
 W. A. 146, 229

W. D. 268, 270
 W. H. 274
 W. R. 149
 Watt 17
 Wendy Lynne 111
 Wilbur 17
 William vi, vii, 3, 5, 7, 23, 87, 135,
 136, 145, 156, 157, 209, 212, 213,
 214, 216, 217, 220, 225, 226, 227,
 228, 253, 254, 255, 258, 275, 277,
 286, 289, 291
 William, Jr. 225
 William, Junr. 213
 William A. 229, 277
 William A., Jr. 15
 William D. 270
 William D., Jr. 266
 William E. H. 156
 William H. 254
 William N. 80
 William P. 229, 255
 William Alexander 10, 73, 146,
 275, 276, 279
 William Cheairs 78
 William David 112, 267, 269
 William David, Jr., 112
 William David, III 112
 William Franklin 10
 William Graham 151
 William Harvey 65
 William Karr 78
 William Lowry 157
 William Luther 19, 276
 William Neil 10
 William Neil, II 10
 William Newton 78
 William Pickens(1st) 145, 277
 William Pickens(2nd) 146, 158
 William P(ressly) 277
 William Pringle 146
 William Richard 112
 William Robert 146
 William Young 11, 275
 Wilma vi, 77
 Wilma Lee 154
 Wilmont 156
 Wm. 214, 216, 217, 218, 225, 226,
 255
 Wm., Jr. 216
 Wm. P. 227, 229
CRAIGE
 Elizabeth 253
 Harvy 228
 James 228
 Wm. 228
CRANE
 Betty Jo 67
 William R. 67
CRANFELL
 William T. 149

CRAVEN
 Georgia Pauline 60
CRAVER
 Earl Francis 110
 Earl Francis, Jr. 110
 Eva Craig vii
CRAWFORD
 J. Y. 240
 James 264
 John Y. 241
 M. P. 240
 Mary 33
CREAGE
 James 228
CREECH
 Marion 65
CREERY
 Frank Ervin 151
 Frank Garman 151
CREIGE
 Martha 228
 William(Pickens) 228
CRENSHAW
 Ella 33
 Roddy, Jr. 171
 Roddy, Sr. 171
 Rosa Lee 128
CRIMINGER
 Clyde 175
 Lyndia 172
CRISPEN
 David 38
 Whitley Catherine 38
CRISSMAN
 David Craig 148
 George Craig 147
 Jennifer Lynn 148
 Laura Ellen 148
 Linda Louise 148
 Michael Drew 148
 Ralph George 147
CRITES
 Geraldine 75
CROCKETT
 Andrew 233, 234, 235
 D. M. 254
 David McKenzie 141
 Eli D. 224
 Elijah 264
 Estelle Lathan 259
 Jas. P. 221
 Jno. 264
 Nancy 141, 293
 Rufus Calhoun 141
CROFFORD
 Thos. 264
CROSBY
 J. B. 96
 Janet 96
 Jim 96

CROSS
 Marie 111
 Samuel Duncan 111
CROW
 Mary Richmond 168
 Thomas Monroe 168
 William 253
CROWLEY
 Sonny 72
CROXTON
 E. M. 247
CRUMP
 Clayton Kirk 195
 Leonard Ervin, Jr. 195
 Leonard Ervin, Sr. 195
 Mildred 72
CRY
 David 226
 James 226
 Lydia 69
 Mary 197
CRY(E)
 James 146
 Lydia 146
CUDD
 Benjamin Tillman 58
 Earnestine 178
 Savannah Marie 58
 Steven K. 58
CULP
 Elizabeth 41
 Hazel Brown 127
 Lula 198
 Martha Louise 94
 Oscar Thornwell 41
 Sara Frances 128
CUMMINGS
 A. J. 68
CUNDY
 Cheri 21
 Gary 21
 Gary 21
CUNNINGHAM
 B. 259
 Billie Ruth 18
 William 18
CURETON
 Heather Elaine 35
 Jeremiah 226
 Margaret Allison 35
 Shannon Catherine 35
 Roy Cureton, Jr. 35
 Roy Cureton, Sr. 35
CURRY
 Roberta 42
 Sarah Amy 138
CURTON
 Julia T. 227
 Thomas R. 227
CURUEN
 Walter 264

DABNEY
 Nell 71
DAMRON
 Ina 153
 John William 153
 William Sterling 153
DANIELS
 Charlie T. 34
 Elsie Clara 34
 Miss 96
DAUGHTRIDGE
 J. C. 68
DAVID(S)
 G. W. 256
DAVIDSON
 Chalmers G. 293
 Garland Thaddeus 60
 Garland Thaddeus, Jr. 60
 James Cohen 60
 James Cohen, Jr. 60
 James Cohen, III 60
 Jennifer Lee 61
 John Newman 60
 John William 61
 John William, Jr. 61
 Myra Suzanne 61
 Richard Boyce 61
 Robert Bart 60
 Sara Ann 60
 Sara Elizabeth 60
 Susie vii
 Thomas Garland 60
 William Thaddeus 60
DAVIES
 John 264
 John B. 161, 231, 235
 Polley 231
 Robert 264
DAVIS
 Agnes 226
 Alex H. 283, 284
 Alexander 227
 Alexander G. 227
 Andrew 226
 Andrew Monts 186
 Archibald 215
 Becki 59
 Bob 225
 Christina Corinne 130
 Craig Allen 109
 Donald Winfield 194
 Donald Winfield, Jr. 194
 Elizabeth Joannah 284
 Erin Marie 130
 H. Harriet 283
 Hamilton Christopher 194
 Hannah Harriet 284
 I. N. 255
 I. P. 224, 255
 Isabel Cousar 58
 Israel 226, 255
 Israel N. 227, 283, 284
 Israel P. 73, 283, 284
 Israel Pickens 73
 James 5, 145, 258, 283, 284, 291
 James Ernest, Jr. 194
 James H. 283, 284
 James Henry 186
 James Kennerley 186
 Jane L. 140
 Jemima 10, 73, 283, 284
 Jerry O. 109
 John 226
 John B. 161
 John C. 283
 John D., Jr. 130
 John Todd 109
 Katherine 105
 Lori 147
 M. L. 256
 Mamie Gettys 293
 Margaret 256, 258
 Margaret Emily 138
 Margret A. 283
 Margret H. 284
 Marlin 283
 Martha 5, 7, 23, 135, 145, 225, 253,
 277, 289, 291
 Mary Cordelia 276
 Mary Hallie 19
 Mattie M. 283
 Meg 59
 Melvil Alonzo 18
 Minnie Cordelia 18
 Monicah 283, 284
 Nancy Houston 58
 Newman Plaxco 58
 Nora Virgie 18
 Patricia Ruth 149
 R. C. Grier 283
 R. T. 275
 Randolph Andrew 149
 Rebecca 136, 255
 Reuben Harrison 18
 Reuben Thomas 18
 Robert 226, 227, 228, 255, 265,
 278, 284
 Robert, Senr. 225
 Robert A. 58
 Robert C. Grier 284
 Robert G. 227, 230, 283
 Robert Alexander 58
 Robt. C. 284
 Robt. G. 73
 S. P. 283
 Salena 283
 Samuel P. 283
 Sarah 278, 283, 284
 Sarah A. 283
 Sarah Nisbet 73
 Susan Kennerley 186
 Theodore 59
 Thomas Virgil 18
 Thomas Walter Reed 18
 Tod 59
 William 211
 William Nelson 58, 117
 William Nelson, Jr. 58
 Wm. 284
 Wm. N. 284
DEAL
 John Milton 54
 John Milton, Jr. 54
 Pat vii
 Suzanne Lucielle 54
DEAN
 Frances Nolan 185
DEATON
 Jerry 172
 Phillip Michael 172
 Robin Michelle 172
 Thomas 172
DECELL
 Joy 92
De CURTONI
 Camille Pruett 275
 Camille Pruitt Hoffman 17
DEESE
 Barbara 181
 Jessie Austin 168
 Katie Lee 168
 Sue 181
DeHAY
 Arthur Hamilton 168
 Beverly Ann 168
 David McCants 168
 David Todd 168
 Estelle Josephine 168
 Hazel Virginia 168
 Patricia Hamilton 168
 Sara Jean 168
DEIGH
 Abbie Lois 73
DELANEY
 James 264
DELLINGER
 Janis Ann 108
 Karen Collett 108
 Marcia Ann 108
 Marshall Eugene 107
DELVIN
 Patrick 212
DENSON
 Miss 148
DENTON
 Sudie 190
DeVINNEY
 John Boyce 61
 Mary Emily 61
 Robert Lee 61
 William Lindsay 61
DEW
 Mark 68

DeWITT
 David Lester 75
 David Scott 75
 Robbyn Kay 75
DiCIACCA
 Carl Eric 124
 Michael 124
 Michael Anthony 124
DICKENS
 John Roddey Edwards 103
 John Roddey Edwards, Jr. 103
 Josephine Heiskell 103
 Margaret Avery 103
 Robert DuBose 103
 Robert DuBose, Jr. 103
 Robert DuBose, III 103
DICKERSON
 Martha 43
DICKEY
 Agness 213
 Deana Claribel 18
 Frank R. 106
 Hugh Wilson 106
 John Stanley 18
 Mary Knox 106
 W. R. 217
 William Nathaniel 106
DICKSON
 David Jack 73
 Harold R. 112
 James Lester 112
 Lester Lee 112
 Wm. C. 283
DIDDY
 Linda Marie 131
DIERSHEIDE
 Jennifer Lee 131
 Kelli R. 131
 Thomas Frederick 131
DILLINGHAM
 John Caskey 181
 Lonnie Lee 181
 Mark Douglas 181
 Mary Catherine 181
 Paul Wayne 181
 Rhett Hampton 181
 Robert Harper 181
 Stephen Dean 181
 Victor Monroe 181
 William Conrad 181
 William Henderson 181
 William Lee 181
 William Lonnie 181
DOBSON
 Jeannette Craig 117
 Lawrence Major 117
 Melanie Lynn 118
 Robert Austin 117
 Robert Lawrence 118
 Robert Scott 118
 Sara Rachel 117
DOBY
 Essie 54
DODDS
 Angela Katherine 93
 Barbara Jane 93
 Corrinna H. 9
 John James, Jr. 93
 John James, III 93
DOGGETT
 Alonzo Bryant 82
 Ken 82
DONAHUE
 Jerry 172
 Melissa 172
DONNOM
 Ike 264
 Isaac 212
DOSTER
 Edna 188
 Thomas Pierce 188
DOUB
 Hannah Jane 120
 Laura Julian 120
 William Joseph, Jr. 120
 William Joseph, Sr. 120
DOUGLAS
 Elsie Loraine 153
 Geo. 264
 James 5
DOUGLASS
 George 213
 Mary 213
DOWDLE
 Allen 257
DRAFFIN
 Annabelle 101
 Belinda C. 120, 269
 Belinda Craig 114, 143
 Charles Brice 101
 David Carl 135
 Edith Elizabeth 122
 Edna Mae 101
 Elizabeth Ida 101, 140
 Ernest Craig 101
 Harriet Millen 122
 Hugh 101, 140, 224, 244, 245, 247
 Hugh Dixon 101, 140
 Hugh Wylie 101
 James Huey 102
 James Pressly 101
 James William 120
 Jane 134
 Jesse John Calvin 135
 Jessie Lynn 122
 John 134, 135, 234
 John H. 135
 Johnnie 135
 Joseph H. 135
 Kathy 135
 Lena Reynolds 102
 Leslie Calvin 122
 Leslie Elizabeth 122
 Leslie Millen 114, 122
 Lucile Millen vii
 M. J. 134, 135
 M. S. 134
 Mae 135
 Margaret 253
 Margaret Edith Eloise 122
 Maragert S. 135
 Martha Lois 122
 Mary 134, 253
 Mary Annette 101
 Mary Craig 120, 134
 Mary Isabelle 121
 Mary Jane 101
 Mary S. Craig 134
 Mattie Nancy 101
 N. J. 254
 N. T. 120
 Nancy Belinda 101
 Nancy Ella 102
 Nathaniel Jason 101, 140
 Nathaniel Leslie 120
 Nathaniel Turtilline 120
 Richard Robinson 102
 Robert Arthur 122
 Robert Lee 102
 Robert Williamson 101
 Samuel Wylie 101
 Sarah 101
 Sarah Elizabeth 101
 Sarah Jane 101
 Selina Craig vii
 Verin 135
 W. F. 134
 Wade Hampton 121
 William 101, 213, 214, 222, 260
 William, Jr. 120
 William, Sr. 120
 William F. 134, 135
 William Harvey 101, 140
 William Plaxco 102
 William Pressly 101
 Williamson 102
DRENNAN
 Amanda 270, 281
 David 210
 H. L. 279, 281
 Harriett Louisa 40, 279
 Hugh 288
 J. E. (Mrs.) 280
 James 281, 287, 288
 Juliet E. 279
 Juliet Emeline 282
 L. H. 274
 Lou 281
 Mary 288
 Mat 281
 S. A. 279
 Susan Amanda 116, 280, 287, 288,
 290

W. B. 279, 281, 282
 William Boyd 40, 116, 279, 287,
 288
 Wm. B. 279, 280
DRENNIN
 David 2, 209
DRIVER
 Annie Elizabeth 49
DRUM
 Nancy Catherine 119
 Troy W. 119
DRYE
 Brian 169
 Elizabeth Ann 169
 Howard 169
 Howard, Jr. 169
DuBOISE
 Kathryn 184
DUCKWORTH
 Braddie 82
DUDLEY
 Gladys Theoma 45
DUGGAN
 John T. 142
DUKE
 Eleanor Lyon vi, 19, 225, 261, 275,
 278
 Jack Newton 20
DULIN
 Nancy M. 260
DUNBAR
 Mamie 78
DUNKIN
 Mary Virginia 47
DUNLAP
 A. C. 238
 A. J. 262
 Amelia 237
 David 216
 Geo. 264
 J. L. 264
 James 264
 Joe 245
 John 264
 Lewis 237, 239
 Louis 246
 Lucinda Jane 262
 Mrs. 223
 Nancy 237, 262
 R. D. M. 223
 Robert 219, 220, 264
 Robert D. M. 223
 Sally 219
 Sam'l 264
 Samuel 224
 Samuel, Jun. 264
 Samuel, Sen. 264
 Samuel J. 227
 W. B. 239, 242
 William 264
 Wilshire Evans 262
DUNN
 Sadie Mae 180
 Sarah Adeline McMurray 64
 Will 180
DuRANT
 Mary Ida 88
DUREN
 W. R. 242, 243
DYE
 Daniel Perry, Jr. 66
 Deborah D'Anne 18
 Everett S. 18
 James David 19
 James Leslie 18
 Nancy Catherine 19
EAKIN
 Nancy McPhail 103
EASON
 James R. 155
EASTERLIN
 Dorothy 34
EASTERLING
 Edward B. 32
 Hebb 32
ECHOLS
 Emma Reid vii, 136
 Lemuel Isham 63
 Mary 63
 William Roger 63
ECKHE(A)RT
 Gifford 12
 Kim 12
 Tom 12
 Van 12
EDWARDS
 Anna Elizabeth 103
 Belle Miller 104
 Beverly Anne 102
 Charles Ervin 102
 David Septimus 104
 Elijah Hyatt 89, 102
 Florence Brennan 102
 Frank Brown 59, 102
 Grady Cornelius 116
 Grady Cornelius, II 116
 Grady Franklin 116
 Harriette Ellen 103
 Harriette Roddey 59, 103
 Harry Roddey 102
 John Roddey 59, 102
 John Roddey, Jr. 102
 Judith Lynne 116
 Margaret Brennan 59
 Margaret Virginia 102, 103
 Margarett Virginia 102
 Marma Duke 102
 Mary Brennan 90, 102
 Mary Frank 59
 Nancy Jane 89, 102
 Ralph 102
 Sara Amelia 59
 Thomas 264
 Thomas Eugene 59
 Thomas Eugene, Jr. 59
 William L. 243
 William Frank 59
 William Waddell 102
 William Walker 103
 William Walker, Jr. 103
EFIRD
 James Harvey 184
 Linda Lou 184
ELKINS
 Jacqueline 178
ELLENBERG
 Barbara Gayle 79
ELLIOTT
 Carrie Elizabeth 34
 Dean T. 39
 Teresa Anne 39
ELLIS
 Amy Ann 121
 Clara Mae vii, 55
 Foda Mae 39
 Herbert Alvin 55
 Ida Victoria 99
 Jane Ellen 196
 John Carter 120
 John Eli 99
 John White 120
 Julia Gladys 55
 Julia Rebecca 120
 Lee Andrew 196
 Leroy 39
 Mary Christine 121
 Robert Furman 55
 Roddey 96
 Shirley Ann 39
 Stella 55
 Talitha Cumi 98
 Timothy Kevin 120
ELLISON
 Burrell Marion, Jr. 35
 Laura Carolyn 35
 Mary Young 202
ELMS
 Enoch Thomas 75
 Erwin Larry 74
 James 74
 Mark Luther 75
 Minor Davis 74
 Shirley Bernice 74
ELSON
 Bryon Kendall 28
 Harold Floyd 28
ELMBERRY
 Mary Allan 91
EMERT
 Donald Lee 155
 Donald Lee, Jr. 155
EMMONS
 Roberta S. 62

ENGLAND
 Catherine 169
EPPS
 Evelyn Jane 188
ERVIN
 James Hoyle 100
 Jones H. 273
 Jones Hoyle 100
 Jones Hugh 273
 Laura Margaret 101
 Martha Emeline Boyce 273
 Mary Jo 101
 Philip Wayne 100
 Samuel Boyce 100, 273
 Thelma Othena 26
 Thomas Hamilton 100
 Thomas Hamilton, Jr. 101
 Walter Erskine 101
 William Newton 100
ESTRIDGE
 Bessie 174
EVANS
 Carson 186
 Harriet Anne 9
 Johnny Lee 191
 Jon Lee 191
 Lizzie 167
 Mary Laura 9
 Norman Morrison 9
 Norman Morrison, Jr. 9
 Rebecca Ann 186
 Samuel Monroe, Sr. 191
 Virginia 176
EVERETT
 Ann 66
 H. H. 66
 John Spellings 78
EVERLY
 Beatrice Florence 190
EVERSON
 Ann 71
EWART
 William Harris 105
EWING
 David 146
 Elizabeth 146
 Mary A. 146
FAILE
 Mr. 183
 Peggy Elaine 195
FAIRES
 Elizabeth Jane 24
FALKNER
 Sarah M. Craig 274
FALLS
 John Watt 60
 Mary 196
 Myra Ann 60
 Viola C. 139
FARIS
 Craig 96
 James C. 95
 James C., Jr. 95
 Joe Simpson 96, 99
 Joey 99
 Martha 96
 Michael 96
 Oliver 96
FARMER
 Berta Mae 182
FARR
 Sam'l 264
FARRELL
 William 264
FARRIS
 Prince Grier 72
FAULK
 Gladys Irene 155
 Squire Martin 155
FAULKENBERRY
 Brooks Anthony 173
 Dixie 173
 Eunice 185
 George Washington 38, 116, 193
 Georgia Wilma 116
 Haskell 173
 Jewell 183
 Joan 172
 John L. 195
 Jones A. 172
 Julia Leigh 193
 Lillian Louise 38
 Melinda 172
 Michelle 172
 Mitchell 172
 Morgan 173
 Myrtis Ann 30
 Nelson 173
 Ralph Prosser 193
 Rosalyn Rea 194
 Ryan Ralph 193
 Sherri Denise 195
 William Ryan 193
FAULKNER
 Agnes Ann Elizabeth Jane Louise
 101
 Amzie R. 224
 Amzy Reid 64
 Anderson 139
 Anna Amelia 138
 Beulah Lesly 140
 Brennie 65
 Dixon Pressley 65, 140
 E. I. M. 257
 E. M. 254
 Ebenezer Barry 139
 Ebenezer Boyce 139
 Edward Gillespie 141
 Elizabeth Agnes 140
 Elizabeth Isabel M. Craig 136
 Elizabeth Jane A. 144
 Elizabeth Jane Louise 140
 Elizabeth Newman 138
 Elizabeth R. 266
 Emily 224
 Emma Kate 138
 Fannie 62
 Harriet Molivia 90
 Harriet Molivia 138
 Harvey Banks 64
 Hugh Boyce 139
 Ira Taylor 91
 Ivy May 62
 Izzie Craig 62
 J. D. 256
 J. H. 91, 140
 J. L. 144
 J. Dixon 256
 James 90, 138, 140, 196, 213, 214,
 234, 260, 289, 292
 James A. 138
 James J. 143
 James Davis 140
 James Falls 139
 James Franklin 138
 James Robinson 138
 Janie 65
 Jas. 264
 Jeannette 138
 John C. 138
 John G. 139
 John Edwards 91
 Jonathan Dixon 64, 65, 91, 140
 L. E. 135
 Lee 224
 Lee Craig 64, 142
 Lucinda 158, 256
 M. L. 266, 268, 270
 Mamie Elizabeth 91
 Margaret 257
 Margaret Anna 139
 Margaret Gillespie vii, 257
 Margaret Jane 140
 Margaret Louise 141
 Margaret Melissa 143
 Martha Jane 139
 Martha L. 257
 Martha Lucinda 112, 136, 259, 267
 Mary 257
 Mary A. 120
 Mary L. 143
 Mary Gillespie 257
 Mary Isabel 140
 Mary Jane 138
 Mary Melissa 139
 Mary Rebecca 138, 139
 Nancy 23, 31, 141, 274, 286, 287,
 289, 292
 Nancy Jane 64
 Pressly 224
 Reola Janet 138
 Robert Curry 139
 S. J. V. 64, 140

Sam'l 256
 Sam'l D. 257
 Samuel 126, 136, 140, 256, 257,
 260, 287, 289, 292
 Samuel D. 257
 Samuel J. V. 142
 Samuel Davis 62, 256, 267
 Samuel Jackson Verazano 64, 91,
 140
 Samuel Leslie 138
 Samuel Turner 139
 Sarah 90, 224
 Sarah Emma 48, 59, 64
 Serazio J. 64
 Thomas 138, 139, 140
 Thomas Ketchen 140
 Thomas Ketchin 143
 Thomas Leslie 139
 W. L. 62, 136, 139, 158, 161, 256,
 257, 259, 266, 267
 William L. 266
 William Dixon 64
 William Franklin Reid 140
 William Hyder 138
 William Johnson 139
 William Leonidas 62, 112, 136, 143
 William Meek 138
 William Thomas 139
 Willie D. 62
 Wm. 264
FEEMSTER
 Jas. 257
FELTS
 James R. 62
FERGUSON
 Albert Thomas 12
 Angela 12
 Benjamin Edward 124
 Bradley Cameron 124
 Cameron vii
 Carolyn Billue 124
 Charles Cameron 124
 Clarice 12
 Dorothy E. 124
 Dorothy Lee 12
 Edgar 16
 Eleanor Ann 12
 Ellen 102
 Elsie Jones 123
 Emily Jean 124
 Evelyn 12
 Frances Givens 124
 Francis Marion 123
 Gail 12
 George 90
 Georgia Adams 16
 James Parker 16
 James T. 16
 Jennifer 12
 Jerome Howard, Jr. 16
 Jerome Howard, III 16
 John Barber 123
 John William 124
 Julia Marion 123
 Kelly Ann 124
 Margaret Lavilla 123
 Mary Christinia 12
 Paul 12
 Raymond Craig 12
 Roy Cameron, Jr. 124
 Roy Cameron, Sr. 124
 Ruth Lavilla 124
 S. W. 96
 Thomas P. 12
 Tommy 12
 William 232
 William Green 99, 123
 Willie Craig 99, 123
 Wilma Christina 12
 Wm. 232
FERREE
 Ethel 110
FESER
 Anne Elizabeth 83
 Donald 83
 Donald Ray 83
 Philip Joseph 83
FEY
 Cinders Rochelle 130
FICKLING
 Elizabeth Whitley 36
 Kenneth Jason 36
 Robert Judson 36
 Ruby Charles 36
FIELDING
 Court John 36
 Courtney Robinson 37
 Craig Martin 36
 Craig Martin, Jr. 36
FIELDS
 Gertrude 25
FINCHER
 Frank Monroe 13
 Lillie Cornelia Victoria 180
 Peggy 13
FINDLY
 Samuel 264
FISHER
 Mildred 56
 W. M. 128
FLEMING
 Angela Louise 186
 Jane Allison 186
 John Archie 186
 Katherine 96
 Thomas Howard 186
FLETCHER
 Edwin M., Jr. 174
 Edwin Mitchell, III 174
FLOW
 Barbara Caskey vii
 H. Paul 174
 Henry Paul, Jr. 174
 Margaret Ann 175
 Maude Estelle 40
 Michael Paul 175
FLOYD
 John Reuben, Jr. 196
 John Reuben, Sr. 196
 Katherine Marie 196
 Viola Caston vii, 107, 162, 264,
 265, 293
FLUCHT
 Ida Little 193
FLYNN
 Albert 182
 Gail 72
 James 216
 Willie T. 72
FOERSTNER
 Georg Karl 191
 Veronica Kunigunde 191
FOLEY
 John Wilson 76
FORD
 I. N. 132
 Reba 132
FORSYTH
 Christine 56
FORTSON
 Carolyn 119
FOSTER
 Craig 109
 Elizabeth 28
 Henry 264
 John 264
 Laura Allison 109
 Lewis Worthington 109
 Robert Burch 28
FOUSHEE
 Mr. 154.
 Tasha René 154
FOWLER
 Becky 72
 Carrie 139
 Mary Ann 114
FRANKLIN
 Dallas Patrick 175
 Thomas Odell 175
 Thomas Odell, Jr. 175
FRAZIER
 Christine Lee 35
 Raymond V. 35
FRAZIL
 Mary 201
FREEL
 James Allen 154
 Susan Elizabeth 154
FREEMAN
 Harry N. 124
FREEZE
 Elizabeth R. vii
 Jeanne Elizabeth 41

Joan Bennett 41
Miss 198
Richard Wharey 41
Wharey Miller 41
Wharey Moore 41
FRERKING
Edna 11
FRIDAY
Helen Ruth 61
FRIENDLY
Eva 179
FRISCHKOM
Ruth 9
FRISCIA
Ashley Christine 11
David Louis 11
Louis A. 11
FRODGE
Bub 72
FRY
Jo Anne 24
FULLER
Dale Edison 115
Edison Frank 115
Michael Lee 115
Sherry Lynn 115
FUNDERBURK
B. DeWitt 59, 64
Ellison James 64
Frank Henry 187
Fred Maxwell 54
Henry McBee 36
J. T. 240
Jessica 54
John 215
Kevin Bruce 54
Lauren Marchant 36
Lee Edward 65
Linda Maxine 54
Louie Lummus 65
Louise 59, 64
Melissa 54
Nettie Jewel 67
Richard Kennedy 36
Richard Kennedy, Jr. 36
FUNICELLA
Debra 17, 275
Toni 17, 275
FURCHES
Thomas Douglas 47
Thomas Douglas, Jr. 47
Thomas Douglas, III 47
GABEL
Ed 83
Evelyn Gay 83
GAFFNEY
Jane 111
GAINER
Lewis Jackson 170
Patricia Ann 170

GAINEY
Catherine Lee 52
GALESPY
John 137
GALLANT
Patricia Margaret 114
GALLOWAY
Alexander 4
Elizabeth 4, 290, 291, 292
J. C. 4
James 4
Margaret Martha 58, 61
Peter 4, 257
William 4
GAMBEL
Rebecca 161, 165, 234, 289, 291
GAMBLE
Andrew 223
Andw 264
D. 101
Lizzie 101
John 233
Martha Agnes 89
Mattie 101
Sallie 101
Stephen 165, 233, 235
Wm. 264
GAMBRELL
Charles Glenn 68
Sarah Belk 68
GANDY
Joe 128
GANT
Linda 175
GARCIA
Mr. 63
GARDNER
Grace 38
Nancy Ann 77
GARING
Rosa Ann 193
GARRETT
Kimberly 51
Richard 157
GARRISON
Louise 88
GASTON
John 288
Martha N(arcissa) 287
Martha Narcissa 288
GATTIS
Ellen Elizabeth 109
William Graham 109
GAULT
Jos. 209
GAUSE
Cecil 30
GAY
Agnes 172
Butler Landa 172
Heyward 172

Mary 172
Sara 172
Vickie Ann 108
GAYNOR
Ruth 176
GEAR
Laura Jean 194
William Lawrence, Sr. 194
GELASPIE
Jno. 209
John 209
GELASPY
John 137
GEORGE
The Third 207
GERVAIS
Mary Margaret 201
Paul T. 201
GESTOR
Mary 27
GETTIS
Robert 91
GETTYS
Agnes 140, 143
Edward Thomas 96
Elizabeth 92
Jane 141, 143, 287, 289, 292
John 215, 289, 292
Mary 92
Nina 96
Roddey E. 96
Ruth 99
GFELLER
Phyllis 15
GHENT
Alana 175
Amanda Christine 171
Brian Emanuel 171
Charlie 175
Fannie 188
Francis U. 171
Francis U., Jr. 171
Hazel Emanuel 171
Joe E. 171
Mary Frances 175
Pauline Caskey 175
Roy 175
Stacy Marie 171
GIAIMO
Mario B. 114
Susan Margaret 114
GIBBONS
Christopher Robert 89
Elizabeth 89
Robert A. 89
GIBSON
Inez Hope 37
John 76, 234
GIFFORD
Gilbert Stephen 18

GILBERT

Christopher Michael 130
Dorothy Mae 130
Doyt Edward 130
Doyt Edward, II 130
Floyd Preston 130
James Edward 130
Katherine Elizabeth 130
Michael Preston 130
Myra Lynn 130

GILL

Eliza 250
Geo. 231
George 231
Greta 157
James 231
R. W. 250

GILLESPIE

Agnes(Nancy) 137
Billy 170
Billy, Jr. 170
J. B. 137
James 137
James R. 139
John 3, 4, 137, 209, 251, 289, 292
Johnston 137, 257
Jonathan 137, 257
Margaret 136, 137, 139, 255, 257,
286, 287, 289, 292
Margaret Craig vii, viii
Mary 137, 138, 139, 140
Nancy A. 139
Rachel 137
Randy 170
Rollin 137
Samuel A. 139

GILLIAM

Albert Newton 14
Bobby vi
Bobby Ellis 14
Bobby Stephen 14
Bobby Stephen, Jr. 14
Corey Austin 14
Ellis Carl 14
Katen Dianne 14
Mark Ellis 14
William Craig 14

GILLISPIE

John 137, 212
Margaret 212

GILLIZPIE

John 212

GIVENS

Janice Lesslie 93
Louis Allen, Sr. 93
Marianne 93
Nancy Elizabeth 124
William Edward 93

GLADDEN

Bratton 167

GLASGOW

Pauline 100

GLASSCOCK

Earle P. 96
J. E. 97
Jean Lesslie 95

GLEAVES

Willie Mae 74

GLENN

Betty Marie 193
William H. 184
William Jack 184

GLIDER

Janet 169

GODARD

Lulie 124

GODFREY

Fannie 70
Fuller 70
Jack Miller 148
Jackie Denise 148
James 229
John H. 70
Lillie 70
Mary 70
Mary Lee 195
Nettie 146
Tom 70

GOFORTH

Sinnie 110

GOODMAN

Pearle Leslie 119

GOODWIN

Esther Broughton 170

GORDON

Albert Dalton 152
Albert Dalton, Jr. 152
Anny 19, 275
Charles 156
Eleanor Isabella 73
Helen Joyce 186
James Rufus 186
John Chapman 156
Raymond 127
Raymond, Jr. 127
Verlena 82.

GOSS

C. C. 18
Dorothea 20

GRADDICK

Vivian Lucille 117

GRAHAM

W. A. 244

GRAMBLING

Lucinda C. B. 15, 20

GRANGER

Buckner 227

GRANT

Nelle 89
Sam Leard 111
Sandra Key 111

GRAVES

Barbara 124
William 265

GRAY

Allison Caskey 194
Eddie Camilla 21
James W. 194
Levi Rogers 21
Lou Florence 21
Mark Roland 194
Mary Adelaide 21
William 21
William Robert 22

GRAZA

Pauline Salsetta 153

GREEN

Amanda Suzanne 39
Emily Ann 39
James Ernest, Jr. 39
James Ernest, Sr. 39
Matthew Ernest 39
Maude 14
Paddie Elaine 177
William Earl 177

GREENBERG

Roberta Linda 169

GREENE

Dixie Thompson 33

GREENWOOD

Suzannah 142

GREER

Agnes 258, 279
Agnes(s) 258
Agness(Nancy) 8
Alexander 258
James 8, 258
James, Junr. 258
Margaret 258

GREGORY

Annie Blake 186
Cicero 188
Elizabeth 188
Frances 10
Iva Blanch 34
Olin 178
Olin Randall 178

GRESHAM

Pamela 46

GREVELL

Carolyn 79

GRIBBLE

Mollie 62

GRIER

Agnes 276
C. C. 171
Jettie 171
Margaret Jane 91
Mary Martin 106
T. F. 106, 273
Thomas Pringle 91

GRIFFEN
 Bill W. 110
 Jonathan Craig 110
 Laura Leigh 110
 Margaret Virginia 103
 Mildred 74
 William Lewis 110
GRIFFITH
 Elizabeth 13
 Emma Jane 272
 Howard James 122
 John W. 272
GRIMBALL
 Beulah Mae 202
GRIST
 Albert Mason 30
 Barry Craig 109
 Jay Withers 108
 Jay Withers, Jr. 109
 Jay Withers, III 109
 John Withers 108
 Linda Carol 109
 Margaret Lee 108
 Mindy Michelle 109
 Norma Strauss 30
 Vera Elizabeth 109
GROSS
 Glenda 74
GROSSE
 Sara A. 104
GROTNES
 Carol 68
 Charles G. 68
GROVER
 Danny 177
GUPTON
 Andrew Stephen 56
 Claire Elizabeth 56
 Mary Jane 56
 Melissa Alice 56
 Stephen Edward 56
 Thelbert Datas 55
 Thelbert Datas, Jr. 56
 Timothy Wayne 56
 Timothy Wayne, Jr. 56
GUYTON
 L. Clarence 84
HACKER
 Bertha 33
 Thomas Butler 33
HAGAN
 John 216
HAGINS
 Angus Mack 37
 Angus W. 37
 Curtis 123
 Doris 186
 James 125, 215
 Jeffrey Lawrence 38
 Lawrence Ellison 37
 Margaret 126, 285
 Margaret Victoria 37
 Margret 125, 284, 285
 Myra 185
 Oscar Everette 185
 Oscar Leslie 185
 Samuel Ellison 38
 Sara R. vii
 Sarah 146
HAGOOD
 Ina Constance 203
HAIGLER
 Kate 70
HAINES
 Amy Margaret 113
 Edward Craig 113
 George 113
 Julia Katherine 113
 Robert Wallace 113
HAIRE
 Brenda Jean 26
 James Herbert 26
 Linda 173
HAISLIP
 Ann 12
 Gene 12
 Martha Lynn 46
 William M. 46
HALE
 Amy 176
 Ann 176
 Eric 176
 Gene 176
 Lynn 176
 Myra 176
HALEY
 Melissa Yvonne 81
 Scott Allen 81
 Scott Allen, Jr. 81
HALL
 Angie 94
 Bill Lee 93
 Christine 94
 Cora Faye 94
 David Scott 93
 Deanna 94
 Mary Estelle 77
 Mary Jean 78
 Michael 94
 Michelle 94
 Ralph Goodman 78
 Ralph Goodman, Jr. 78
 Ruth Ann 19
 Sydnor 79
 Sydnor, Jr. 79
 Sylvia Jane 79
 William Craig 79
HALLMAN
 Anna Snell vii
 Cherish 54
 Connie Mae 53
 Dianna Ruth 54
 Edna Gertrude 53
 Henry Clay 53
 Hosea McRae 53
 Janice Elizabeth 54
 Jean 54
 John Ray 54
 John Ray, Jr. 54
 Joyce Ann 60
 Mr. 127
 N. H. 53
 Ney 198
 Patricia Azalee 54
 Priscilla Ann 54
 Ronald Stewart 54
 Ruth Elizabeth 54
 William Gladstone 54
 William Stewart 54
HALTON
 Sanford Ross 177
HAMILTON
 Clara 157
HAMMOND
 Anna 115
 Jack 171
 Jewell Irene 176
 Margaret 194
 Susan 128
HAMPTON
 Irene 92
HANCOCK
 Jane 175
 John 222
 Mary E. 168
 William Henry 168
HANEY
 Craig Thomas 117
 James 117
 James Thomas 117
 Stephanie Jean 118
HANINGER
 Glenn James 59
 James Francis 59
 Katherine Shelly 59
 Kelly Jeannine 59
 Michael Kevin 59
 Paul Thomas 59
 Sally Eileen 59
 Steven Glenn 59
HANNAH
 Rebecca 128
HARDEMAN
 Elizabeth 28
HARDMAN
 Laura Craig 50
 Lawrence Edwin 50
 Lawrence Edwin, Jr. 50
 Martha 277
 Martha Craig Hedrick 7, 277
HARGIS
 Nancy Jane 98

HARKEY
H. D., III 89
Laura Ann 89
Margaret I. 70
Margaret Isabella 69

HARMON
Marion Jonah 191
Phyllis 128

HARP
Amelia Ann 135

HARPER
Agnes(Nancy) Craig 168
B. 233
Charles 53
E. Jane 172
Eva Mae 185
Floyd I. 67
John Biggart 185
Phyllis 67
Sarah 288, 290
William vii, 107, 162, 265
William.Jr. 290
William Simpson 165

HARRELL
Deborah 192
Kenneth 192
Michael 192
Suzette 192

HARRELSON
Deloris 170

HARRINGTON
Ernest Scott 53
Kevin Thomas 53
Lisa 53
Michael James 53
Stonewall James 53

HARRIS
Benjamin Rush 77
David Michael 180
Diana Craig 77
Elizabeth Logan 180
Frances 127
Fred Wilson 152
Frederic Lee 152
Hanah Miley 180
Henry Savely 77
Joel Timothy 180
Justin Scott 180
Larry Wilson, Jr. 152
Larry Wilson, Sr. 152
Leonard M. 127
Leonard M., Jr. 127
Mary 127
Mary Jane 181
Michael Shawn 180
Stephanie Lee 180
Weldon 127
William Mallory 77
William Nathan 77
William Rayford 180

HARRISON
Ellen Wing 103
Janet Elaine 154
John R. 42
Owen 179
Rebecca Lynn 42

HART
Ida Virginia 150
Joseph Everett 293
Phillip Landon 152
Phillip Theodore 152
William Craig 152
William Murdock 152

HARTGROVE
Francis Robah 192
Sara 191

HARTLEY
Jesse Andrew 45
Shirley Marie 45

HARTMAN
Grace 28

HARVELL
Paul Vernon 9
William Paul 9

HARVILLE
Ransom 264

HASELTON
Estelle DeHay 162, 167, 293

HASLOP
Rebecca Elaine 30

HATOWAY
Marie Mary 26
William R. 26

HAUGHIE
Elizabeth 51

HAWKINS
Eugie Homer 11
Homer Glen, Jr. 11
Martha Ballard vi
Phil Craig 11
Sandra Burton 124
Terry Glen 11
Victoria Lyn 11

HAYES
Donald 49
Frances Jane 92
Gladys 49
Harry H. 49
Harry H., Jr. 49
Henry 92
James Alan 150
Joan Alice 150
Joni 49
Leland W. 149
Mark 92
Mary Emma Dora 105
Paul 49
Ruth 49
Sue Hadley 149
William Heyward 92

HAZELWOOD
Aline 169
Emma 177

HAZEN
Leslie Eugene 75

HEAD
John Harwell 148

HEARL
Daniel Dozier 188
Marvin Wilfred 188

HEARN
Pauline 11

HECK
Ivone 112
Susan Elizabeth 56

HEDRICK
Jacqueline 31
Joan Reid 50
Jones Tilden 50
Martha Craig 50
Veola Johnson vii

HEFNER
P. D. 91

HEGLER
Mildred 184
Sylvia Opal 37

HEINSZ
Mark 82

HEIZER
Ada 199

HELMS
Joseph Kendrick 190
Lessie 190
Mahlon 70
Mary 199
Mattie 45

HEMMINGER
Margaret Mae 28

HENDERSON
Lillie Mae 118
Margaret Henrietta 67
Thelma 38

HENDRIX
Clarence 89
James 174
Lisa Ann 174
Peggy Jane 153
Shellie J. 174

HENNE
Lisa Jen-nae 29
Robert Lee 29

HENRY
Catherine 98
Edward Brodie 93
Michael Louis 93
Ross 9
Roy Bell 9

HENSHAW
Frank 123

HERRING
Adam David 56

David 56
HERRON
Andw 264
Bob 182
Catherine Elizabeth 182
HEWITT
Jessee C. 50
HICKLIN
J. C. 241, 247
HICKS
Eleanor Price 25
Elizabeth 139
F. H. 106
Helen 25
Margaret Ann 139
Vertie Aline 177
W. E. 25
HILL
Betty Conrad 115
Beverly Alice 82
Cynthia Ann 81
Diane 21
Elizabeth Roper vii, 88
Ernest 81
James Cowan 9
John Walter 81
Rachel 137, 257
Rodney Andrew 115
W. C. (Mrs.) 267
William H. 115
William Amos(Amoy) 137
William Anisy 137
Wilson Conrad 115
HILLE
Eileen Mae 78
Richard Walter 78
HINDMAN
Hubert 156
William Jackson 156
HINSON
Alan Dean 183
Amanda Claire 182
Ann Marie 184
Antha 183
Ashley Ann 182
Austin Charles 184
Bertie Lynn 97
Billie 183
Bonnie Jo 182
Brenda 174
Bruce 127
Carl 183
Christopher 183
Clifford Antonio 182
Emma Almetta 183
Eric 183
Eugenia Kay 185
Ferris Dunlap 183
Gary William 182
George Wayne 184
Howard Clark 184

James Richard 184
Janice Dale 183
Johnnie Mae 196
Joy Faith 182
Kathy Lee 182
Kenneth Reed 183
Kimberly 184
Lance 185
Larry Austin 184
Lorena 183
Marion Oscar 182
Marion Oscar, Jr. 182
Marrett 185
Maude 182
Meride 182
Michael Von 182
Mildred Oneree 184
Nancy Belle 184
Nancy Joan 184
Pat 183
Rachel Anne 185
Ronald Kirk 185
Ronnie Dwight 182
Rosie Lee 184
Ross 184
Shawn 183
Sheri Lynn 182
Shirley 185
Sue 188
Ted Franklin 182
Ted Jeffrey 182
Toy Clifford 182
Tracy 183
HINTON
Beulah 78
Mary Lucie 79
Samuel 78, 79
HIOTT
Amanda Jean 113
Benjamin Roundtree 113
Dorothy Craig vii, 87, 113, 136
Jane 113
Jo Ann 113
Julia Katherine 113
Margaret Lucinda 113
Sara Verna 113
Sherrill C.(Mrs.) 266
Sherrill Craig 112
Sherrill Craig, Jr. 113
Sherrill Craig, III 113
Stephen Westbury 113
Vernon Weston 113
William David 113
HOBBS
Bobby Lane 75
Debra Scott 75
Frank 75
J. A. 224
James A. 116, 158, 266, 270, 271
Martha 224
Martha Fay 75

Martha J. 224
Mattie Craig 271
HOEY
Elizabeth 66
HOGAN
Charles I. 14
Martha Jane 14
HOGUE
Elmer T. 182
Garland 13
Holly 183
Jane Evelyn 14
Jo Ann 182
Judy Garland 13
Steven 183
Terry Lee 182
HOLCOMB
Brent H. 293
HOLDING
Matthew 206
HOLLAND
Carolyn Cloud 35
HOLLERN
Erin Lee 175
Matthew Paul 175
Thomas Martin 175
Thomas Martin, Jr. 175
HOLLIS
Edna Ruth 192
Eleanor Elizabeth 192
Gwendolyn Caskey 192
Heyward Louis 192
Ira Heyward 192
Jackson Davis 192
Jackson Davis, Jr. 192
Sara Jacqueline 192
Virginia Ellen 192
HOLLYFIELD
Lillie 147
HOLMAN
Gloria Kathleen 47
HOLMES
Arthur N., Jr. 55
Margaret Ann 55
Randall Beasley 55
Stephanie Lynn 55
HOLSTEAD
Andrew 11
Cenie Mattie 11
HOLT
Charles C. 189
Josephine 189
Velma Lee 189
HOOD
Archibald 213
Belle Miller Spivey vii
Berthia 57
Collins Alexander Spivey 104
David 158, 229, 256, 257, 258, 259
Eli 219
Elizabeth 213

Elizabeth R. 65, 252
 Elizabeth Craig 213
 Harriette Edwards 103
 Isabella 65
 James 213, 254, 256
 Jeannette Cunningham 90
 John 5, 90, 213, 229, 264, 265
 M. L. 257
 Martha L. 229
 Mary 112
 S. C. M. 259
 Sarah Elizabeth 259
 Sebron Yates 103
 Sebron Yates, Jr. 103
 Sebron Yates, III 103
 W. McD. 165
 W. R. 239
 William 158, 213, 265
 Wm. McD. 236
 Wm. R. 224
HOOK
 Avery 65
 Ruby Eliza 98
 Turner 65
HOOTEN
 Easter 95
HOOVER
 Nathan Douglas 150
HOPPER
 James 171
 Lucile 171
 Mertie Mae 171
HORBATH
 Donna 114
HORN
 Carl, Jr. 63
 Carl, III 63
 Claire 63
 Katherine 63
 Thomas E. 63
HORTON
 Mr. 127
HORWATH
 Joan 115
HOUGH
 Betty Sue 105
 J. Marie Craig 269
 Robert Erwin 105, 117
 Robert Erwin, Jr. 105
 Robert Spencer 105
 Robert Spencer, Jr. 105
 S. Amos 105, 117
 William Roddey 105
HOUSAND
 Clarice Irene 192
HOUSE
 Cleatis O. 13
 Euna 13
 Fred Otis 13
 Lucille 13
HOUSTON
 Sallie A. 84
HOWARD
 Amsa 219
 Ann 21
 Buddy Boy 71
 James Gordon Llewellyn 21
 James Gordon Llewellyn, Jr. 21
 Margie 71
 Oliver 71
 Sallie J. 66
 Sidney Gordon 21
HOWELL
 Edith 111
HOW—
 David 227
HOWIE
 — 199
HOYT
 Ann Louise 46
 Clifton Lowell 46
 Cynthia Lee 46
 Donald Hiram 46
 Lowell Peter 46
HUBBARD
 Mary Frances 102
HUCKS
 Charles Calvin 130
 Dorothy Ann 130
 Dot vii
HUDSON
 Annie 26, 71, 107, 198
 Jonathan David 170
 Michael 68
 Randy 170
 Randy, Jr. 170
HUEY
 Brennie E. 72
 Dorothy 72
 E. C. 268
 E. Stacy 71
 Elizabeth C. 270, 287
 Elizabeth Clementine 107, 288, 290
 Ernest Earle 198
 Grier W. 72
 Hercules 264, 290
 J. Hoyle 71
 James 71, 214
 James, II 288, 290
 James W. 71
 Joseph H. 90
 Laura 70
 Louisa Elmira 141
 Margaret Jane 91
 Martha Harriett 64
 Mary Lynn 72
 Mary Sylvia 71
 Nannie Ellen 91
 Olga Crossland 293
 Pam 71
 R. Hampton 71
 Robert Boyce 71
 Robert Boyce, Jr. 71
 Sallie A. 90
 Samuel Craig 72
 Samuel Walkup 72
 Sara F. 71
 Sarah Edna 198
 Stacier 71
 Thomas W. 66
 Thomas Walker 107, 287, 288, 290
 V. H. 87, 293
 Wayne 71
HUFF
 Frank Anthony 190
 Mont R. 190
 Trent Anthony 190
HUFFAKER
 Andrew Michael 190
 Mary Louise 190
HUFFMAN
 Pat 131
 Ronald Mull 131
 Teresa 131
HUFFSTETLER
 Ila Irene 60
HUGE
 James 214
HUGHES
 Betty Laura 80
 Carolyn 179
 Donna 177
 Dorothyann 151
 James Burton 151
 Polly 151
HUGHEY
 Agnes 87
 John 87
HULL
 Alice Louise 16
 Edgar 16
 Esmont 264
HULSEBUS
 Rhoda 11
HUMERICKHOUSE
 Michael 78
HUMPHRIES
 Henry Ansel 26
 Linda Gail 26
HUNNICUTT
 Geneva Bernice 31
HUNT
 Annie Lee 151
 Mary 117
HUNTER
 Amber Michelle 195
 Andrew William 195
 Baxter 34
 Charles C. 62
 Charles Conway 34
 Charlie 33
 Ivy Mae 62

J. F. 224
 J. R. 238, 239
 James Samuel Amzi 63
 Jason Roland 101
 Joyce 180
 Lula Mae 63
 Mattie Mary 101
 Mr. 101
 Ola 153
 Patricia Ann 195
 Ralph Jack 195
 Richard M. 63
 Roy 195
 Sara Theo 33
 Thomas 172
 W. C. 246
 William Henry 62
 William Phillip 195
 Ximenia 63

HURTEL
 Felicia Jane 202
 Rose Victoria 202

HUSSEY
 Ida 151

HUTCHINSON
 Sarah 292

HUTTO
 Ila Mae 51

HYATT
 Alvia Lee 40
 Kevin(Mrs.) 273
 Kevin Arthur 40
 Laura Catherine 40
 Nancy 102
 Pam Robinson 23, 273
 Sophronia M. 123

HYDER
 Arnold Graham, Jr. 36
 Nancy Elizabeth 36

IDOL
 Bertha Lee 150

INGRAM
 Carolyn Dale 182
 Heather Lynn 182
 James 265
 James Alva 182
 James Alva, Jr. 182
 James Kendall 182
 Michael Dale 43
 Steve Michael 182
 Thomas Dale 43

IRBY
 Carrie O'Dell 129
 Mr. 129

IRRGANG
 Anna 113
 Christopher Charles 113
 F. Charles, Jr. 113
 F. Charles, Sr. 113
 Eric Nicholas 113
 Stacy Sara 113

IRVIN
 Reba 102

IRWIN
 Addison Vann 50
 John Robinson 67
 Marjorie 112
 Mary Lenore 67

ISENHOOR
 Daniel 49
 Evelyn Estelle 49

IVES
 Lorraine Gale 75

JACKSON
 Amy Lessie 190
 Anna Marie 190
 Ashley Renee 148
 Beatrice Helga 190
 Betty Louise 35
 Catherine Anne 191
 Daniel Garrie 148
 Daniel Garrie, Jr. 148
 Daniel Scott 148
 Elease 190
 Joseph Paul 190
 Joseph Paul, Jr. 190
 Karen Amanda 148
 Paul Jon 190
 Sarah Frances 38, 116, 193
 Troy 32
 Valerie 76

JAMES
 Ronald 177

JAMISSON
 Helen 257
 Wm. 257

JANOSIK
 Daniel John 46
 Daniel John, Jr. 46

JARRELL
 Trannie Eloise 83

JECH
 Bill 75

JEFFCOAT
 Frances R. 48, 64
 Frances Reeves 166, 168, 293

JEFFERY
 Mary Irene 153

JENKINS
 Harriett 170
 Harry 81
 William Earl 56

JENNINGS
 Amelia A. 259
 Annie Lee 130
 Arthur Ewart 134
 Betty James 131
 Bruce 129
 Catherine O'Dell 129
 D. R. 133
 Daniel R. 133
 Dessie Lousienne 133

Edith Blanche 132
 Esthere Theo 134
 Eunice Belle 131
 Frances Vermeil 130
 Ira Winstor(n) 129
 J. W. 41, 259
 James W. 259
 James Rufus Tate 129
 James Winstor(n) 129
 John W. 129, 133
 Linda Elizabeth 134
 Madeline 129
 Mary Jane 133
 Robert 129
 Rufus Andrew 134
 Ruth Craig 134

JERNIGAN
 Anita 82

JEROME
 Caroline Lee 52

JETER
 Carolina Lesslie 95
 Kathleen 41
 Richard 95
 Robert Arnold 95

JOHNSON
 Doris 180
 Eliza 13
 Emma 91
 Ivan 150
 Joseph England 50
 Kerr Reid Wilkerson 49
 Lily Brooks 95
 Lucinda 149
 Mary Gable 150
 Mary Katherine 152
 Phillip Randolph 147
 Ruth Ann 147
 Steven David 147
 Susan 56
 Thelma Reid 50
 Veola Bell 50
 William M. 147

JOHNSTON
 Ann 63
 David M. 63
 Hugh 106, 288, 290
 James 290
 Jane 106, 288, 290
 Jas. 264
 Jno. 264
 John 213, 214, 217, 234
 Latta C. 63
 Latta C., Jr. 63
 Marey 268
 Martha Elizabeth 28
 Mary 88, 106, 196, 267, 287, 288,
 290
 Merey 268
 Rufus M. 63
 Stewart R. 63

Virginia 63
Wm. E. 221
JONES
Annah 54
B. C. 220
C. W. 259
Caroline Frances 81
David 173
Douglas 173
Elizabeth 189
Era Mae 119
Francis 81
Geo. 242
Geo. W. 242
Hattie Mae 123
Ira B. 224
Jerry 170
Kristen 173
Lawrence Churchhill 123
Lena Mae 108
Mamie Lee 150
Mary Frances 89
Mela Jane 189
Sarah Anna 102
Theresa 170
William McDonald 89
William McDonald, Jr. 89
JORDAN
Carol 109
J. Webber 58
Jack Earl, Jr. 14
Jack Earl, Sr. 14
Jamie Joe 14
Karen Elaine 14
Kevin Michael 14
Lela Belle 192
Sharon Kay 14
Thelma 116
Walter 56
JOSEPH Du BUSQUIEL
Francoise 45
Robert Alphonse 45
JUNKER
Abigail Ashley 94
David Arthur 94, 109
James Arthur 94
James Lesslie 94
Mary Grier Lesslie vii
Robert David 94
Susan Ellen 94
KAHN
JoAnn 20
KAKOW
Richard Vernon 177
KARR
Sarah 78, 79
KATCHELHOFFER
Frances 80
KAY
Floride 94, 109
Robert H. 109

KELLY
Lloyd 21
KENEDY
Gilbert 233
Sarah 233
KENMORE
Polly 91
KENNEDY
Amelia Marlowe 36
Betty Porter 118
David 118
John 264
Lucy Craig 79
Max Malone 79
Max Malone, Jr. 79
Mr. 128
KENNERLEY
Beatrice Dorothy 186
KENNETT
James Warren 196
Kelly Brian 196
Ronnie Dean 196
KENNINGTON
Daniel Cecil 167
Edna Oliver 167
George Franklin 167
Lloyd Holmes 167
Mary Ogburn 167
Ralph Craven 167
Roach Hazel 167
Roach Hazel, Jr. 167
KENT
Mary Georgiana 43
KERR
Lena Covey 158
Mary 4, 7, 8, 289, 291
KETCHIN
Thomas 233
KIDD
James W. 84
Jerry Wiseman 84
Laura Dineen 84
Linda Carol 84
Sudie 77
KILGORE
Margaret 15
KING
A. C. 172
Annie E. 283
Annie Louise 198, 282
Annie Robinson 283
Charles Eugene 198
Elvie P. 149
Evelyn 282
Frances Lee 10
Harriet 169
J. E. 283
John E. 282
John E., Sr. 282
John Edwin 198, 282
John Edwin, Jr. 198, 282

John Edwin, Sr. 282, 283
Julia 172
Laura 198
Louise 282
Mack(Meek) 198, 282
Margaret Evelyn 198, 282
Mr. 91
KINLAW
Arthur 57
Bennie Jean 57
Christina 57
Dewey 57
Dewey L. 57
Dorothy 57
Judy 57
Karen 57
Keith 57
Louise 57
Madeline 57
Molly 57
KIRBY
Fannie Mae 152
Nellie Virginia 146
Samuel Milton 147, 152
KIRK
Jno. 264
Mary 185
Robert 265
KIRKLAND
Olga 195
KIRKLEY
Elfrieda W. 115
Harvey Edmond 115
KIRKPATRICK
Esther Karla 121
Ja. 217
Margaret 5
KISSIDA
Elsie Ann 28
KITCHEN
Barbara 174
Christine 179
Thos. 234
KITCHIN
Thomas 233
Thos. 233
KITT
Anna Coe 121
KLUTZ
Mary Evelyn 49
KLUTZZ
James Boyd 37
Louise Anne 37
KNIGHT
Alan Wilson 177
Bryant 224
Coleman 177
Flonnie Mae 195
J. B. 128
Jimmy 169
Mickie 36

Nannie 64
 Susan Johnsie 171
 William Bryant 64
KNIGHTON
 Denise 44
 John 13
 Martha Lee 13
 Marynette 13
KNOPKE
 Lorena 41
 Robert A. 41
 Sage Harmony 41
 Simon Paul 41
 William 41
KNOWLES
 Merle Corrine 84
KORZYSKI
 Stanley 130
KUYKENDALL
 Willie 53
LAMB
 Alice Esta 188
 Howard Charles 188
LAMBERT
 Karen Denise 174
LAMBTON
 R. 208
LANCASTER
 Lila 119
 Luther L. 119
LANE
 Louise McLain 187
 Pauline 187
 Thomas Wannamaker 187
 Walter Theo 195
LANEY
 Christian 215
 Clara 293
 Hattie Bell 182
 Titus 215
LANIER
 James Robert 151
 Mary Lou 151
LaPOINT
 Jackie 42
LARIMOR
 James 222
LARMOR
 James 215
LARRIMORE
 James 2, 209, 210, 211, 212, 215
LASSENCÉ
 Marita Aurelia Andre 45
LATHAN
 Agnes Elizabeth Adeline 23
 B. W. 294
 C. H. 256, 281
 C. H. (Mrs.) 281
 Charles Hutchinson viii, 23, 31,
 287, 289, 292
 E. A. 281

Harriett M. 114
 Harriett Missouri 143
 Hutchinson 256
 Ina Bell 64, 142
 J. B. 115
 Jane E. 64, 65, 91, 140
 Jessie 143
 Jessie Wilson 143
 John 140
 John F. 64
 John Hutchinson 143
 Lucinda 256
 Margaret 256
 Margaret Pearl 141
 Mary 115
 Mary I. 274
 Mary Elizabeth 142
 Mary Estelle 143
 Nancy 256
 Nancy Estelle 141
 Nancy Faulkner vii, viii
 Pressley Millen 141
 Robert C. 143
 S. 281
 S. A. 280
 Samuel M. 274
 Samuel David 143
 Sarah Ann Melissa 31, 116, 286,
 287, 289, 291, 292
 W. A. 143
 William 256
LATHEN
 Agnes Elizabeth Adeline 141
 C. H. 273, 274, 280
 Charles 265, 289, 292
 Charles Hutchinson 141
 David 91
 David, Esq. 141, 143, 287, 292
 David, Esq., II 289, 292
 David L. 274
 David Lessley 141
 E. 274
 Elizabeth A. 274
 Hattie M. 274
 James F. 274
 James Franklin 141
 John 143
 John F. 274
 John Faulkner 141
 Margaret I. 274
 Mary Jane Lucinda 141
 Mary Josephine 141
 Nancy Faulkner 274
 Robert C. 274
 Robert Cummings 141
 S. 274
 Samuel Montgomery 141
 Sarah A. 274
 Sarah Ann Melissa 141
LATTA
 John 264

LAUDERDALE
 Fannie R. 10
LAUGHHEED
 Amber Lynn 178
 Brittany Nicole 178
 Dorothy A. 178
 Jack S. 178
 Jack Sherman 178
LAW
 Amy 93
 Karen 93
 Sherrill Lynn 93
 Teresa Ann 93
LAWING
 Sally Ann 111
 William Craig 111
LAWRENCE
 Alexander Marvin 148
 Ruth Mae 148
LAWSON
 Keith 75
 Purvis Douglas 105
LAY
 Byron Bernard 123
 Miss 124
LAYFIELD
 Barbara Ann 45
 Buddy Glen 45
 Joshua 45
 Michael Glen 45
LEAGUE
 Herbert Furman 61
LeBLANC
 Joseph Whitney 119
LECHIE
 Kimberly Anne 104
LEDBETTER
 Clarence 172
 Darlene 172
LEDDON
 Henry 12
LEE
 A. M. 203
 Annie Mae 171
 Annie Rebecca 119
 Archie Grader 190
 Mary Virginia 9
 Robert Edgar, Jr. 9
 Robert Edgar, III 9
 Sandra Faye 190
LeGRANDE
 Rebecca 114
LEIMSTER
 William 50
LESLEY
 Clyde William 81
 Clyde Wilson 80
 John 161, 196, 234, 235
 Mary Elizabeth 80
 Melanie Horne 81
 Miriam Bonner 81

Robert Barkley 81
Robert Barkley, Jr. 81
Samuel W. 80

LESLIE

Charles Arthur 100
David 98
David Calvin 99
Davis 99
Eliza 98
Hayette 99
Heidi Marie 98
Ida Lucile 100
James Lester 98
Janie Mae 100
Jean Wylie 99
Kirk 99
Lyn 99
Margaret Jane 100
Martin Luther 99
Martin Luther, Jr. 99
Mary 100, 289, 292
Mary Baker 100
Nancy Ann 100
Pauline 99
Rebecca Ellis 99
Samuel 292
Sarah 289, 292
Septimus Arthur 100
William Calhoun 96
William James 98, 294
Zelma 98

LESSLEY

James 233
Jennet 233
John 233, 264

LESSLIE

Alma 98
Ammie Irene 98
Anna Baskin 93
Annette 97
Annie Miller 97
Arnette Young 99
Arnette Young, Jr. 99
Bessie 97
Carl Wilson 95
Carolyn 97
Daisy Bell 98
Dallas 98
David Edward 100
David Franklin 99
David Grier 94
David Johnson 96
David Preston 96
David Taylor 91, 95
Edna Jane 92
Eliza E. vii
Elizabeth Craig 91
Ella Lewis Virginia 98
Ellen Wakefield 100
Emma Murphy 95
Esther Sloan 99

Eugene Craig 96
Frances 97
Frances Irene 99
Franklin 100
Franklin Wylie 99
Gustava Jane 98
Helen Jane 96
Isabella Eva 99
James Cochran 95
James Dixon 96
James Faulkner 91
James Leland 93
James Nathaniel Craig 98
James Wylie 92
James Wylie, Jr. 93
James Wylie, III 93
Jane 100
Jane Caroline 95
Jean Boyce 93
Jennie Lyle 93
John Arthur 95
John McCully 94
John McCully, Jr. 94
John Nathaniel 96
John Nathaniel, Jr. 99
John Oliver 98
Joseph Preston 97
Julia 98
Julian Boyce 97
Laura Mae 100
Leila Strong 92
Leonard Grier 95
Lois Dallas 95
Lucian Ellis 99, 123
Lucian Ellis, Jr. 99
Luther Oates 100
Margaret Ann 95
Margaret Grier 92
Margaret J. 273
Margaret Jane 27, 272
Margaret Susan 94
Martha 97
Martha Eliza 95, 99
Martha Lyle 100
Mary 138, 140
Mary Ann 88
Mary Eliza 95
Mary Elizabeth 93, 96, 106
Mary Gettys 93
Mary Grier 94, 109
Mary Jo 97
Mattie E. 96
Mattie Roddey 92
Nancy Brooks 95
Nancy Elizabeth 95
Nancy Josephine 96
Nathaniel Craig 91, 96
Nathaniel Dixon 95
Rebecca 96
Reese Wylie 95

Reese Wylie, Jr. 95
Robert Ellis 100
Robert Samuel 94
Robert William 93
Roddey Miller 94
Ruth 97
Samuel B. 294
Samuel, II 91
Samuel David 98
Sara Laurie 93
Sara Lavinia 94
Sarah E. 97
Thomas Ellis 99
Thomas Faulkner 97
Thomas Melvin 98
Thomas Samuel 97
Victoria Lula 99
William 100
William Edgar 98
William Herman 95
William Herman, Jr. 95
William James 98
William Samuel 91
William Sloan 95
Wilson Grier 95

LESTER

Cheryl Denise 176
James Woodrow 176

LETSON

Clarence Lemuel 118
Clarence Lemuel, Jr. 118
Sara Beckham 118
Townsend Craig 118

LEVER

Susan Elizabeth 28
Thomas Coke Smith 28
Thomas Coke Smith, Jr. 28
Thomas Wylie 28

LEVY

Stella 20
Theodore 20
Thomas 20
William 20

LEWIS

Bolivar Terrell 79
Bolivar Terrell, Jr. 79
Carlene 79
David Carl 79
Doris vi

LEZENZA

Barbara 72

LIDELL

Benjamin S. 9

LINDER

Myra Marie 189

LINDSAY

Bill 77

LINGLE

Beulah M'Ree 30

LINGO

Alberta 111

LINN
 John 213, 214
 Martha 290
LINVILLE
 Ruby 81
LIPSCOMB
 Carrie Thelma 187
LITTLE
 George T. 68
 Hallie Bennett 68
LITTLEFIELD
 Helen 175
LITTLETON
 Gov. 213
LIVINGSTON
 Carol Lesslie 93
 Linda Ann 93
 Roy Cameron 93
LIVINGSTONE
 Jean Matheson 38
LLOYD
 Emma 147
LONG
 Adele 55
 A. Raymond 55
 Amanda 55
 Brandon Ray 55
 Charles 55
 David Wayne 84
 Elizabeth 124
 George Douglas 84
 James Luther 66
 James Luther, Jr. 67
 John Bonner 55
 John Frederick 67
 John J. 30
 Larry 55
 Marcia Ann 84
 Mike 50
 Monica 55
 Nancy Amelia 185
 R. A. 246
 Sarah Mildred 30
 W. J. 185
 William Thomas 84
 William Thomas, Jr. 84
LONGHELDT
 Ida Rose 43
LORENO
 Luisa S. 154
LOUDON
 Mary Elizabeth 11
LOVE
 Elizabeth Gilfillan 29
LOVELL
 Mr. 142
LOWE
 Mary Frances 45
LOWERY
 Emma 50

LUCAS
 Billy 183
 David Michael 47
 Judy Ann 170
 Margaret Katharine 47
 Thomas Patrick 47
LUDEKE
 Robinette 193
LUMMUS
 R. A.(Mrs) 138
 Robert Arthur 138
LUTZ
 Bernie Earl 177
 Earl 177
 Pamallia Alice 177
LYNN
 Ellen 46
 Martha 290
 Vinie Mae 34
LYON
 Catherine Mary 20
 David William 20
 Eleanor Ann 20
 Jack Christopher 20
 James Michael 20
 Katie Mullis 20
 Mary Eleanor 20
 Richard Francis 20
 Richard Francis(II) 20
 Robert Bennett 20
 Susan Elizabeth 20
 Thomas Lee 20
 William Luther 20
 William Luther, Jr. 20
 William Luther, III 20
McATEER
 A. J. 285
 A. S. 237
 Amelia 259
 Amelia L. 285
 Amelia Lucy(lucy an)Ann 129, 284
 Andrew 126
 Andrew J. 259, 284
 Andrew J.(Q.) 129
 Andrew Brown 129
 Brite 129
 Claude 129
 Coleman Boyd 128
 Corah L. 129, 285
 Earnest E. 284
 Eli M. 246
 Elizabeth Mahala Harkey 53
 Ernest Erwin 128
 Francis 223, 235
 Hazel B. 129, 285
 Ida 285
 Idell 128
 J. P. 239
 James 214
 James B. 129
 Jane 239, 246
 John 126, 129, 233, 234, 236, 256,
 259, 284
 John J. 126, 259, 284, 285
 John M. 126, 193, 259, 284, 285
 Leila Ada 38, 193
 Leila(Lela) Ada 129
 Lela A. 284
 Lelley B. 284
 Leroy 129, 285
 Lewis 129
 Lillie 180
 Lilly(Lelly B.)Blanche 126
 Lizzie 129
 Mahala Harkey 23
 Mamie (Mammie J.)Jane 127
 Mammie J. 284
 Martha 167, 244
 Martha E. 244, 259, 284, 285
 Martha A. Adams 126
 Martha Adams 126
 Martha Craig McDow 126
 Mary 259
 Mary J. 259, 285
 Mary Jane 133
 Mary(Nancy) Jane 133
 Mrs. 239
 Nancy(Mary) Jane 284
 Parker 237
 Pink 69
 Rena Bell(Rennie) 127
 Rennie 284
 William 161
 Wm. 235
McBROOM
 Judy Lynn 75
McBRYDE
 David Pressly 74
 Davis Wesley 74
 Dona Gale 74
 Martha 84
 Mary Ann 81
 Marvin Wallace 74
 Nina Sharlene 74
 Patricia Kay 74
 Ralph Craig 74
 Ralph Craig, Jr. 74
 Reuben Craig 74
 Robert 74
McCAIN
 Andrew B. 235
 Anna Mae 41
 Connie 70
 Cora Lee 178
 Ella Jane 70
 Ellen Ross 66
 Fetnah 53
 H. H. 259
 Kirk 70
 Knox 70
 Margaret 59
 Mary 70

Maxwell 70
 Mildred 184
 Myrtle 70
 Robert 70
 Sam 70
McCALISTER
 Caroline Virginia 62
 Linda Margaret 61
 Melvin Eugene 61
 Patricia Ann 62
McCALL
 James W. 45
McCALLISTER
 Allen 57
 J. L. 57
 Lamarr 57
McCAMANT
 Eleanor Ida 20
 Estella Dorothea 20
 Ivy Lee 21
 James Martin 20
 James Robert 20
 Mary Louise 20
 Patricia 21
 Robert Lee 20, 279
McCANTS
 Marion 37
McCARTER
 Leonora Emeline 60
McCARTY
 John Edsel 78
 John Edsel, Jr. 78
McCLELLAN
 William B. 75
McCLINTOCK
 Dorothy Ann 46
 William Banks, Jr. 46
McCONNELL
 Dorothy Mae 46
 Esther 58
McCORCLE
 Wm. 245
McCORKLE
 Thomas 237
McCOWN
 Jean Barton 42
McCOY
 Emily Beatrice 34
 Henry Chapman 34
McCRAV
 John S. 127
 Mary Ann 179
McCREA
 James 246
McCREARY
 Elaine 18
McCRORY
 John 214
McCRUM
 Ebor(Ebber) 8
 Jimmie 8
 Lee 8
 Martha 8
 Stephen 8
 Walter 8
McCULLOCH
 Thomas 216
McCULLOUGH
 Mary Elizabeth 16
McCULLUM
 Bertice Neville 30
McCULLY
 Robert H. 94
 Susan Jane 94
McDILL
 Emma Jane 63
McDONALD
 Neal Archibald 22
McDOW
 E. Lee 294
 James 216
 James P. 126, 285
 James Pringle 126
 Jesse C. 126, 285
 Jesse Craig 126
 Jno. J. 126
 John 216, 264
 John E. 126, 285
 John J. 125, 259, 285
 John Curry 122
 M. E. 126
 Margaret E. 285
 Margaret Elizabeth 126
 Martha 216
 Martha E. 284
 Robert 264
 Thomas 264
 William 264
McDOWELL
 Robert(Mrs.) 294
McELVEEN
 Annie Laurie 93
McELWEE
 Jane Amelia 138
 Sally Elizabeth 138
 William, II 138
McFADDEN
 Alex B. 97
 Andrew Black 97
McFERRIN
 Ted 157
McGILL
 Emma Jane 273
 J. A. 273
 J. L. 138
McGINN
 Hannah Dora 47
McGLAUGHLIN
 Betty Lottie 190
McGRAV
 Ann 156
McGUIRT
 Ellie 197
 Ethel 128
 James Barber 128
 Lester 70
McILWAIN
 Andw 264
 Bob 121
 Charles Andrew 199
 Charles C. 199
 Elizabeth Ann 121
 J. D. 166
 James D. 242
 James Wade 121
 James Wade, Jr. 121
 Levicy P. 199
 Lois Carson 121
 Margaret 121
 Martha Ellen 199
 Mary Coe 122
 Mary Elizabeth 121
 Rebecca 199
 Rebecca Robinson 199
 Robert Leslie 121
 Robert Leslie, Jr. 121
 Robert Leslie, III 121
 Thomas Wade 121
 Wm. 199
McINIS
 William Alton 192
McINTOSH
 Hazel 11
McINTYRE
 Mary 87
McKAY
 Hamilton W. 68
 Howell August 50
 John Howell 50
 Katherine Whitner 68
 Martha Hedrick 50
McKEE
 Samuel 211
McKENNA
 Wm. 217, 218, 219, 220
McKENZIE
 Jno. 220, 233, 235
 John 161, 236
 Sharon Kay 182
McKENZY
 Freda Nice 105
McKEOWN
 Frances 170
McKINSIE
 Daniel 259
McKINSTRY
 Wm. 283
McKNIGHT
 Holly Elaine 180
 Timmie 179
 Timothy Sanford 179

McLAIN
 Clete 50
 Elise 187
McLAUGHLIN
 Heather Carolina 71
 John Malcolm 71
 Laura Anna 71
McLAURIN
 Minnie 132
McLEAN
 Grace 150
McLEMORE
 Shirley 185
McLEOD
 Catherine Evelyn 103
 Claudia 175
McLOUCHLIN
 Josephine 52
McMANUS
 April Renee 175
 Carolyn Frances 179
 Carrie Elizabeth 175
 Charles Jerod 175
 Charles Leroy 175
 Clyde Henry 175
 Clyde Henry, Jr. 175
 Edna 174
 Hattie 175
 Jerry Allen 175
 Jerry Allen, Jr. 175
 John 175
 Kimberly Ann 175
 Martha 173
 Mary Elizabeth 175
 Mary Louise 175
 Mary Margaret 175
 Olin 175
 Paul Eugene 175
 Terry 175
McMEEN
 James 264
 Joseph 264
 William 264
McMILLEN
 John 231
McMURRAY
 Henry 194
 John, Jr. 288, 290
 John, Sr. 290
 John Harvey 64
 Joseph Walker 66
 L. H. 249
 Martha Jane 88
 Martha Lynn 107, 287, 288, 290
 Mary 194
 Mary(Mayme) Patterson 66
 William Harper 88
McMURRY
 John 264, 265

McMURY
 Harper 228
McNAIR
 Alexander Mortimer 48
 Elizabeth Reaves 48
McQUINN
 Lucille 58
McQUISTON
 J. R. 157
McSWAIN
 Penney 182
McWATERS
 David Pressly 92
 Joanne Lesslie 92
 Martha Elizabeth 92
 Nancy Grier 92
 William James 92
 William James, Jr. 92
MacPHERSON
 Nickalana 81
 Todd J. 81
MACKEY
 Mary Elizabeth 40, 282
MACKINSON
 Jane E. L. 268
MADDOX
 Sina Judson 191
MADIGAN
 Raymond Leland 108
MADRY
 Alan 92
 Albion 92
 Bruce 92
 David Alan 92
MAGILL
 J. A. 272
 Rebecca Jane 123
MAGRUDER
 Bernard Craig 112
 Elbert Tyler 112
 Frances Craig vii
 Heather Ann 112
 James Tyler 112
 James Tyler, Jr. 112
 Sara Frances 112
 Wayne Lewis 112
MAHAFFEY
 Betty Lynn 174
 Booth August 180
 Patrick Brian 180
MAIDOINARDO
 Emilia Marie 153
MAIER
 Alice Christine 16
 Catherine Louise 16
 Edgar Findlay 16
 Ellen Margaret 16
 Findlay 16
 Frederick Walter 16
 Mallory Aimee 16

MAJOR
 James William 117
 Mary Ann Esterline 117
 Roberta Cornelia 117
 Vivian Juanita 38, 117
 William Bertrand 38, 117
MALCOLMSON
 Hugh 123
 Jane E. L. 268
 Jane Elizabeth L. 123
MALLARD
 Rebecca Brandt 93
MALONE
 Ruth L. 22
MANER
 Adele Marie 31
MANN
 Clara 150
 Jefferson Davis 110
 Linie Cornelia 110
MARKET
 Irene 189
MARLETTE
 Graham 49
 Wade 49
 Wade, Jr. 49
MARLOWE
 Nan 62
MARPLE
 Leona 147
MARSH
 Mr. 62
MARSHALL
 Anna Mae 27
 Carl Eugene 187
 Charlene Michon Sherpy 186
 Clifford 185
 Florence Julia 187
 John F. 185
 John T. 27
 Kelly Suzanne 187
 Kevin Lee 187
 Lillian 9
 Linda Kay 185
 Terry Lynn 187
 Thomas Reece 187
 William Francis 185
 William Lewis 185
MARTHERS
 Connelly 97
MARTIN
 Alice 37
 Elvira 100
 Frances 100
 Hugh 100
 Hugh, Jr. 100
 Larry 48, 57
 Rev. William 2
MASON
 Carolyn 44
 Harvard R. 44

MASSA
 Cornelius J. 76
MASSEY
 — 225
 Henry 226
 James 240
 James W. 240, 241
 James Cecil, Jr. 119
 James Cecil, Sr. 119
 Jim 241
 Leonidas Jackson 66
 M. A. 241
 Mamie J. 66
 Martha A. 241
 Mr. 127
 S. B. 256
 Tamara Dawn 119
MATHIS
 E. J. 245, 246
 Herman 171
 Herman Wayne 171
 W. M. 254
MATLOCK
 Lucinda 177
MATTHEWS
 Joseph David 151
 Joseph David, II 151
 Joseph McLaughlin 152
 Margaret 156
 Margaret Susan 27
 Sarah 157
 Terry Wayne 151
 Thomas Joseph 152
 Thomas Scott 152
MATTOX
 James P. 68
MAUGHN
 Lilly Mood 178
MAULDIN
 Joanna Elizabeth 92
 Stan 92
MAY
 Blanche 118
MAYES
 William B., Jr. 79
 William Brewster 79
 William Craig 79
MAYNARD
 Anita M. 56
MAYS
 Martha 73
 Sterling 73
 Wilson 73
MEARES
 Margaret Barnett 47
 William Edgar 47
ME(u)CKILROY
 William 227
MEDGRAM
 Robert 259
MEDLEY
 Joseph Clyde 77
 Mary Clyde 77
 Shirley Elizabeth 77
MEEK
 June 14
MEEKS
 Pamela Rebecca 117
MELTON
 Lloyd 95
MEREDITH
 Judy Ann 193
 Julius Lake 193
MERRITT
 Bessie Pearl 192
 Mr. 192
MICHAW
 Allen Dexter 132
MICHIE
 Bill E. 12
 Bobby 12
 Chuck 12
 Donna 12
 Ken 12
MICKLES
 Sandra Jo Aiken 35
MILDER
 Deloris Mae 191
 Russel Ennis, Sr. 191
MILES
 Anna Rose 24
 Caleb Stephen 24
 Craig Lee 24
 David Lee 24
 Jason Reid 24
 Jonathan Rodman 23
 Paul William 24
 Robert Matthew 23
 Robert Sayer 23
 Robert Sayer, Jr. 23
 Roy Walkup 24
 Sayer Judson 24
 Seth Phillip 24
MILLEN
 Charles 143
 Clyde 269
 Harriet Lucile 114, 122
 Hugh Jefferson 121
 Isabel Craig 269
 J. Lloyd 143
 James Robert 114
 James Stephen 114
 Jenna 114
 Margaret J. 143
 Margaret Vernelle 114
 Martin P. 114, 143
 Meredith Haynes 114
 Miss 87
 Nancy Elizabeth 121
 Nannie Catherine 64, 141
 Robert Clyde 114, 122, 143
 Robert Craig 114
 Robert Michael 114
 T. Ed 143
MILLER
 Casey Georgia Nisbet 47
 Charles 264
 Deborah Sue 31
 Elizabeth Saine 60
 Eugenia 88
 Frances 62
 George McDuffie 103
 H. M. 33
 Hailey 56
 Isabella Hamilton 103
 Jaquelyn 52
 Julian 62
 Julian Sidney 62
 Kenneth 31
 Margaret Teresa 153
 Raymond 153
 Rebecca 33
 Robert 62
 Robert Craig 47
 Robert Craig, Jr. 47
 Robert Grier 62
 Roberta 62
 Sam 62
 Tho. 265
 Thomas 227
 Thos. 226
MILLERD
 John 231
MILLS
 Ardra Pickens 73
 Barber Craig 111
 Beulah Candace 43
 Camilla Ann 22
 Dorothy Gray 21
 Emogene 73
 Ethel 73
 Eugene Spencer 111
 Eugene Spencer, Jr. 111
 Eva Rita 21
 George Lake(Luke) 25
 J. A. 73
 James Fred 80
 James Hugh 73
 Jayne 111
 John 76
 John Lockhart 21
 Leonidas Menno 21
 Lola Eugene 73
 Martha Sue 73
 Mary 76
 Mary Lee 21
 Nan 80
 Rebecca Ann 73
 Rita 22
 Robert Lockhart 22
 Roger 73
 Sue 111

Susan Helen 25
Wilbur Deigh 73
MIMS
Sallie 196
MITCHELL
Edna Rutledge 192
Ephraim 208
MOBLEY
Blanche 186
E. B. 89
Edward Taylor 89
Eleanor 39
Nancy 174
William S. 97
MOCK
Julia Angelique 120
MOLLEN
Miss 8
MOLLOY
Mary Louise 47
MONROE
Jean May 194
MONTAGUE
Chas. Granville 215
Miles McGee 148
Robert Mack 148
Wells 148
MONTANO
Debra Ann LeBlanc 119
MONTGOMERY
Agnes 213, 214
Alexander 216
Annie Louise 179
B. I. 245, 246
Carolyn Marie 196
D. W. 238
Dorcas 67
Electa Ann 32
E. P. 268
Elizabeth P. 270
Elizabeth Permela 106
Frances 129, 183
Henry Simpson 194
Hugh 213, 214, 265
Isabella 107
J. J. 245, 246
James 264
John 107, 213, 216, 219, 233
John J. 179, 240, 245
Jonathan 278
Jos. 223
Josiah 223, 233
Joyce Ann 194
M. A. 245
Margaret 233
Marolyn Elizabeth 196
Mary 245, 278
Michael Robert 194
Nineon 196
Ninion 217
Robert 219, 233, 264

Robert Davis 278
Robert Lee 194, 196
Robt. 209, 219
S. 217
Samuel 219
Sarah 278
William 213, 214, 253
William D. 196
MONTS
Amelia Louise 186
Dorothy Louise 170, 186
Kelly Ann 186
Laura Jane 186
William Freeman 186
William Freeman, Jr. 186
William Freeman, III 186
MOON
Helen 99
Joan Virginia 121
Mollie Valentine 76
MOOR
James 264
MOORE
Amy Margaret 113
Annie 41
E. D. 261
Earl Lawrence 27
Elizabeth 19, 278
Ernest 244
George Lewis 191
Jas. Jr. 264
John G. 278
Joseph Thomas 27
Laura Lucielle 53
Lila 102
Louise 26
Margaret 278
Martha Ann 10
Mary Louise 11
Mildred 54
Nancy Rose 147
Norman F. 11
Patricia Susan 191
Roger O'Neill 157
Shirley Ann 44
Sulie Ernestine 189
Thelma Louise 27
William A. 244
MORALES
Alberto 153
Brian Christopher 153
Ismael Luis 153
Jason Matthew 153
Kevin Michael 153
MORGAN
Jill Annette 75
Joe D. 75
Leslie Yarborough 16
Nathan Joe 75
Ortha James 16
Penelope Sue 75

Susan 10
Timothy Davis 75
MORRAH
Betty 65
William D. 65
MORRELL
Carol 180
MORRIS
Ann 184
MORROW
Joyce Ann 92
Margaret 69
MORROWS
James 216
MORSE
Deanna Joan 41
MORTON
Jewel 41
MOSELEY
Esther Louise 114
MOSENTHIN
Max 13
Theresa Sawyer 13
MOSER
Lydia 190
MOSES
Mary Elizabeth 179
MOSHER
Sandra Ann 194
MOTTS
Harold Dean 32
Lisa Kathleen 32
Paul 32
Richard Steven 32
MOYA
Loleta Lorena 154
Simplicio 154
MULLER
Alfred Peter 113
Dorothy Michelle 113
Peter 113
Peter Hiott 113
MULLINS
Ada 78
MULLIS
Ina Van Shyke 20
J. C. 174
Peggy 174
MUNN
Joel Abner 178
Katie Ellen 178
MURPHY
Charles 97
Charles Dennis 185
Marion Emerson 294
MURR
Nathaniel 81
Lesley Ann 81
MURRAY
Mr. 210
Sarah Lang 210

MURRELL
 Catherine Fay 16
 Cynthia Craig 16
 Jack Clary, Jr. 15
 Jack Clary, III 15
 Richard Parkman 16
 Vol Alexander 15
MURRY
 N. A. 283
MUSSELMAN
 Karen 180
MUTTER
 David Scott 152
 Francis Lafayette 151
 Robert Lewis 151
 Robert Lewis, Jr. 152
 Steven Craig 152
MYERS
 Harriet Marie 58
 Jennie 27
 John Weaver 59
 Robert Sidney 59
 Susan Davis 58
 William Thomas 58
 William Thomas, Jr. 58
 William Thomas, III 58
NANCE
 Reva 52
NAVARRE
 Carmen Whitesides 42
 Harriett Whitesides 42
 John Arnold 42
 John LaPoint 42
 J. Robert 42
NEAL
 David 100
 Delila 72
 J. B. 72
 Laura Jane 72
 Lorraine 72
 Mark 72
 Ruth 72
NEELY
 Elizabeth 158
 J. N. 260
 Jennett(Jane) Simpson 288
 John Josina Richard Bishop 27
 Lillie Belle 27
 Mary Emaline 107
 Mr. 53
 Roy 97
 Sarah Elizabeth 259
NEFF
 Jamie 82
NEILL
 Charles Lamar, Sr. 78
 Craig Lewis 78
 Gloria vi
 Gloria Anne 78
 Jacqueline Ruth 78
 Marion 167
 Martha Nettie 167
 Robert Miller 78
 Robert Miller, Jr. 78
 Thos. 264
NEILLY
 John 3, 265
NEITSEY
 Robin 44
NELSON
 Abel 220
 Andrew 220, 221
 D. M. 278
 Daniel 278
 Daniel M. 230, 278
 Daniel Milbourn 277, 278, 279
 Daniel Milburn 15, 19
 Elizabeth 278, 283, 284
 Elizabeth Moore 19
 Geneva 51
 Hannah 65, 278
 Hannah Harriet 278
 Ida Louise Martin Stribling 15
 Ida M. 275, 279
 Ida Martin Stribling 19, 278
 James 278
 James M. 278
 James Alex 278
 James Calvin G. 278
 James Calvin Greer 19
 James Moore 278
 John Calvin Grier 279
 John Nesbet 278
 John Nesbit 278
 John Nisbit 278
 Jonathan A. 278
 Jonathan Alex 278
 L. M. 278
 Margaret 278
 Margaret Asenath 278
 Margaret Elizabeth 19
 Martha 278
 Martha M. 278
 Martha Malinda 278
 Mary Lucinda 20, 22, 278, 279
 Mary M. 277, 278
 Mary Matilda Craig 279
 Mathilda Adelaide 22
 Mr. 201
 Nancy 58, 253
 Nancy Leanna 21
 Pamela 199
 R. A. W. 15
 R. W. 279
 Robert 19, 220, 222, 278, 283
 Robert W. 15
 Robert Alexander Watt 19
 Robert Mirian 21, 278
 Robert Thomas 278
 Robert Watt 19, 278, 279
 Robt. 284
 Sally 93
 Sarah 278
 Susan P. 283
 Thomas Robinson 22
 Thos. 221
 William 211, 220, 221
 William A. 278
 William Alvah 278
 William Dickey 22
 Wm. 211
 Wm. L. 283
NESBIT
 A. J. 69, 222
 Elizabeth 146
 John 255
 Mary Letitia 167
 Rebecca 255
 Sarah 256, 283
NEWBERRY
 Emily Julia Burns 133
 Eugene 133
 Martin Andrew Burns 133
 Ranier Jerome Joachim 133
NEWMAN
 Margie Lee 55
NEWTON
 Catherine Elaine 175
 Julia Ann 175
 Laurie 175
NICHOLS
 Emma 138
 Hazel 142
NICHOLSON
 Amy Carla 127
 Betty 127
 Carl 127
 Janice Ruth 127
 Theodore 127
NIMS
 Frederick, Jr. 66
 Mary Sue 66
NISBET
 A. F. 7
 A. J. 95
 A., Jun. 255
 Alexander 214
 Alexander J. 146
 Benjamin 214
 Betty vii
 Cynthia M. 253
 Eliza M. 272
 Elizabeth 146
 Elizabeth Lynn 47
 James Robinson 47
 Jno. 217, 220
 John 146, 218, 264
 John W. 253
 Lucinda Porter 47
 Martha 8, 253
 Nancy W. 253
 Pauline 46
 Robert Nelson 48

Sarah 73, 283
T. R. 294
Thomas Richard 46
Thomas Richard, Jr. 47
Thomas Riddle 46
Wm. 225
NISBETT
Wm. 264
NIX
Sandra 179
NIXON
Alma 156
Kent 51
Kerry 51
Mr. 51
NOLAN
John Robert 175
Robert 175
NOLES
Grady Lee 26
Harold Lee 26
Susan Ann 27
NORMENT
Margaret Louise 44
NORRIS
James Oliver 76
John 76
Laura M. 202
Lillie 76
Mary 142
Rebecca Jane 76
Sarah Jane 76
Tom Frank 76
NORRISS
Effie Eleanor 76
Jessie Ada 76
Jos. Samuel 76
Martha Beulah 76
Mary Jane 76
Minnie Alma 76
Sudie Belle 76
NORWOOD
Ada 70
Berge 70
Ellen 127
Minnie Ard 168
Virginia 71
W. O. 229
W. Bonner 199
William Wilson 199
NUNNERY
Charles 183
Julia Ann 183
OATES
John Edward 99
Martha Ellen 99
Walter Montgomery 128
O'CAINE
Asleigh Jean 108
Charles Pinckney 108

ODOM
Richard 151
Victoria 151
O'KEEFE
Mary Lee 132
O'NEAL
Caroline Frances 110
Carrie 270
John 110
ORMAN
Elizabeth 233
Frances 183
ORR
Charlotte Boyce 63
Earnest Neal 63
James Gilmore 52
James Gilmore, Jr. 52
Jean Reid 52
Thomas Jefferson 52
William W. 63
William W., Jr. 63
ORTS
Vera Mae Helen 20
OSBORN
D. 8
OSBORNE
Etheridge Zeb 34
Linda Hazel 34
OWEN
Nancy Marie 21
Stuart Nelson 21
William Winnerton, III 21
William Winnerton, IV 21
OWENS
Ella Virginia 17, 275
Patricia Jeannette 121
PADELDFORD
Marion Thelma 115
PADGET
Georgie Ann 118
PAGE
Casey Brook 127
Phil 127
Rufus 124
Whitney David 127
PALMER
Barbara Elizabeth 123
Carl Emis 123
Carol Theresa 123
Ira 123
Patricia Denise 123
Ruby 118
Sarah Lou Ellen 147, 152
PARHAM
Aletha Willi 16
Ida Louise 16
Ortho John 15
Sybil 15
PARK
Alice Catherine 25
Jane 111

Russell 25
PARKER
Carol 72
Debra Lynn 150
Edith 180
Mary Elizabeth 191
Meta Ann 172
Miles Perene 189
Minor E. 72
Sage 16
Vida Alice Wilkins 189
William Borst 150
William Mason 150
William Michael 150
Wincie 190
PARKMAN
Jerry 128
PARKS
Juanita 180
Oscar 180
Wylie 245
PARR
Henry L. 42
Mary Bryan 42
PARRISH
Edna Bates 26
Sydney 180
PARROTT
Jesse C. 97
PARSONS
Anna 56
PATEL
AKbar 52
Sara Mary 52
PATRICK
Janie Florence 29
Ruth Marie 44
Samuel Ross 29
Thomas L. 44
PATTERSON
A. S. 118
Fannie Jane 104
Gilbert George 153
James Little 157
James Little, Jr. 157
James Lowry 157
Mary Haddon Craig vii, 156
Mary Margaret 157
Rebecca S. 76
Sara 157
Sara Agnes 118
Sherry Lynn 153
Verna Sheffield 157
William Craig 157
PATTON
Diana Louise 22
James 209
James L. 110
James Franklin 110
Lisa Carol 22
Minnie Craig 270

Robert Lyle 22
 Sarah Ann 112
PAYNE
 Dennis Calvin 104
 Patsy Anne 104
PEACH
 Willie Broadus 195
PEARCE
 George Clifton 187
 Peggy Ann 187
PEARSON
 John Alexander 32
 Ruth 32
 Sue 105
PENCE
 Gardner Elaine 38
 Robert Luther 38
PENDERGRASS
 Carrie Lillian 149
 James Comer 149
PEOPLES
 A. Josie 272
PERCY
 Frances 43
PE(A)RDUE
 John N. 155
 John S. 155, 229
 Nancy Lucinda 229
PERKINS
 James 92
 James S., Jr. 92
 Margaret Elizabeth 92
 Richard George 119
PERRY
 Becky Jane 23
 Max 279
 Melissa 172
 Walter Reid 23
 W. W. 243, 246
PERSEE
 Catherine 290
PETERSON
 Charles 133
 Christine 133
 Elizabeth 133
PETITJEAN
 Patrick Michael 187
 Robin Miranda 187
 Victor 187
PHELPS
 Joan Eleanor 82
 Ralph 82
PHILLIPS
 Elmer 170
 George, Jr. 127
 Mary 187
 Virginia 45
PHYFER
 Charles Edward 84
 Frances Craig 84
 George Martin 84
 George Martin, Jr. 84
 Martha Nelms 84
 Robert Allen 84
PICKENS
 Andrew 211
 Rebecca 5, 145, 291
PIEPENBRING
 Mary Elizabeth 142
 Richard Lee 142
 Richard Lee, Jr. 142
 Richard O. 142
PIERCE
 Arthur T. 183
 Arthur T., Jr. 183
 Blanche 11
 Grisselda F. 17, 275
 Joy Lynn 183
 Kathy Jean 183
 Kenneth Dudley 183
PINCKNEY
 Charles 234, 235
PIPKIN
 Brian Patrick 122
 James Leslie 122
 James Louie 122
 James Terry 122
 Percy 18
 Wynona Percy 18
PIPKINS
 Catherine Rebecca 89
 Elizabeth Crawford 89
 Oscar W., Jr. 89
 Virginia Few 89
 William Gilmore 89
PITTMAN
 Betty Jean 169
 Debbie 169
 Diane 169
 Edward 169
 Floyd 169
 Floyd, Jr. 169
 Fred Allen 169
 Ira Lewis 169
 Ira Lewis, Jr. 169
 James Lawrence 169
 Jimmy 169
 Julian Allen 169
 Julie Ann 169
 Karen 169
 Linda 169
 Rebecca Ann 169
 Robert 169
 Robert, Jr. 169
 Thomas Patrick 169
PITTS
 Mozelle Willeen 75
PLAXCO
 Bess Miller 60
 Boyce Stevenson 59, 64
 Brennie 60
 Carol Salley 60
 Charles William 59
 Emma Ione 58, 117
 Eula Mae 61
 Eunice 280
 Frank Mackey 60
 John B. 61
 John Boyce 61
 John Calvin 61
 John Clarence 60
 Leon Richard 61
 Margaret Emma 61
 Margaret Eunice 34, 58
 Margaret Virginia 61
 Mary Eula 59, 102
 Nancy Strong 61
 Robert Frank 60
 Robert Frank, Jr. 60
 Robert Newman 35, 58, 117
 S. B. Cousar 64
 Sara Elizabeth 60
 Sara Louise 59
 Steven 60
 Susie Grier 60
 William Barto 61
 William Beatty 61
 William Shelby 58, 61
PLAXICO
 Emma Berthia 260
 Sallie Belle 260
PLAYER
 Marie 196
PLAYLER
 Henry 212
 Jacob 2, 212
PLUNKETT
 Jane 180
PLYLER
 Andrew Pressly 44
 Ben 143
 Betty 168
 Blanche 129
 Daisy 190
 Debbie 172
 Early P. 282
 Early Pressly 43
 Fred Emanuel, Jr. 39
 Fred Emanuel, Sr. 39
 Harold D. 43
 Horace 172
 Inez vii
 Jacob 2, 212
 John 43
 Joseph Earl 43
 Joseph P. 43
 Julia 172
 Kristina Marie 39
 Linda 172
 Mattie Adams 294
 Robert Duke 44
 Rusha 129
 Ruth Elizabeth 44

Ruth Louise 43
Samuel Wade 29
POAG
J. L. (Mrs.) 247
James C. C. 90
Lula Irene 99
POE
Ana Raquel 149
David Craig 149
Elizabeth Evelyn 149
Henry C. (Mrs.) 255
James Craig 149
Lillian Craig vii, 156, 255
Lynda Ruth 149
Marta Tita Ynez 149
William Henry Clay 149
William Henry Clay, Jr. 149
William Henry Clay, III 149
POLSTON
Pamela 174
PONDROM
J. A., Jr. 80
POPE
Willis, Jr. 78
PORTER
Anne 148, 288
Fed Nesbit 47
Helena 148
James E. 148
June Carol 148
Margaret Elizabeth 47
Nancy Eva 30
W. S. L. 244
PORTIS
Manila 73
POTTER
Verna Mae 61
POVEY
Paul Robert 187
Robert Stanley 187
POWELL
Hazel 171
POWER
Holly Jacqueline 81
Julie 81
Kimberly Susan 80
Kristen Elizabeth 80
Martha Barkley 80
Michael Lesley 81
Michael Scott 80
Nancy Elizabeth 80
Sara Ann 81
Shelby Reeves, Jr. 80
Shelby Reeves, III 80
POWERS
Dennis Hal 41
Emily Jeanne 41
James Edwards 41
PRESSLY
E. E. 239, 240, 242, 266, 280

PRESSLEY
E. E. 241, 246, 247
Gertie Louise 195
PRESSON
Mr. 199
PRESTON
Charles Dean 121
Charles Dean, Jr. 121
Elizabeth Dean 121
Ellenor Catherine 121
John Montgomery, IV 121
John Montgomery, V 121
John Montgomery, VI 121
Leslie Draffin 121
Louise Virginia 121
Miriam Graham 121
PREVATTE
Lonnie Eugene 184
Lonnie Jasper 184
Sandra Lee 184
Wanda Kay 184
PRICE
Billy D. 36
David F. 110
H. R. 238
Hugh 17
John Simeon M. 17, 275
William Everett 110
Willie 17
PRINCE
Bridget 30
Lillie 72
Pamela Gause 30
PRITCHARD
Charles Otis 13
PRIVETTE
Allan 172
Diane 172
Hazel 172
Iris 172
Johnathan 172
Monica 172
PROBANDT
Dorothy 45
PROCTOR
Inez 100
PROPST
Eddie Lee 177
PROSTEL
Evelyn Lynn 133
PROTHER
Jane 78
PRUITT
Sandra Ussery 150
PULLEN
Hershel T. 117
PURSLEY
Arthur B., Sr. 60
Elna Lee 61
QUALLS
Reba Pearl 122

QUATTLEBAUM
Albert Gordon 37
Lynn Tison 37
QUINN
Annie Moore Boyce 273
Frank 41
Martha Jane 101
Ruth Ann 101
Vicky Kay 41
Walter H. 273
Walter Henry 101, 273
RAGAN
E. Marie 191
Ollie Franklin 191
RAINEY
John 138
RAMSEY
Anderson 59
Frank David 59
James 264
Jerry Wayne 39
Kathryn Michele 39
Kevin Michael 39
Louise Jane 106
Mary Amelia 59
Paul E. 59
Robert 211
RAMEY
Joni Ray 109
RANDOLPH
Betty Laura 36
RANKIN
James Whiten 115
James Whiten, Jr. 115
John Hunter 115
RAPE
Anthony Dale 195
Erica Nicole 195
George Dolan 195
Kimberly Darlene 195
Paul Anthony 195
Phillip Vernon 195
Vernon 195
RAPER
Austin Orlando 150
Doris Craig vii
Howard Marmaduke 150
Katherine Craig 150
Laura Jacqueline 150
RASHED
Aksan-Ur 183
RATCHFORD
Bertha Mahala 198
RATHBURN
Phyllis 21
RAWLS
Debra Denise 181
RAWLES
Tony Floyd 13
Travis Floyd 13

RAY
 James 177
 Mary Edna 26
 Vessie Mae 77
RAYMER
 John R. 50
 Martha Rachel 50
RAYNOCK
 Dorothy 36
REARICK
 Albert Ross 42
 Benjamin Andrew 42
 James Isaac 42
 Ross Alexander 42
 William Marshall 42
REDEN
 Sandos 264
REED
 Al 11
 Cleo Vaneta 41
 Linda 11
 Lucinda 18
 Nancy Louisa 90
 Stanley Craig 12
 Steven Russell 12
 William 234
 Wm. 236
REHSC
 John Adam 54
 John Adam, Jr. 54
 Laura Moore 54
REID
 A. G. 224
 Amzie Garrison 48
 Barbara Orr 63
 Calvin 52
 Calvin Graham 63
 Charlotte Boyce 63
 Charlotte Lula Robinson 49
 Eben 63
 Eben Lowery 63
 Ebenezer Leonidas 62
 Edith Jane 52
 Emma McDill 63
 Isabel 63, 64
 Isabella 224, 239
 Izzie Craig Faulkner 136
 James E. 188
 Jane K. 224
 Jane Kerr 48
 Jane Kerr Craig 23, 64
 Jennings 64
 John 52
 John Calvin 53, 63
 John Calvin, Jr. 53, 63
 Joesph 48, 62
 Joseph Bruce 53
 Margaret Eloise 63
 Martha Alice 52
 Mary 53
 Mary Willie 53
 Mildred 53
 S. C. 224
 Samuel Calvin 62
 Samuel Rufus 52
 Sara Mabel 52
 Virginia Grey 63
 William Gordon 80
 William Gordon, Jr. 80
 William H. 188
REILAND
 Joe 43
 Marilyn 43
REISINGER
 Susan Elaine 38
RENEGAR
 Nancy Frances 71
RENO
 Jane Frances 45
REVES
 Agnes Boinset 202
REVILL
 Janie 206, 294
REYNOLDS
 Christian Eric North 131
 Gloria 178
 Heather R. 131
 John William 130
 John William, Jr. 130
 John William, III 130
 Lee Ann 131
 Matthew Robert 131
 Michael Jennings Winstor 131
 Michael Thomas 131
 Mike vii
RICE
 Allen Gene 22
 Emily Ashford 22
 Lillian 36
RICHARDS
 Robert Lee 29
 Romay Jeanette 29
RICHARDSON
 Brent 184
 Brian Robert 184
 John Robert 184
 Nellie Ann 26
RICKETTS
 Emma Elizabeth 192
RIDDLE
 Lulu 188
 Patricia Dawn 185
RIDGEWAY
 Susie Boyd 78
RIDOUT
 Edward Martin, Jr. 189
 Edward Martin, Sr. 189
RILEY
 Mary Sue 25
 Mr. 19
RINEHART
 Dorothy A. 178
 Ernie 178
 Joel Dustin 178
 Shane Lee 178
 Thomas H. 178
RINGHAUSEN
 Dorothy 102
 Harry 102
RITCHIE
 Mary 8
RIVERS
 J. B. 143
 James 172
ROACH
 Harriett 139
 Thomas, Jr. 139
 W. T. 281
ROAN
 Gov. 214
ROBBINS
 L. R. 18
 Virginia 73
ROBERTS
 Adam Jonathan 11
 Beverly Rose 119
 Bobby Cole 173
 Christopher Wayne 191
 David Allen 11
 Denice Ruth 194
 E. D. 210, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217,
 220
 E. D.(Mrs.) 275
 Edith 178
 Edwin Day 11
 Edwin Day, Jr. 11
 Glenn 73
 Hal M. 119
 Ila Faye 169
 John Paul 191
 Joshua 173
 Justin 173
 Louise Ballard vi, 10, 225, 275
 Luther Craig 11
 Luther Lee 11
 Mary Margaret 11
 Paul Wayne 191
 Sarah Ellen 11
 Shannon Michelle 191
 Thomas John 194
ROBERTSON
 George 217
 Samuel 217, 237
ROBESON
 John 233
 S. D. 243
 William 257
 Wm. 233
ROBINSON
 A. B. vii, 247
 A. E. 242, 246
 Agnes 44
 Alice Stewart 48

Allen J. 161, 168
 Amanda E. 282
 Amanda Elizabeth 38, 43
 Amelia Carolyn 35
 Amy Jon 198
 Amy Suzanne 36
 Ann 53
 Ann F. 202
 Ann Marie 39
 Ann Stuart 36
 Anna Pauline 45
 Annie E. 283
 Annie Elizabeth 198, 282
 Arthur 202, 203
 Arthur Bruce 29
 Bart 171
 Barto C. 58
 Barto Craig 33
 Barto Craig, Jr. 33
 Barto Craig, III 33
 Ben Crawford 42
 Bennie Belle 56
 Betty Ann 30
 Beulah Mae 34
 Billy 198
 Bradley Cloud 41
 Brandy Elizabeth 39
 Brenda 72
 Brownlee 33
 Bruce Patrick 29
 C. Brown 280, 281
 Carol Anne 44
 Carol Patricia 39
 Catherine Couick 40
 Charles Brown 32
 Charles Hall 50
 Charles Hall, Jr. 50
 Charles Neely 28
 Charles P. 197, 283
 Charlotte Lula 52
 Charlotte M. 168
 Christopher Miles 31
 Christopher Wylie 36
 Craig Patterson 39
 Crawford C. 283
 Crawford Chalmers 198
 Crissy Ann 39
 Cynthia Ann 198
 D. L. 261
 D. P. 225, 244, 266, 267, 272, 294
 D. Lester 280, 281
 Daisy 53
 Dan M. 32, 280
 Dan Morrow 40
 Dan Morrow, Jr. 40
 David Lester 33, 37
 David Lester, Jr. 37
 David Pressly 33
 David Richard 35
 Dennis 72
 Dorothy 31
 Earl 23
 Earl Cousar 40
 Edgar L. vii, 23, 263, 273, 280
 Edgar Lathan 24, 38
 Edgar Lathan, Jr. 38
 Elinor Jane 43
 Elizabeth 203, 246, 247
 Elizabeth A. 242
 Elizabeth Bryan 44
 Elizabeth Louise 40
 Elizabeth Reaves 48
 Ella J. 280
 Ella Jane vi, 34, 116, 199, 286, 287,
 288, 289
 Erin Marie 42
 Ernest E. 53
 Ethel 56
 Eula Cousar 58
 Eunice Lucinda 46
 Eva M. 281
 Eva Mae 40
 Everett 53
 Ewart Charles 56
 Ewart Charles, Jr. 56
 F. E. 160, 163, 167
 Felicia H. 203
 Flora McNair 48
 Florence E. 160, 281
 Florence Ethel 40
 Frances Elizabeth 38
 Frances Lesesne 202
 Frances Lucinda 38
 Frank 198
 Geo. Grimbball 202
 George Stone 35
 Gertrude Elizabeth 55
 Gertrude Margaret 35
 Gladys vii
 Gladys Elizabeth 31
 Grady Patterson 39, 108
 H. L. 242
 Harriett Lou 42
 Harriett Lou Drennan 279, 282
 Harriett Louisa Drennan 40, 116,
 281
 Harvey Lee 198
 Hazel 198
 Helen Lester 33
 Henry 198
 Henry D. 202
 Herbert 198
 J. E. 199
 J. H. 199, 282
 J. P. 274, 281, 282
 J. Clark 280, 281
 J. Clark (Mrs.) 58
 James B. 198
 James C. vii, 282
 James D. 165
 James H. 282, 283
 James P. vii, 247, 283
 James Caldwell 203
 James Carson 44
 James Carson, Jr. 44
 James Clarence 44
 James Clark 32, 62
 James Clark, Jr. 32
 James Clark, III 32
 James Harvey 197
 James Kirk 202
 James Kirk, Jr. 202
 James Philippe 45
 James Pickens 197
 James Pringle 45, 247
 Jane L. 161, 165
 Janie 139
 Janie Eleanor 47
 Jennifer Dwain 171
 Jennifer Elizabeth 30
 Jessie 198
 Jno. 201
 Jno. T. 201
 Jno. T., Jr. 201
 John 160, 161, 165, 201, 233
 John, Jr. vi, 161, 162, 163, 201
 John, Sr. vi, viii, 160, 163, 165,
 201, 265, 286, 291
 John, Senior viii
 John C. 167
 John Cloud 41
 John Cousart viii, 161, 162, 166
 John Harvey 198
 John Mason 44
 John Shepherd 48
 John Shepherd, Jr. 48
 John Thomas 199, 201, 202
 John Thomas, Jr. 202
 Jonathan Ross 42
 Joseph Crawford 35
 Jude 202
 Julia 168
 Julia Elizabeth 43
 Kathleen Montgomery 32
 Katie Louise 56
 Kirk 202
 L. M. 281
 Latefa 55
 Lathan Cousar 32
 Laura Denise 31
 Laura M. 40
 Lea Victoire 203
 Lena Janet 198
 Libba vii
 Lillian L. 281
 Lillian Louise 40
 Liza Jane 165, 236
 Louisa Claire 31
 Louisa Drennan 280
 Louise 199
 Louise Grimbball 202
 Louise J. 197, 283
 Lucy Adeline 199

Lula 49
 M. J. 199
 M. L. 239
 M. L. Craig 58, 62, 174
 M. Louise 282
 Mabel Irene 45
 Mack vii
 Maggie 160, 198, 282, 283
 Maggie Eula 260, 261
 Margaret vii, 126, 198, 201
 Margaret Ann 28
 Margaret Eula 32
 Margaret Eunice 36
 Margaret Henrietta 162, 167
 Martha 165
 Martha E. 200
 Martha L. 224
 Martha Ellen 199
 Martha Jane 49
 Martha Lucinda 282
 Martha Lucinda Craig vii, viii
 Mary 165
 Mary J. 199
 Mary M. 224
 Mary Catherine 28
 Mary Elizabeth 202
 Mary Ellison 202
 Mary Jane viii, 129, 162, 168
 Mary Lathan 33
 Mary Louisa Walkup 48
 Mary Ludisia Craig 49
 Mary Wylie vii
 Mattie E. 199
 Melissa Adelle 30
 Melissa Patti 36
 Mildred Ann 56
 Mildred Louise 45, 282
 Miriam Paula 35
 Murray 201, 202
 Murray, Jr. 202
 N. P. vii, 58, 107, 238, 239, 242,
 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 262, 263,
 273, 274, 281
 Nancy Elizabeth 28
 Nannie 52
 Nannie Belle 29, 58
 Nat. P. 237
 Nath. P. 242
 Nathan. P. 238
 Nathaniel P. 237, 239, 243, 244,
 245
 Nathaniel Craig 56
 Nathaniel Edward 30
 Nathaniel Pressly 23, 30, 141, 161,
 244
 Nicholas Barrett 31
 Pamela Jean 40
 Patricia Michele 50
 Patrick Cloud 44
 Patrick Neal 33
 Paul vii
 Paul Plaxco 35
 Paul Plaxco, Jr. 35
 Paul William 44
 Philip B. 171
 Phillip Scott 40
 Polly 48
 R. 238
 R. A. 199
 R. B. 40, 160, 163, 167, 281
 R. E. 282
 R. M. vii
 R. T. vii, 161, 166, 237, 238, 239,
 247, 263, 273, 274, 281, 282
 R. T. (Mrs.) 281
 R. Baxter 160
 R. Frank 198
 R. Grier vii
 R. Mack 280
 Ralph Thomas 43
 Rebecca 161
 Rebecca A. 199
 Rebekah Joy 35
 Richard 238
 Richard T. 107, 161, 224, 262, 263
 Richard Baxter 40, 166, 282
 Richard Bennett 41
 Richard Bennett, Jr. 41
 Richard Grier 47
 Richard Grier, Jr. 48
 Richard Grier, III 48
 Richard Lee 27
 Richard Lester 32
 Richard Long 30
 Richard Long, Jr. 30
 Richard Thomas viii, 23, 161, 162,
 166, 238, 286, 287, 289, 291
 Richard Thornton 45
 Ritchard T. 262
 Robert E. viii, 160, 161, 165, 197,
 199, 235, 282
 Robert N. 283
 Robert O. 200
 Robert S. 168
 Robert David 31, 197
 Robert Lee 31
 Robert McElwee, III 35
 Robert McElwee, IV 35
 Robert Mack 34, 58
 Robert Mack, Jr. 35
 Robert Oliver 199
 Robt. E. 235
 Rufus Bonner 54
 Ruth 21
 S. A. 243, 244, 280
 S. A. (Mrs.) 281
 S. D. 58, 62, 108, 117, 193, 238,
 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 246, 247,
 261, 263, 274, 280, 281
 S. G. vi, 237, 238
 S. M. 199
 S. T. 234, 235
 S. A. Lathan 280
 S. David 243
 S. Maud 280
 Sallie 49, 52
 Sally Walker 36
 Sam'l 234, 235, 236
 Samuel 165, 202, 234, 235, 236, 262
 Samuel D. 241, 242
 Samuel G. vi, viii, 23, 48, 161, 165,
 237, 238, 262, 281, 286, 287, 289,
 291
 Samuel(G.) 235, 236
 Samuel H. 72
 Samuel David 24, 31, 32, 116, 141,
 240, 243, 286, 287, 289, 291, 292
 Samuel Howie 199
 Samuel John 48, 53, 57, 260
 Samuel Robertson 203
 Samuel Walkup 38, 117
 Sara Elizabeth 38, 193
 Sara Jane 39
 Sara Nancy 32
 Sara Newman 37
 Sarah A. 283
 Sarah M. 199
 Sarah A. Lathan 32
 Sarah A. Walkup 197
 Sarah Ann 283
 Sarah Elaine 30
 Sarah Jane 202
 Sarah Lang 201
 Sarah Lucinda 23, 38, 260
 Sarah Maud 34
 Selenah 196, 234
 Sheldon Walker 36
 Stephen T. viii, 161, 165, 196, 234,
 235
 Stephen Thomas 201
 Stephen Thomas, Jr. 201
 Susan 202, 203
 Susan Freezil 203
 Susan Pressly 28
 Susan Thomas 162, 201
 Teresa 41
 Thelma 57
 Thomas 198
 Thomas Gibbon 41
 Vera 195
 Violet 54
 Virginia Alice 199
 W. 234
 W. D. vii, 238, 242, 247, 274, 279,
 280, 281, 282
 W. D. (Mrs.) 242, 281
 W. J. 199
 W. P. 247, 263
 W. S. 48, 166, 247
 Will 161
 William vi, viii, 72, 160, 161, 163,
 165, 196, 202, 231, 232, 233, 234,
 235, 286, 289, 291

William D. 237, 238, 239
 William E.(J) 199
 William S. 161
 William W. 198, 283
 William Bryan 44
 William Bryan, Jr. 44
 William Cloud 41
 William David 199
 William Dixson 40, 116, 156, 281
 William Dixson(Mrs.) 279
 William Drennan 44
 William Frank 30
 William Frank, Jr. 30
 William Frank, III 31
 William Frederick 203
 William Lathan 39
 William Lathan, Jr. 39
 William Pinckney 36
 William Pressly 27, 30
 William Samuel viii, 48, 161, 162, 166
 William Wylie 41
 Willie Mae 53
 Wm. 219, 233, 234, 235
 Wm. D. 239
 Wm. Drennan 282

RODDEY
 Aleine 106
 Angela 41
 Arthur Rodgers 106
 Belle R. 104
 David, Jr. 102
 David, Sr. 102
 David Cornwell 106
 David Savannah 104
 David Spencer 105
 Ellener Craig 105
 Elmer Lee 104
 Eva Caldwell 106
 Fannie Folsom 106
 Harriet Ellen 105
 Harriette Elizabeth 89, 102
 Hattie Mae 104
 Ila Druzie 105
 Isabel Elizabeth 106
 Jane I. Craig vii
 John Barber 104, 105
 John Davis 106
 Lillie 96
 Lillie E. 106
 Loula Azalie 104
 Margaret Louise 106
 Margaret Teresa 104
 Mary Barber 105
 Mary Jane 104
 Mary Jeannette 105
 Nancy J. 88
 Nancy Jane 105
 Oliver Fennell 106
 Otha Columbus 104
 Samuel Franklin 105

Samuel Keenan 105
 Samuel Lathan 105
 Sarah 106
 Sidney Hope 106
 Thomas Horton 105
 Thomas Preston 106
 Thomas Preston, Jr. 106
 Thomas Theo 106
 William Barber 105
 William David 104
 William Patton 105
 William Thomson 105

RODGERS
 Emma 186
 Isabella W. 253
 James 197
 John 255
 Joseph 224
 Lonnie Clayton 167, 186
 Margaret Elizabeth 167
 Martha 197
 Mary Lucille 167, 186
 Mavis Ruth 170
 Mildred Isabel 167
 Rebecca 197
 Ruth 167, 193
 William Clayton 167
 William Harrison 167

RODMAN
 Alice Cleone 23
 J. L. 23

ROGERS
 Anderson Barkley 82
 Clyde Alexander 10
 David Craig 82
 James Bryan 152
 Jennifer Ann 82
 John J. 235
 Karen Jennifer 176
 Kathryn Suzanne 176
 Lisa Susan 82
 Margaret Diane 10
 Perry Melvin 176
 Robert Alexander 10
 Robert Clark 10
 Stephen Phelps 82
 Susan Elaine 152
 William Nisbet 81
 William Nisbet, Jr. 82

ROLAND
 Diane Carol 152
 Nancy Catherine 152
 Nicholas Everett 152

ROLLINS
 F. C. 272
 Fannie C. 273

RONAGER
 Mary Louise 74

ROPER
 Andrew Hammond 115
 Hammond Craig 115

Hattie Craig 268
 Julia Elizabeth 115
 Patricia Diane 115
 Samuel Lewis 115
 Sidney Craig 115

ROSENSTEIN
 Aaron Abraham 154
 Abraham 154
 Allison Elaine 154
 Mary 154
 Nathan 154
 Nicole Kathleen 154
 Robert Nathan 154

ROSS
 Wm. 215

ROTTER
 Celeste 30

ROUNTREE
 Ben 113
 Bennie Jean 113
 Margie Grubbs 113

ROUSEY
 Wilma 67

ROWAN
 Matthew 211, 213, 222

ROWE
 Alicia Marie 39
 Daniel Walkup 39
 David Lewis 38
 Elizabeth Scott 38
 John Tillman 38

ROWELL
 Jack Robert 132
 Robin Elaine 132
 Ronald Dean 132
 Shelley Hazel 132

ROWLAND
 Susan(Sarah) Wilson 9

RUPLE
 Clara Lorraine 154

RUSSELL
 Clara Kathleen 178
 Cynthia Elizabeth 178
 Kate Michelle 178
 Kimberly Ann 178
 Pamela Annette 178
 Philip Errol 178
 Robert Bratton 100
 William K., Jr. 178

RUTHERFORD
 Mr. 138

RUTKOWSKA
 Constance 194

SAFFERS
 Sandra Marie 173

SALLEY
 Ramona 60

SALLY
 A. S. 294

SAMPLES
 Tommie Ann 148

SANDERS
 Aileene 83
 Andrea 75
 Bobby Lee 24
 Cecilia Mae 74
 Cresa Leigh 74
 Ella Ardra 75
 James Roy 75
 James Sterling 75
 Jefferson William 75
 Joseph Davis 75
 Kathy Renee 75
 Lee Daniel 75
 Mattie Letha 74
 Nina Mae 75
 Pamela Sue 75
 Patricia Ann 75
 Rebecca Lynn 24
 Samuel David 75
 Sandra Kay 75
 Steven Craig 74
 Thomas Wiseman 75
 Wallace Robert 75
 Wallace Robert, Jr. 75
 Wesley Craig 74
 William Craig 74
 William Davis 74
 William Vergil 75

SANDOZ
 Catherine Clary 16
 Jeffrey 16
 William Simmons 16

SANWALD
 Carla Elizabeth 116
 Paul Craig 116
 Roger Carl 116
 Walter D. 116

SARLEY
 Casey 115
 David 115
 Mr. 115

SATTERFIELD
 DeWitt J. 38
 Judith Dawn 38
 Lucinda Elizabeth 38
 Thomas Jackson 38

SAUNDERS
 Jerry 154
 Wilma Christine 154

SAVANT
 Andrew David 29
 Catherine Pressly 28
 Craig Robinson 29
 David Charles 29
 Jonathan Daniel 29
 Julius 28
 Mark Robinson 29
 Richard Warren 29
 Warren Elmer 28

SAVELY
 Eunice Alma 77

SAVERANCE
 Lynda Jo 182

SAYE
 J. H. 281

SCALES
 Leila 32

SCHENK
 Barbara 191

SCHERTZ
 Allen 121
 David Allen 121
 John Robert 121

SCHIEBER
 Cindy Lynn 74
 Crista Rose 74
 Don 74
 Sheri Dawn 74

SCHLEY
 Belle 199

SCHLOEMER
 Aaron Craig 18
 Albert 19
 Albert William 18
 Arnold Craig 18
 Carl 18
 David 19
 Deane vi
 Eugene Carlton 19
 Joanna 19
 Kenneth Albert 18
 Kenneth Albert, Jr. 18
 Rebecca Lynn 18
 Stephen 18
 Steven Albert Clay 18
 Susan Lynn 18
 Thomas Davis 19
 Winona Ruth 18

SCHOOLEY
 Cynthia Jane 98
 William 98

SCHULTHEISS
 Catherine 18

SCHULTZ
 Betty 42
 Madeline 106

SCHWARTZ
 Frances T. 46

SCOGGINS
 Adeline 104
 Woodrow S. 97
 Woodrow S., Jr. 97

SCOTT
 Alice 38
 Frances 62
 Jeremy 51
 John 265
 Martha 157
 Ruth P. vii
 Samuel 157
 William John 43
 William John, Jr. 43

SEAFORTH
 Jurgen 180

SEAGROVES
 Amber Marie 154
 Catherine Marie 153
 Gary Franklin 153
 John Franklin 153
 Johnathan Lee 154
 Pamela Ann 153
 Richard Allen 154
 Tracy Michelle 153
 William Horton 153

SEALS
 Emma J. 132

SECRET
 E. C. 224, 242, 245, 259
 L. 236
 Leroy 234, 236

SELLARS
 Elizabeth 156
 John 156
 Mary 156
 Minnie 194

SESSIONS
 Diana Lee 132
 Elizabeth Dean 121
 Whitney Richard 132

SEVISON
 Elinor Margaret 43
 Zinnie Eliot 43

SEYMORE
 Margaret 14

SHADRICK
 Ethel 32

SHAFFER
 Helen 81

SHANKEL
 Bruce B. 47
 Bruce Bridewell 47

SHANNON
 Alice J(osephine) 155
 Amanda (Ann) 155
 Barber C. 155
 James C. 155
 John 155
 Lydia M. 229
 Lydia Margaret 229
 Margaret 155
 Mary Frances 119
 W. J. 229
 William J. 229
 William Jasper 155

SHARP
 Geneva 193

SHAW
 Dorothy 39
 Henry Morrison 180
 Judy Lee 111
 Marie 185
 Richard Morrison 180
 Robin Leslie 180

Steven Alan 39
 William 39
SHEFFIELD
 Ruth 99
 Verna 157
SHELL
 Claude A. 34
SHELLY
 Dixie Lynn 172
 Richard 172
 Russell Gary 172
 Sonny Brooks 172
SHEPARD
 Ethel 48
 John Gadsden 48
SHEPHERD
 John 214, 215
SHERBERT
 Dorothy 117
SHERMAN
 Gen. 3, 48, 107, 160, 252
SHERPY
 Ronald Todd 186
 Ronald V. 186
SHIELDS
 Camilla Jane 21
SHILLINGLAW
 Alice 125
 Bobby 125
 Craig 125
 Elizabeth 125
 Malcolm 125
 Robert Andrew 125
SHIMP
 Marion 142
SHIPMAN
 Loretta Jones Roberts 119
SHIPP
 Rachel Teresa 43
 William Franklin 43
 William Randall 43
SHOEMAKER
 Merle 58
SHORT
 Bob 182
 Regina Carol 182
SHROPSHIRE
 Debra 57
 Mr. 57
 Sandra 57
SHUMPERT
 Florrie 188
SILER
 Allen James 119
 James Arthur, Jr. 191
 James Arthur, Sr. 191
 Kimberly Ann 191
SILVER
 Barbara 113
SIMONS
 Augusta 158

SIMMS
 Miss 185
SIMPSON
 David 199
 Elizabeth Lessie 96, 99
 Ellen 199
 Florence May 99
 Harper 97
 Holly Elizabeth 28
 Isabelle 121
 Isaiah 112
 J. Arnold(Mrs.) 294
 Jane Wylie 96
 Jennett(Jane) Neely 288
 Jennie May 138
 Jno. 264
 Joe Preston 28
 Joe Preston, Jr. 28
 Joe Preston, III 28
 John 67
 Joseph Wylie 95, 99
 Julia 30, 112
 Lena 198
 Lenard Jones 30
 Margaret Caroline 174
 Martha Caroline 194, 196
 Mary 96
 Mary Isabella 199
 Mattie Bell 95
 Nancy Belinda Draffin 140
 Nannie Young 96
 Ollie 96
 Roy 198
 Sarah Elizabeth 97
 W. T. 95
 William 206, 264
 Wm. 206
SIMREL
 James F. 123
 James Marion 123
 Marion 123
 Napoleon Alexander 123
SIMS
 C. W. 236
 Jno. 220, 223
 John 220
 John Furman 131
 Kathleen Marie 131
 Marie 174
 Mattie 146
 Peggy Ann 131
 Sandy 131
 Tillman 174
 Tobias Nelson 131
 William Jackson 131
SINK
 George Madison, IV 11
SINOPOLI
 Angelo 172
 Frank 172

SIPPEL
 Julie Louise 16
 Paul Ernest, Jr. 16
 Paul Ernest, III 16
SIRES
 Anna Elizabeth 33
SIROS
 August James 132
 Betty June 132
SISTARE
 Annie Elizabeth 198
 Catherine 142
 Charles Edward 142
 Charles Jackson 143
 David Erskine 72
 Edward W., Jr. 142
 Edward Willson 142
 Etta Elizabeth 32, 89
 Frances Ann 72
 Frank W., Jr. 142
 Frank Wilson 142
 H. W. 142, 143
 Hazel Ezzell 198
 J. Robert 71, 107
 John Robert 26, 198
 Louise 143
 Margaret 97, 142
 Margie 107
 Marion Miller 142
 Mary Lathan 142
 Mary Lois 143
 R. T. 259
 R. Erskine 71
 Ruby Lloyd 143
 Sally Lucille 26
 Suzannah 142
SKINNER
 Carlton Phillip 44
 Emily Norvell 24
 James Lister, Jr. 24
 John Alexander 24
 Samuel Lonnie 24
 Teri Kay 44
 Thomas Fry 24
SKIPPER
 Harry 130
SKWIOT
 Edward Zygmund 36
 Paul Edward 36
 Sally Ann 36
SLOAN
 Mattie 96
 Melissa Ann 77
 Nancy Jane 149
SLOUGH
 David Christopher 128
 Robert 128
 Robert Culp 128, 188
 Sara Wren 128
SMALL
 Clyde 128

Clydia 128
 Linda 128
SMITH
 A. J. 132
 Adrian Leonard, Jr. 150
 Adrian Leonard, Sr. 150
 Adron Curtis 150
 Alan 174
 Alienda 129, 133
 Anne Hope 37
 Armin Hill 25
 Carolyn Sue 150
 Catherine Lee 60
 Charles Craig 79
 Chip 294
 Clara Viola 107, 177
 Daniel Craig 81
 David Shannon 79
 Debra Allen 189
 Elizabeth 211
 Elva 110
 Emma Wilkerson 49
 Floyd 174
 Floyd Kelvin 174
 Frances E. 275
 Frances Elizabeth 16
 Gladys Alma 46
 H. T. 10
 Inez 124
 James 127
 James, Jr. 127
 James Alan 150
 James Forrest 51
 James Forrest, Jr. 51
 Janet 39
 Jeannie Carroll 79
 Joe Wilhite 36
 Jonathan 264
 Juanita 127
 Julia Ann 78
 Katherine Merritt 37
 Kathleen Marie 131
 Kenneth Wesley 150
 Kimberly Allen 189
 Lane 43
 Lora Lee 150
 Margaret Carolyn 36
 Margaret R. vii
 Mary 132
 Norval Shea 79
 Patricia Shannon 25
 Randy 174
 Robert 189
 Robert A. 107
 Robert Bryan 150
 Robert Ernest 36
 Robert Ernest, Jr. 37
 Robert Frank 78
 Robert Frank, Jr. 78
 Robert Lee 60
 Robert Lynn 150
 Robert Miller 60
 Robert Scott 78
 Roger 2, 209, 210, 211
 Ronald B. 78
 Ruby Corrine 103
 Sally Catherine 79
 Sara Beth 81
 Sara Elizabeth 37
 Shannon Elizabeth 150
 Shawn Hall 78
 Shelby Tison 37
 Steve vi
 Steven Richard 78
 Susan Eunice 36
 Terry Lee 174
 Tomie 80
 Tommy 174
 William 51, 220, 255
 William Mack 37
 Wm. 226
SMYTH
 Ann Marie 20
 Francis 20
SNAP
 Ruth 149
SNELL
 Anna Lathan 54
 Frederick George 184
 James Hunter 54
 Jason Lee 184
SNIPES
 Ada 127
 Anita Sue 181
 Anne Courtney 180
 Barry Eugene 181
 Brennie Locke 181
 Christie 181
 Clara Craig 177
 Cynthia Jean 181
 David D. 127
 David Dalton 128
 Davis Harmon 128
 Deanna Ray 179
 Donna Marie 179
 Edward Franklin 180
 Eleanor Harrison 180
 Elise 127
 Elizabeth Mae 176
 Eugene Japp 181
 Flonnie Leona 180
 Floy 128
 Frances 179
 Grady Todd 181
 Guy B. 128
 Hazel Diane 181
 Henry Alton 180
 Henry Grady 181
 Hilda 128
 Howard Lathan 128
 Howard Lathan, Jr. 128
 Howard Lathan, III 128
 Ivey Jane 181
 J. I. 273
 Jacqueline 181
 James Montgomery 179
 James M., Jr. 179
 James Richard 179
 James Richard, Jr. 179
 James Richard, III 179
 James Sanford 179
 Joe D. 128
 John Dustin viii, 109, 177
 John Dustin, Jr. 178
 Judy Arlene 179
 Julia Elizabeth 128
 Julia Starr 181
 Karen Jane 179
 Kendall Gene 181
 Kenneth 128
 Kenneth, Jr. 128
 Larry Michael 181
 Lawrence Hurley 180
 Lillian Iris 180
 Lisa Ann 180
 Lynda Kathryn 178
 Margaret 128
 Margaret Joyce 180
 Martha Louise 179
 Melissa Ann 128
 Minnie Bell 177
 Olive Gwendolyn 180
 Pamela Christen 178
 Rhonda Shane 179
 Richard Henry 181
 Richard Kim 181
 Richard Pinckney 180
 Ruth Hazel 128
 Sherry Elizabeth 178
 Steven Anthony 181
 Viola 127
 Virginia 180
 William Jackson 176
 William Jackson, Jr. 180
 William Jackson, II 180
 William Jefferson 176
 William Wylie 178
SNYDER
 Robert 198
SOLOMON
 Angeline Harrison 179
SoRELLE
 Eleanor Caroline 20
SOUTHERLAND
 Elizabeth Harding 44
SOWELL
 Amy 30
 Catherine Elizabeth 30
 Ella M'Ree 30
 Henry Bruce 30
 Henry Edward 30
 Henry Elmer 30
 Paul 30

Roy L. 187
Sandra Elaine 187

SOX
Derman Albert, Jr. 114
Dianna Lynn 114
Miriam Rebecca 114
Sharon Elaine 114

SPAIN
Mattie 10

SPANGLER
Jennifer Anne 79
Justin Reed 79
Scott Monroe 79

SPEAKMAN
Elizabeth Ellen 94
Harry Raymond, Jr. 94
Pete Raymond 94
Steven Arthur 94

SPEAR
Gilbert Russell 190
Shirley Russell 190

SPENCE
J. Nathan P. 76

SPENCER
Arthur Temple 142
Carl Edward 30
Catherine 142
Cheryl Lee 30
Christopher Temple 142
Elizabeth 105
Ida Elizabeth 181
Mary Balance 31
Virginia 97
William Hall 97
William Hall, Jr. 97, 142
William Hall, III 142
William Hall, IV 142

SPIVEY
Belle Miller 103
Collins Alexander 103
Collins Alexander, Jr. 104
Doctor Allen 103
Eugene Collins 104
Mary Jane 184
Sarah Televast 104
Virginia Miller 104

SPOTTS
Margaret Ellen 192
Thomas Gerald 192
Thomas Gerald, Jr. 192

SPRATT
Geneva 110
James Malet 110

SPRINGS
Leroy 247

STACK
Charlotte Irene 190
James Lee 190
James Walston 190
Walter 190
Walter Carmen 190

STALVEY
Allen Eugene 104
Sarah Hope 104

STANLEY
Clyde Irwin 147
Emily 57
Nathaniel 147
Ruth 28
Shaina 57
Sharron 57
Troy 57
Troy, Jr. 57
Zeta Ann 147

STANSELL
Nealy Ann 28
Robert Warren 28
Robert Warren, Jr. 28

STARNES
Anna Claire 37
Audrey Elaine 177
Berry Wayne 176
Betty Sue 176
Brennie Locke 176
Catherine Lea 177
Clayton Chadwick 176
Crawford Ray 177
Daniel Rayford 177
Debra Kay 196
Doris May 35
Douglas Wayne 176
Edmund William 176
Elizabeth Dianne 177
Evelyn Mae 177
Frances 56
Gerald Wilson 177
Helen 177
James Lafayette 176
James Richard 176
Janet Arlene 177
Janie Marie 176
John Russell 176
Judith Ellen 177
Larry Steve 177
Laura 176
Luther 196
Lynn Ann 176
Margaret 70
Margaret Rose 177
Mary Elizabeth 177
Matthew 177
Max Edward 177
Mr. 127
Raleigh Grady 176
Ralph Ezelle 177
Richard Melvin 177
Ruth 70
Samuel Arthur 176
Samuel W. 176
Sandra Kathleen 177
Steven 177
Vernie Mae 176

W. Oscar 149
William Evert 176
William Patrick 177

STEEL
Francis 221
John 196
Mr. 224

STEELE
Al 129
Alma Inez 131
Baxter Alex 131
Brenda Elaine 184
Brittany Ann 114
Caldwell 131
Carol 183
Charles Michael 184
Cynthia 132
Darwin Herman 183
Darwin Wayne 183
David Mark 183
Dorothy Jean 132
Elinor(Allen) Jane 45, 109
Elizabeth 105, 117
Elizabeth Hunter 33
Emily Ann 183
Emma 183
Harold Richard 183
Harold Richard, Jr. 183
James B. 33
James H. 224
James Martin 33
Jane 183
Jean Millen 114
Jesse Craig 132
John Arthur 114
John Neely 114
John Norris 114
Johnathan Christopher Craig 108
Johnathan Craig 108
Kim 114
Lena Craig 107
Linda 183
Lisa 183
Lisa Alexander 108
Marion Charles 184
Mary Arlene 129
Mildred 77
Minnie Joyce 183
Nancy Elizabeth 184
Ney Baxter 132
Quay 132
Renee 184
Robert Dudley 183
Robert Dudley, Jr. 183
Robert Lee 108
Robert Leonard 108
Russell K. 132
Sam Howard 132
Sandra 183
Steven N. 132
Susan 183

Thomas Clarence 53
 Thomas Fowler 114
 Tracy Renee 183
 Vivian 183
 Wayne 132
STEFEN
 Eleanor 41
 James Gilbert 41
 Kelli Joan 41
 Leroy Len 41
 Quinn Oliver 41
STEGALL
 Kathy 182
 Mae Moore 182
 Pattie Jean 182
 Ronnie 182
STEPHENS
 Annabel Wiseman 294
STEPHENSON
 Jean 206, 294
 John 225, 234, 264
 Moses 264
 Robert Boyce 10
 Robert Boyce, Jr. 10
 Thos. 264
STEVENS
 A. Frank 68
 J. H. W. 244
 Patricia 170
STEVENSON
 John 233
 Rae 193
STEWART
 Alice Floyd 48
 Cynthia P. 65
 Davis(David) 76
 Elizabeth 253
 J. D. 48
 J. D.(Mrs.) 48
 James G. 76
 John 216, 228
 John, Jun. 228
 John Harper 76
 Joseph 226
 Ruth 54
 Samuel 76
STEWMAN
 J. A. 224
STOCKARD
 Susan 156
STOGNER
 Ella 33
 John 232
 Maggie Ellen 109
 Renee Faye 171
STONE
 Eula 150
 George Bing 35
 Georgie B. 35
 Pauline 117, 271
STONEBREAKER
 Westley K. 67
 Westley K., Jr. 67
 William Raymond 67
STONESTREET
 Leonard Frank 79
 Lucy Craig 79
STORY
 Ruby 123
STOWE
 Jeff Davis 118
 Mary Etta 139
 Rhonda 118
STRAIN
 C. 271
 David 236
 David T. 271
 Elizabeth 123, 271
 Isabella 271
 J. F. 144
 James 264
 Lucy Lynn 16
 Mary 87
 Sarah 158
 Sarah Ann 34
STRAIT
 S. L. 240
STRAYHORN
 Elizabeth 156
STRIBLING
 Ida 279
 Ida Martin 19
 John Flavius 15, 20
STRICKLAND
 Don 81
 James Edward 81
 John Keith 81
 Susan Kathryn 188
STROMAN
 John Michael 108
 Lena Dell 39, 108
STRONG
 Elizabeth Stewart 104
 Grisselda 91
 James Stewart 104
 James S., Jr. 104
STROUD
 John Timothy 195
 Lawrence 142
 Margaret Ann 131
 Sarah Timberly 195
STROUPE
 George Nial 150
 Jackson Walker 150
 Kathleen Elizabeth 150
STRUMPE
 Gertrude 113
STURGIS
 Mary 98
SULLIVAN
 Robbie Brown 167
 Timothy 216
SUMMER
 Mr. 88
SUMMERALL
 Joyce Elaine 95
SUMMERS
 T. B. 22
SUPPLE
 Irene 187
SUTCLIFFE
 Christopher Coffey 47
 Horace Rast 47
 William Weimortz 47
 William Weimortz, Jr. 47
SUTTON
 Alice 97
 Charles Martin 187
 Holly Suzanne 187
 Marcus Rupert 187
 Marcus Scott 187
 Matthew Henry 187
 Sara Peach 195
 Spurgeon Marcus 187
SWAFFORD
 Mr. 8
SWARINGEN
 Irene 247
 W. F. 240
SWEATT
 Mary 175
TALBERT
 James 124
 Margaret Elizabeth 124
TALLAVAST
 Sarah Hope 104
TANNER
 Kim 130
TARDY
 Alexander 12
 Elizabeth 12
TARRANT
 Edna Mae 40
TATE
 Alan Ray 176
 Bobby Lee 176
 Doyle 178
 Ernest 176
 Lisa Marie 178
 Michael Lee 178
 William Carl 176
TAYLOR
 A. J. 239
 Alan Ray 11
 Andy 245
 Anna Louise 89
 Annie 88
 Carrie Virginia 89
 Cora 88
 Daisy Belle 108
 David 88, 102, 222, 223, 235, 236,
 237, 238

David Alexander 90
David Roddey 90
Drusilla P. 167
Ed 53
Everette 89
Grace 215
Hattie 89
J. N. 254
James 88, 89, 215, 220, 264
James N. 88, 224
James Everette 89, 102
James Nathaniel 88
James Oscar 88
Jno. 265
John 264
John M. 224, 247, 254
John David 90, 102
John Edwards 90
John Edwards, Jr. 90
John McDonald 90
John Robert 89
Joseph 88
Joseph Miller 88
Joseph Miller, Jr. 88
Josie DuRant 89
Lorraine 84
Lorena 247
Lorena Rebecca 90
Mable Leona 23
Margaret 238, 239
Margaret Jane 90
Margaret Mahailey Jane 90
Martha Agnes 90
Martha Ann 89
Mary 138
Mary Craig vii
Mary Elizabeth 90
Mary Isabella 91
Mary Isabelle 140
Mary Jane 88
Mary Rebecca 89
Mary Sarah 90
Molivia Crawford 89
Mrs. 245
N. J. 256
Nancy McDonald 90
Nancy Serena 90
Nannie Roddey 105
Richard 88
Samuel Dunlap 88
Sarah 215
Sarah Belinda 91, 140
Thomas 88
Thomas DuRant 89
Virginia 88
Wallace 88
Walter Gilmore 89
Walter Gilmore, Jr. 89
Wilbur L., Jr. 11
William 88, 215, 220, 264
William, Esq. 235

William Everard 88
William Harvey 88
William Marion 90, 138
Wm. 215, 224, 235
Wm. H. 105
Zevly 90
TEAGUE
Bertice A. 30
Gilliam S. 30
James 192
John 192
John, Jr. 192
Martha 192
TEDDER
Justin Miles 179
Kenneth Miles 179
Kenneth Miles, Jr. 179
TEMPLE
Peggy 46
TERRY
Annie Leona 118
Edward G. 118
THOMAS
Anne 157
Annie Mae 189
Ben 157
Bernard 57
Bernard Craig 111
Bonnie Sue 153
Caroline Wylie 111
Charles Lloyd 147
Corrin Elizabeth 178
Crystal Lynn 153
Daniel Quince 153
Danny 183
Danny Scott 153
Elise 157
Flora Pearl 148
Goodwin Grove 111
Goodwin Grove, Jr. 111
Goodwin Grove, III 111
Hugh 157
James 147
James Henry 189
James Houston 157
Jason Scott 153
John A. 156
Kathryn Cole 112
Lauren O'Neal 112
Lindsay Carol 153
Marie Craig 112
Mary Emily 151
Mary Lucinda 152
Michael Clayton 178
Mr. 19
Nancy Biggs 111
Nancy Craig vii, 110
Perry 152
Robbie 57
Robert Lee 152
Roy Zacheriah 111

Russell Craig 153
Russell Newby 153
Shelley Deanna 153
Stephen 162, 201
Sue 157
Susan 162, 201
Wm. D. 178
THOMLINSON
Jno. 264
Lela 152
Nathan 264
THOMPSON
Agnes 259, 267, 268
Agnes(Nancy) 88
Alec 128
Alexander 264
Alexander, Jr. 264
Ann 289, 292
Benjamin 216
Carleton 128
Craig 155
Dale Elizabeth 37
Darlene 100
Everette N. 37
Harry 180
Irene 97
Isaiah 88, 233, 253, 259, 260
J. R. 20
James 155, 229, 259
James A. 120
James Robinson McCorkle 143
John 259
Josiah 125
Laura 155
Lilly W. 155
M. Larkin 155
Margaret 223, 224, 244
Margaret E. 101
Margrate 285
Margt 125
Martha T. 229
Martha Tirzah 155, 229
Mary Ann Lesslie 120
Melvira Lenord 155
Rachel Louisa 142, 143
Robert 139
Ruth 132
Sarah 259
Thomas 264
Thomas Beatty 143
Thomas Beatty, Jr. 143
Thos. 265
Waddy C. 245
William 259
THOMSON
William Clough 138
THORN
Sarah 27
THORNAL
Eunice 151

THORNHILL

Judy 15

THORNTON

Leonard Stephen 44

Marie Elizabeth 44

THREATT

Eva 126

Guynelle 178

Hazel 178

Will 126

THROWN

William 227

THURMAN

Daryl LaWayne 13

De Wayne 13

Rhonda Jane 13

Tonya Renwee 13

Wayman Dean 14

TICE

John Robert 194

Roy B. 194

TILLEY

Jerald Turner 31

Rhonda Marie 31

TILLMAN

Truman 171

TIMBERLAKE

J. Frank 63

Rufus Johnston 63

Virginia Grey 63

TINDALL

Delbert C. 14

Margaret Ann 14

TINKER

Myrtle 179

TODD

Betty Pauline 168

Daniel 262

Daniel Austin 168

David Charles 167

Irene Robinson 167, 186

Jane Elvira 167

Larry Eugene 167

Margaret 63

Margaret Henrietta Robinson 167

Margaret Robinson 167

Margaret Ruth 167

Marguerite Henrietta 168

Martha Leila 167

Mary Elizabeth 167

Mary White 167

Nannie Narcissus 167

Paul Pressley 168

Robert Daniel 162, 167, 168

Robert Joe 168

Sarah Louise 167

William David 167

William Haywood 167

William Neill 167

TOLBERT

Alsey 131

Ronald Wayne 131

Ronald Wayne, Jr. 131

Sean Thomas 131

Shane Tate 131

Thomas James 131

TOLSON

Michael Theo 25

Michelle Walkup 25

Theo J. 25

TOMASKO

Suzanne 80

TOOLY

Terry 75

TOWELL

Richard Samuel 117

TOWNSEND

Mr. 88

Velma 118

TRAYWICK

Cloe 72

TRIBBLE

J. C. 103

TRIMBLE

Elizabeth Ann 45

Jason Ryan 45

John 45

John Christopher 45

John Felix 45

John Michael 45

John Robert 45

Peggy vii

TRIPETTE

Shirley 181

TROUTMAN

Alma Louise 27

Floyd P. 27

Mary Ann 27

Roy Pressley 27

TRUELOVE

Mamie 147

TRUESDALE

Andrea René 108

Kenneth Michael 108

TRUESDEL

Ella Edith 115

TRULUCK

Lillie 25

TUCKER

Alice 108

Dennis 13

Marvin Billy 13

Ryan Jeffery 13

TUNISON

Georganne 21

TURNER

Anne 81

Annie Myrtle 149

Dean 29

Debra Lee 61

Kenneth 61

Terry Ann 61

Virginia 81

Vivian 31

TWITTY

John W. 239

TYBURC

Regina Caroline 194

William 194

TYSINGER

Edwin 72

Mr. 72

TYSON

Archie 183

Dianna Kathleen 198

Harold 198

J. B. 149

Mary 149

Samuel Tracy 198

TYSOR

Mary Lillie 148

UPSHUR

Florence 43

USHER

Ellen Harper 185

USSERY

Emory 150

Mariene 130

VANCE

Jamie Adrienne 150

Roger Dale 150

VANDER HORST

Gov. 231, 235

VANHOW

Norma Jane 154

VARIDIAN

Homa 188

Khanonijan 188

VAUGHN

Ralph(Mrs.) 102

VERSEN

Camille 15

Elysia Barnette 15

Michael 15

VICK

Eva Florence 11

Isaac Burton 190

Joseph James, III 133

Larry Wayne 189

Moses 226, 228

Shelby Corbett 133

VIGILONE

Mike 175

Mike, Jr. 175

VINCENT

L. C. 172

Rosetta 172

VIRGIL

Albert Edward 41

Andrew 41

Homer Horace 41

WACASTER

Mary 105

WADDEL
 Jean Sheppard 191
WADDELL
 Lula Mae 152
WADE
 Ed 177
 James Harold 179
 Kristy Michelle 179
 Melinda Lee 179
 Michael Harold 179
 Michael Harold, Jr. 179
 Ralph 179
WAGES
 Ruth Louise 44
WAGGONER
 Lisa Carol 111
 Michael Scott 111
 Mitchell Alvery, Jr. 111
 Mitchell Craig 111
 Richman Christopher 111
WAGNER
 Billy Alexander 31
 Laura Teresa 31
WAITES
 Virginia Draffin vii, 101, 294
WAKEFIELD
 Isabella 99
WALCH
 Erika Karolina 98
WALKER
 Andrew 228
 Charlie Ada 76
 Dorothy Mae 108
 Elloree 95
 Gladys 51
 Grace 94
 Henry Hardy 76
 James 214
 Jane 288, 290
 John 76
 John, Esq. 290
 Kathleen Alberta 150
 Mr. 56
 Nettie 156
 Nettie O'Neill 35
 Robert 76
 Robert Norriss 76
 Sarah E. 272
 Sarah Elizabeth 76
 Thomas 212, 227, 228
WALKUP
 Addie Lucinda 72
 Allevia 69
 Alice J. 53
 Alma Louise 27
 Ann J. 66
 Anna Mae 27, 101, 272, 273
 April Michelle 25
 Billie N. 72
 Bobbie Nay 72
 Burton P. 72
 Caroline Victoria Helen 25
 Catherine Lucinda 25
 Charles Henry vii, 69, 70, 71
 Charles Henry, Jr. 71
 Charles Henry, III 71
 Cooper 70
 Cora 280
 Cora Elizabeth 24, 58
 Crawford 70
 Cynthia Renee 26
 D. Eunice 72
 Daisy Isabella 72
 Daniel M. 260
 Daniel Morrow 23, 38, 260
 David 228
 David A. 228
 David Wayne 26
 Dewey Lee 71
 Elizabeth 255
 Elizabeth Ann 71, 72
 Francis 70
 Harold David 72
 Harriett Lucinda 23
 Hazel Wilson 27, 174
 Howard Lee 72
 Israel 69, 70, 71, 226
 Israel Pickens 69
 Iva Mae 26
 J. Neal 72
 James A. 70, 259, 260
 James A.(C) 260
 James C. 69, 229, 260
 James C.(G) 69
 James G.(C) 155
 James Farley 71
 James Lee 71
 James Millen 69
 James Mitchell 26
 James Robert 26
 Jefferson David 70
 Jennie Lynd 71
 Joanne 71
 Joe H. 72
 John A. 69, 73
 John Thomas 26
 Joseph 226
 Julia Alice 53, 260
 Kelly Marie 26
 Kenan Dennise 26
 Kenneth Wallace 25
 Laura Eloise 71
 Laura Lynn 71
 Linda Ann 24
 Louie 281
 Lucinda 69
 Lucinda Robinson 101
 Lydia Alice 69
 M. L. 274
 M. M. Craig vii, 69, 155, 260
 Margaret 69, 70, 73
 Marsha Park 25
 Mary E. 70, 72
 Mary J. 229
 Mary Jane 229
 Mary Louisa 45
 Megan Nicole 26
 Michael Hicks 25
 Nancy Elizabeth 109
 Nancy Jane 69
 Nancy Patterson 88
 Nannie Estaline 26
 Nettie J. 71
 Richard Daniel 25
 Robert 66, 67
 Robert, Junr. 255
 Robert Brice 70
 Robert Morrow 26
 Roy Nathaniel 23
 Roy Nathaniel, Jr. 24
 Sallie J. 70
 Sam'l H. 229
 Samuel 228
 Samuel L. vii
 Samuel P. 7, 260
 Samuel Harvey 45, 109
 Samuel Leon 24
 Samuel Pickens 23, 53, 69, 155, 197, 260
 Samuel Pickens, II 70
 Samuel Wallace 25
 Sara Alberta 26
 Sarah A. 282
 Sarah Ann 197
 Sarah Narcissus 67
 Shannon Rebecca 25
 Virginia Brady 69
 Warren Lee 25
 William W. 229
 William Albert 26
 William Albert, II 26
 William Albert, III 26
 William Carothers 24
 William Carothers, Jr. 25
 William Carothers, III 25
WALLACE
 Maude 128
 Mr. 72
 Nada 119
WALLEY
 Amanda Michelle 74
 Glenn Dexter 74
 Glenn Hunter 74
 Hubert Heath 74
WALLIS
 Evelyn 149
 Lillian Ruth 149
 William Clyde 149
WALSTRAND
 Mary Jane 120
WALTERS
 Betty Jean 185
 Patricia Ann 53

WARD

Martha Rose 49
Willian Luther 20

WARDLAW

Lillie 65

WARE

Eleanor 81

WARNOCK

Judith 132
Roscoe 132

WARREN

James L. 24
Jody Ann 24

WASHAM

Charles Jackson 124
Emily Wilson 124

WATERS

Ramona 75

WATSON

Annie 106
Rebecca Rose 185
Walter S. 185
William Reece 185
William Reece, Jr. 185

WATTS

Danny 193
Johnny 173
Margaret Jane 10, 275
Nannette Michelle 173
Steven Henry 173
Tommy Wayne 173
W. E. 10

WEAGLY

Helen Kingman 24

WEATHERFORD

Myra Eylene 22

WEATHERS

Raymond 34
Talula Ray 34

WEBB

James Calvin 54
James Calvin, Jr. 54
Rachel Patricia 54
Verona 40

WEEKS

Dorles Weldon 14
Keren 14

WEEMS

Opal Ruth 18

WEGENHAUPT

Linda Louise 20

WEIMORTZ

Mildred 47

WEINERT

Linda 20

WEINRICH

Gary 124

WELLS

John L. 19
Thomas 213, 214, 215
Thos. 264

WEST

Frank 151
Viola 110

WESTBROOK

A. G. 122
Amy Susan 122
Edith Lynn 122
Jennifer Jane 122
William Boyd 122
William Wade 122
William Wade, Jr. 122

WESTMORELAND

Harris Joyner 77
Joseph Lofton 77
Mallory Greer 77

WHALEY

Katherine 133
Robert 133
Sarah Elizabeth 133

WHISENANT

Guy 76

WHISONANT

Mildred 138

WHITAKER

Charles 174
Charles Bobby 174
Charles E. 174
Evie 174
Frances 80
Gregory D. 174
Jeffrey Allen 174
Mr. 106
Robert William 174

WHITE

Baxter 173
Carol 43
Carolyn 173
Catherine Lesslie 120
Charles David 174
Charles Marion 174
Charles Marion, Jr. 174
Claire 176
Donald 174
Donald, Jr. 174
E. J. 245
Elizabeth 173
Ella 44, 282
Gaither W. 43
George 211, 264
Hugh 264
James 173
James Allen 173
Jno., Senr. 264
John, Jr. 211
John, Junr. 215
Joseph 264
Julia 174
Lesslie vii
Lula Rebecca 120
Margaret 211
Margaret Amelia 104

Martha Amelia 122
Matthew Westbrook 120
Mildred 10
Nettie 70
Robert 212
Thomas 137, 264
Tommy 129
William 174
William, Jr. 174

WHITESIDES

Annie 139
Daisy Roberta 42
Daniel Baxter 42
Daniel Bennett 42
Harriett Currie 42
James Wister 43
John Brown 42
Kimberly Renee 182
Larry Wayne 112
Martha Mary 89
Mary Boyd 42
Rebecca 42
Reuben Anthony 42
Robert Alexander 42
Robert Alexander, Jr. 42
Robert Alexander Davis 42
Russell Andrew 42
Sara Lois 60
Thomas Augustus 60
William Leslie 106

WHITLEY

Allie Green 188
Allison Jean 188
Sally Lynne 188
Susan Elizabeth 132
William James 188

WHITUS

Willie Mae 14

WILEY

Anna Frances 9
Corrinna Lucile 9
Dickie(Dinkie) E. 9
Edwin Chalmers 27
Hugh C. 9
Joseph James, Jr. 27
Lillie Lee 9
Nancy 257
Robert 145
Rubie D. 9

WILKERSON

Brooks 51
Cassandra Reid 51
Cythera 49
Donald Joseph 50
Douglas Keith 50
Elizabeth 51
Emma Lucinda 51
Estelle 50
Forrest 51
Forrest Craig 51
Forrest Craig, Jr. 51

Gertrude Elizabeth 51
 Henry William 49
 J. A. 49
 James Andrew 49
 James Andrew, Jr. 51
 James Andrew, III 51
 James Andrew, IV 51
 Jane 51
 Jessie 17, 275
 Joseph L. vii
 Joseph Leyburn 49
 Kerr Reid 50
 Lula Jane 49
 Maizie 50
 Margaret Lorena 51
 Mary Belle 50
 Mattie 49
 Mattie Jane Robinson 49
 Mattie Robinson 49
 Nancy Evelyn 49
 Nathaniel Craig 51
 Oma 51
 Oriane 49
 Otis Henry 50
 Patrick 51
 Samuel Calvin 50
 Stephen Young 49
 William Andrew 50
 William Andrew, Jr. 50
WILKINS
 John Turner 189
WILKINSON
 Ned 51
 Margaret 51
WILL
 George Francis, Jr. 133
 George Steven 133
WILLARD
 Janie Sue 77
 Marvin 77
WILLIAMS
 Anna Kate 99
 Annie 97
 Bernice Craig vii
 Carolyn 45
 Carrie 97
 Charles Edgar 122
 D. A. 238, 239, 241, 242, 244, 245,
 246, 254
 David A. 224
 E. Lesslie 96
 Earnest F. 97
 Elizabeth 97
 Elizabeth White 122
 Etta 11
 Fred 32
 Geo. W. 243
 Hugh McRae 101
 Irene 27, 174
 J. 223
 J. C. 178
 Jack Fitchue 109
 James 32, 256
 James J. 101, 253
 Jane Simpson 110
 Janie 97
 Jason 173
 Jim 172
 Joan 172
 John 223
 Joyce Esther 103
 Kate 97
 Kathy 97
 Louise 32
 Madalyn 33
 Margaret Eleanor 109
 Margaret Whitesides 95
 Mary Hugh 110
 Mattie L. 143
 N. Jennie 101
 Nasa Bratton 96
 Oscar R. 174
 Robert Hugh 109
 Robert Thomas 178
 Ruth 97, 127
 Selia Anne 64
 T. Y. 243
 W. 221
 William 221
WILLIAMSON
 L. Z. 66
 Samuel R. 252
WILLIFORD
 Donald 98
 Lee Kilgo 97
 Lee Kilgo, Jr. 97
WILSON
 Andrew 136
 Bill B. 21
 Craig Allen 22
 Elizabeth Boyce 29
 Ellen 70
 Helen 92
 Hugh 135, 136, 146, 229, 253
 Hugh, Esq. 197
 Ida Belle 187
 J. W. 273
 Jane 135, 136, 253
 John 227
 John Walker 272
 Joseph Harvey 146
 Kathleen 198
 Mae 142
 Margaret 8
 Martha E. A. 136
 Maude Eugenia 124
 Mary 94
 Nancy Leannah 22
 Patricia 46
 Pressly Ann 29
 Rufus Boyce, Jr. 29
 Rufus Boyce, III 29
 Ruth Neely 29
 Sarah J. 136
 Steven Howard 22
 Walter B. 8
 William 146, 255
 William Brice 21
 William Elliott 187
 William Sanford 146, 253
 Wm. 226
WINBURN
 Pattie Pearl 189
WINCHESTER
 B. J. 155
 Bernice 71
 Robert Greg 183
 Thomas 226
 Thos. 226
WINNON
 Miss 4
WINSLOW
 Isa 70
WINSTANLEY
 Thos. 207
WINTER
 Sarah Jane 168
WINTERS
 George 9
WISE
 Elizabeth 115
WISEMAN
 Carolyn Danette 83
 Donald Edward 83
 Helen Aileene 83
 Hugh Carson 83
 Imogene 83
 James Bonner 83
 John Brewer 82
 James Hunter 83
 Karen Denise 83
 Keith Barnett 83
 Leona 80
 Lillie Ruth 84
 Lula Adeline 82
 Margaret Estelle 83
 Martha Jean 84
 Mary Florence 84
 Mary Letha 74
 Minnie Lee 80
 Neil Gordon 83
 Paul Hunter 83
 Robert Craig 83
 Robert Craig, Jr. 83
 Robert Young 83
 Robert Young, Jr. 83
 Sarah Elizabeth 84
 William Hunter 74, 83
 William Martin 84
 William Moffatt 83
WITHERS
 Jo Ann 23

WITHERSPOON

B. J. 224, 244, 247
G. Mc. 223
Geo. Mc. 240
Geo. Mc., Jr. 240
Geo. McC. 242
Geo. McC., Jr. 240
George Mc. 223, 262, 263
George McC. 240, 242, 263
George McC., Jr. 242
J. C. 252
J. H. 223, 237
James H. Jr. 223
M. R. 240, 242

WOFFORD

Charles Cecil Wyche 52
Claire Bailey 53
John Edward Bailey 53
Kate Cunningham 52
Thomas Albert 52

WOLCOTT

Carl Eugene 45

WOLFE

Gwendolyn Hollis 192
Oliver William 192
William Clyde 192

WOOD

Albert Gerald 150
Wande Jane 150
Wm. 214

WOODARD

Mattie L. 73

WOODBURN

Eva 110

WOODS

Miss 106

WOODY

Donald 169
Kelly 169
Leo 169
Melissa Ann 169
Michael 169
Wendell 169

WORLEY

Kathryn 115

WREN

George 264
Wil 264

WRIGHT

Hugh 55
Jason Lee 55
Jno. 219
Richard 7, 8
Thos. J. 223

WYATT

Ethel 11
Mary Alma 37

WYCHE

Caro 52

WYLIE

Ambrose Miller 28
Anne Lowery 50
Corrine Neely 28
Diana 111
Elizabeth Ann 107
Elizabeth Brown 28
James David 111
Joseph 91
Margaret Caroline 101
Mr. 50
Nancy Elizabeth 107
Nancy Jane 110
Nannie E. 270
R. E. 224, 240, 245
Sally 50
Samuel 137
Sue Robinson vii
Susan Jane 91, 95
Suzanne Miller 28
William B. 107
William Brown 28

YANCY

Ann 73
Charles, Jr. 73
Mary 73

YANDLE

Charles Brown 130

Jas. M. 255

YARBOROUGH

Mary Elizabeth 96

YATES

Richard 73

YERBY

Averet 2, 214

YETTER

Helen Alberta 14

YODER

Janet Marie 94
Sue L. 66

YORK

Glenn A. 148

YOUNG

Ann 290
Carlton 77
Carrie Hester 49
Cornelius Boyd 32
David Clark 33
Karen Elizabeth 32
J. L. 275
Louise 82
Mary A. 80
Robert 32
Sara Margaret 33
Thomas Marion 49

YOUNGBLOOD

Sarah Jane Draffin 140

YOW

Mattie 152

ZANT

Douglas 92
Nancy Allyson 92
Susan Elizabeth 92

ZIMMERMAN

Charles Clinton 186
Clinton Simpson 185
Michael 186
Rosemary 185
Zan René 186

ZISSETT

Kay 169